







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center



GEN

ATTENTION!  
BAR CODE IS LOCATED  
ON NEXT PAGE







6c  
Parker Jewett



Sept 28-1809. married

to Mary Anne Shearer - Had seven children by first wife

George born

Benjamin, born

John

Rachel

Isabelle

Francis

Raura

Married Sarah Jane Bowser

Edward P. Jewett

Alice Jewett married Lorenzo D Farlow

William, died when 18 months old.

Gc 929.2 J553j v.1  
Jewett, Frederic Clarke  
History and genealogy of the  
Jewetts of America



1871 - 1872

to Henry James Brown - New York

Large Town

the

the

the

the

the

the

the





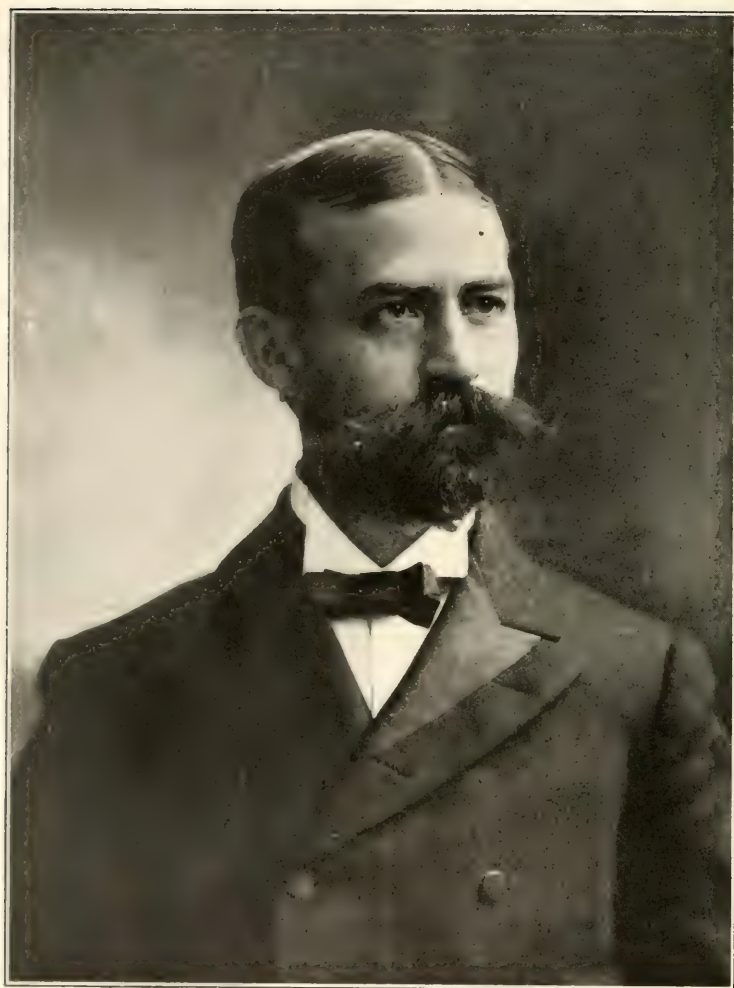


**JEWETT GENEALOGY**  
**VOLUME I**









FREDERIC CLARKE JEWETT, M.D.



HISTORY AND GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
JEWETTS OF AMERICA

A RECORD OF EDWARD JEWETT, OF BRADFORD, WEST  
RIDING OF YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND, AND OF HIS  
TWO EMIGRANT SONS, DEACON MAXIMILIAN  
AND JOSEPH JEWETT, SETTLERS OF ROW-  
LEY, MASSACHUSETTS, IN 1639

ALSO OF  
ABRAHAM AND JOHN JEWETT, EARLY SETTLERS OF  
ROWLEY, AND OF THE JEWETTS WHO HAVE  
SETTLED IN THE UNITED STATES SINCE  
THE YEAR 1800

BY  
FREDERIC CLARKE JEWETT, M. D.

BALTIMORE, MD.  
*Member of the Maryland Historical Society*

VOL. I



THE GRAFTON PRESS  
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK

MCMVIII

•

COPYRIGHT 1908 BY  
FRED. CLARKE JEWETT, M. D.

Allen County Public Library  
900 Webster Street  
PO Box 2270  
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

# 1418456

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	ix
FIRST GENERATION . . . . .	1
SECOND GENERATION . . . . .	5
THIRD GENERATION . . . . .	19
FOURTH GENERATION . . . . .	37
FIFTH GENERATION . . . . .	59
SIXTH GENERATION . . . . .	109
SEVENTH GENERATION . . . . .	201
EIGHTH GENERATION . . . . .	343





## ILLUSTRATIONS

FREDERIC CLARKE JEWETT, M. D.	<i>Frontispiece</i>
	FACING PAGE
THE JOSIAH CONANT AND JOHN C. JEWETT HOMESTEAD	211
ADMIRAL DAVID JEWETT	334
REVEREND JEREMIAH SMITH JEWETT	346
REVEREND LYMAN JEWETT	390
HONORABLE DANIEL TARBOX JEWETT	408
HONORABLE GORHAM PARSON HALE JEWETT	420
CAROLINE AUGUSTA (BRADSTREET) JEWETT	420
DOROTHY DEAN (ROSE) JEWETT	425
PROFESSOR CHARLES JEWETT, M. D.	426
EBENEZER PARKER JEWETT	455
PHILO JEWETT	475
ELIZA (LANDON) JEWETT	475
DAVID DOUD JEWETT	507
HONORABLE HUGH JUDGE JEWETT	516





## INTRODUCTION

In 1855 the following circular was sent to the known members of the Jewett family:

Wishing to perfect and perpetuate the historical genealogy of the ancient Jewett Family, which emigrated from England, settled in Rowley, Essex County, Mass., A. D. 1638-9, and, through the blessing of God, has multiplied until its members are numbered among the citizens of every State, and are found successfully engaged in all the professions, and in every industrial pursuit: We, the undersigned, give notice of a meeting of those who bear that name, and of all who are descendants of that family, to be held at Rowley, on the 14th day of June, A. D. 1855.

The object of the meeting will be to give an opportunity for mutual conference, and joyful greetings, for renewing and strengthening the bands of common brotherhood, and, in particular, to adopt measures for obtaining such historic facts as will perfect the genealogy of the Jewett Family and perpetuate those facts by publication in a well printed and neatly bound volume. The attendance of all the descendants of the Jewett Family is therefore respectfully solicited, and all who receive this Circular are requested to extend the notice and the invitation to such members and relatives of the family as may be known to them. They are also requested to transmit, at an early date, to Dea. Joshua Jewett, of Rowley, any interesting genealogical or historic facts relative to the objects proposed, and it is confidently hoped that no one possessing such information will fail to furnish it for the use and purposes of the meeting.

Prof. C. C. Jewett, Washington, D. C.; Prof. G. B. Jewett, Amherst, Mass.; S. W. Jewett, Middlebury, Vt.; Elam R. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. C. C. Taylor, Kalamazoo, Mich.; Rev. C. Hutchins, New Albany, Ind.; Rev. Augustus Jewett, Terre Haute, Ind.; Dr. Luther Jewett, Lafayette, Ind.; P. H. Jewett, Esq., Lexington, Ind.; J. T. Jewett, Chicago, Ill.; Nathaniel Grover, Chicago, Ill.; Dr. John R. Jewett, Lyons, Mich.; Dr. Luther Jewett, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Rev. S. G. Tenney, Alstead, N. H.; Prof. P. A. Jewett, New Haven, Conn.; Rev. S. D. Jewett, Colchester, Conn.; Dr. Joseph F. Jewett, Granby, Conn.; Rev. Richard T. Searle, New Marlboro, Mass.; Levi Jewett, New Marlboro, Mass.; Rev. Jeremiah Searle, Woodbourne, N. Y.; John P. Jewett, Boston, Mass.; Henry J. Jewett, Esq., Leona, Texas; Jedediah Jewett, Portland, Maine; Miss Sarah Jewett, Portland, Maine; Luther Jewett, Portland, Maine; George Jewett, Portland, Maine; Rev. William R. Jewett, Plymouth, N. H.; Dr. Jeremiah P. Jewett, Lowell, Mass.; William Jewett, Scarboro, Maine; Jeremiah J. Tenney, Law-

rence, Mass.; Dr. Charles Jewett; Eleazer Jewett, St. Albans, Vt.; Nathaniel C. Taylor, Rowley, Mass.; David H. Hale, Rowley, Mass.; Moses T. Whittier, Rowley, Mass.; Charles Jewett, Niles, Mich.

## ORDER OF EXERCISES AT THE MEETING OF THE JEWETT FAMILY AT ROWLEY JUNE 14, 1855

A procession will be formed on the Common at ten o'clock, and, headed by Bond's Cornet Band, of Boston, will visit the principal places of interest, the residence of the venerable Dr. Joshua Jewett, and the Old Jewett Homestead, where, under the stately elms, a short address will be delivered by John P. Jewett, of Boston, and an original poem, entitled "The Old Homestead," composed by William Jewett Pabodie, of Providence, will be sung, to the music of "Bonny Doon," after which the procession will move to the meetinghouse, at which place the services will be as follows:

1. VOLUNTARY, by the Band. Overture to "The King of Babylon."
2. ORIGINAL HYMN, read by Dr. Joshua Jewett, lined off, in the old style, and sung by the whole Jewett Family.
3. PRAYER, by Rev. John Pike, of Rowley.
4. ANTHEM, by the Choir.
5. ORATION, by Professor C. C. Jewett, of Washington, D. C.
6. CHORUS, by the Choir.
7. BENEDICTION, by Rev. Spofford D. Jewett, of Colchester, Conn.

On leaving the church, the procession will re-form, and those having tickets to the dinner will march to the Town Hall, at which place the exercises will be as follows:

1. THE LIST OF OFFICERS will be read, and the PRESIDENT OF THE DAY introduced to the audience, by the Chief Marshal.
2. BRIEF REMARKS, by the President, Dr. Joshua Jewett, of Rowley.
4. INVOCATION, by Rev. William R. Jewett, of Plymouth, N. H.
4. DINNER, prepared by J. B. Smith, of Boston, the distinguished caterer.
5. SHORT GENEALOGICAL ADDRESS, by the President.
6. SINGING OF AN ORIGINAL SONG, "Our Family Pledge." Tune, "Auld Lang Syne."
7. TOASTS, INTERCHANGE OF SENTIMENTS, and FAMILY CONGRATULATIONS, interspersed with music by the Band.

## OFFICERS OF THE DAY

*President*

Dr. Joshua Jewett, of Rowley.

*Vice Presidents*

Elam R. Jewett, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Luther Jewett, of Portland, Me.

Rev. Geo. B. Jewett, of Nashua, N. H.

Dr. Luther Jewett, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Prof. P. A. Jewett, of New Haven, Conn.

Dr. Joseph F. Jewett, of Granby, Conn.

*Secretary and Treasurer*

Dr. Jeremiah P. Jewett, of Lowell.

*Finance Committee*

S. W. Jewett, of Vermont.

Jedediah Jewett, of Portland.

Henry J. Prentiss, of Boston.

*Chief Marshal*

Gen. Henry K. Oliver, of Lawrence.

*Marshal's Aids*

Daniel H. Hale.

John Richards.

John Harris.

Moses T. Whittier.

B. H. Smith, of Rowley.

*Toastmaster*

Charles Jewett, of Michigan.

## THE OLD HOMESTEAD, By WILLIAM JEWETT PABODIE

TUNE, "*Bonny Doon*"

As pilgrims to some sacred shrine,  
 As wanderers to their father's home,  
 To this, the cradle of our race,  
 With glad yet reverent hearts we come.

Two hundred years have nearly passed,  
 Since first this ancient roof-tree rose,  
 A shelter, in the wilderness,  
 From howling winds and savages foes.

'Twas here our fathers lived and died—  
 Up from this hearth, in sweet accord,  
 At morn arose the voice of prayer,  
 At evening, anthems to the Lord.

Beneath these elms, their labor done,  
 They gathered oft, a cheerful throng,  
 And whiled the twilight hours away,  
 While peeped the frogs their evening song.

And oft, within, the humming of the wheel  
 Made pleasant sound in summer days,  
 Heard by the traveller, as he toiled,  
 Along the dim and dusty ways.

Still in the corner ticks the clock,  
 That marked the hours of joy or woe,  
 For those whose hearts to ashes turned  
 More than a hundred years ago.

And still is seen the old armchair,  
 Where sat the sire, at close of day,  
 And turned with awe the sacred page,  
 Their guide through life's uncertain way.

For they were aye a Godly race—  
 Nor deem it idle boast to say,  
 A deacon always graced the line,  
 From 'Zekiel down to Joshua.

Beneath the sod they slumber now,  
 But yet one noble form survives,  
 To show us all their spotless worth,  
 The daily beauty of their lives.

Oh, may their virtues still descend,  
 While time's unwearied wing expands,  
 That all at length again may meet,  
 Meet in "a house not made with hands."

#### OUR FAMILY PLEDGE, By JEDEDIAH JEWETT, OF PORTLAND, ME.

TUNE, "*Auld Lang Syne* "

We're gathered here, a fam'ly band,  
 Upon Old Rowley's shore,  
 Though scattered wide throughout the land,  
 We're parted now no more.

*Then here's a hand, a Jewett's hand  
 Which each will pledge the other,  
 That aye for God and Truth we'll stand,  
 And ne'er forget a brother.*

From pine-clad East and fertile West,  
 We gather here to-day;  
 May this re-union now be blest,  
 And be remembered aye.

*Then here's a hand, etc.*



Our Father's erst, with Pilgrim bands,  
 Left all for which men live,  
 That to their Sons, in other lands,  
 Fair Freedom they might give.

*Then here's a hand, etc.*

Upon their shield they blazoned deep,  
 The Lily, emblem fair;  
 And for our crest, they bid us keep,  
 The Eagle, bird of air.

*Then here's a hand, etc.*

Unsullied let us keep that name,  
 As lily's bright array,  
 And ever upward be our aim,  
 With the bold bird of day.

*Then here's a hand, etc.*

It was expected that Dr. Charles Jewett, of Michigan, would furnish the original hymn, but not having received his, the one below has been substituted therefor:

# ORIGINAL HYMN, By H. J. PRENTISS

TUNE, "America"

Up to this goodly land,  
 Led by th' Almighty's hand  
 Our fathers came;  
 Trusting, O God, in Thee,  
 They crossed a stormy sea,  
 Determined to be free,—  
 In Thy great name.

Their Vine they planted here,  
 In hope and Godly fear,  
 And found repose;  
 With none to make afraid,  
 They sought its pleasant shade,  
 Their fervent prayers were said,  
 And heavenward rose.

The fiery column's glare  
 Displayed Thy constant care,  
 Through night and storm;  
 By day the friendly cloud  
 Their onward pathway showed,  
 With light their footsteps glowed  
 Beneath Thine arm.

To God our thanks are due,  
 Who brought them safely through  
 The waters wild:  
 Then let our praise arise  
 To Him who rules the skies,  
 Who hears the feeble cries  
 Of every child.



Oh, may their children be  
A worthy progeny  
Of noble sires;  
Be Truth and Right their aim,  
And, in God's holy name,  
Keep pure their altar's flame,  
As vestal fires.

---

Since the meeting held in Rowley several members of the family have attempted to compile a history and thus preserve the many valuable records which are fast disappearing. Among those who made notable efforts to this end were Dr. Joseph F. Jewett, of Granby, Conn., who died before he could complete the work, Dr. Frederic A. Jewett, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Thomas A. Jewett, Esq., of Gardiner, Maine, who, owing to pressure of business, were obliged to abandon the subject.

About fourteen years ago the Author undertook the task, and though the result is, perhaps, not all that could be desired, he feels, under the circumstances, he has collected about all of the data obtainable at this time.

The family of Jewett is without doubt of Norman origin, but when they settled in England and the origin of the name are surrounded with considerable mystery. The first syllable of the name as now spelled suggests the question whether or not it is derived from Jew, which is a family name. The termination "et" or "ett" could perhaps be accounted for analogically by reference to such a name as Hewett, supposed to be derived from Hugh, Hew, etc. The name Jew or Jews does not imply that the founder of the family was a Hebrew, but, as Newton supposes, from his having slain Jews in Syria when such deeds were considered meritorious. He and Guillian suppose that the name Ives was originally Jeus, which became Jues, and then, by the common change of "I" for "J," and "U" for "V," Ives. The coat-of-arms of this family once bore three Jews' heads couped. The arms of the family of Jew and its derivatives are, however, entirely different from those of our family, and those of all the families whose name have clearly a similar origin with our own. In all these names the "T" seems to be one of the radical letters, and the uniform presence of the letter "T" seems fatal to this supposed origin.

Bardsley in "English Surnames," concludes that "the name Jewett comes from the diminutive of Juliet," and cites a number of entries from the Rolls of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries to establish his theory.

The "Armorial General Précédé des termes du blason." Par J. B. Riestap, "Deuxième Edition, etc.," gives a French family, viz., Ivatte de Boishamon-Bretagne, that settled in England about 1417. The coat-of-arms of this family was *D'azur au chevron a'arg., acc., re trois quinte feuilles du même.* The name of this family was changed to Juatte, Jouett, Jowitt, etc. The

arms, however, of the families of Jeuet and Jowitt are quite different from ours, but appear to be of a much later date.

The coat-of-arms of the Jewetts of London Gales was: *On a cross argent, five fleur-de-lis of the first. He beareth argent, on a cross of sable, five fleur-de-lis of the first by the name Le Neve.* This was the court armor in the time of Henry IV. appertaining to Robert Le Neve, of Tiverskill, in the County of Norfolk.

The arms of Ivat confirmed to Thomas Ivat, of London, June 27, 1628, are similar to ours, viz., Ivatt or Ivat, *Argent, on a cross gules, five fleur-de-lis of the field (another, the tinctures reversed).* Crest—*Out of a mural coronet, an armed cubit arm holding in the gauntlet all pps. a fleur-de-lis or.*

The name of Jueta or Ivets occurs in the Liber Winton. This book contains the survey of the City of Winchester taken by order of King Henry I. between the years 1107 and 1128. From that time we find what is supposed to be the name in a great variety of forms. The older forms seem to have been Juatt, Juet, Juett, Ivet, Ivett, Jvat, Ivat, Juit, Juite, (there was a Sir Henry Juite, Baronet, living in Ireland in 1850), Juitt. The Latin forms are Juet, Jouitt, Jeuit, Jewitt, and Jewett.

In a series of articles entitled "American Armorial Families," arranged by Mortimer Delano, Pursuivant of Arms, and published in 1896, he states: "In the following roll will be found those American families that have a well established right to court armor, by inheritance, grant, or otherwise." In this list is given:

Jewett—Massachusetts. Gentlemen.

"Descent: Maximilian & Joseph Jewett from Bradford 1638 to Rowley, sons of Edward Jewett, of Bradford, Yorkshire, m. 1604, d. 1615; descent from Henri de Juatt 1096-9.

"Armorial Bearings—House of Juatt, England.

"Arms: *Argent, on a cross gules, five fleur-de-lis argent.*

"Crest: *An armed arm proper holding a fleur-de-lis or. All upon the wreathed helmet.*

"Mantling: *Argent and gules.*"

The above Henri de Juatt was a Knight of the First Crusade, 1096-1099. Our name frequently occurs on the records of the 13th and 14th centuries, and with greater frequency in the later records. July 5, 1486, King Henry VII., of England, granted to Henry Jewet certain offices for life, viz., "Forrester of Windsor Forest and Parker of Sunning-Hill Park within Windsor Forest," but no reason is given in the grant for these honors.

Following down to a little later date we find in Vol. XVIII. of the "Hallen Society (English) Reports": "The arms of Jewett, of Chester, England—*Argent, on a cross Gules, five fleur-de-lis of the first, in dexter chief a crescent of the second.*" "William Jewett, of the Cittie of Chester, alderman and Justice of Peace, and was maior thearof Anno D'ni 1578, a seconnde sonne to Thomas Iwett, of Heyton, in Bradforde Dale in the Countye of

York w<sup>ch</sup> Thomas mariede Elizabeth doughter to \* \* \* Shakellton of Myddopp in Heptonstall within the vicareidge of Holly-fax Com. Ebor' And mother to the saide William whitch William Iwett mariede Margery doughter to Robert Bellyn late of the Cittie of Chester w<sup>ch</sup> Robert Bellyn married Cice-lye doughter to John Poole seconnde sonne to Sr John Poole in Warral County of Chester knight.

"And hee the said Wm. Iwett saythe that there [their] badge is a nightingale. But how or in what sort hee cannot Instructe mee and therefore have I omytted the setting downe of yt till I may doe it p'fectlye.

"Signed Wyll'm Jewett."

Edward Jewett, father of the Jewetts who first came to America, was born in 1580 and lived in Bradford, West Riding of Yorkshire, England. The arms borne by him and which were brought to this country by Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, and which they were so careful to preserve on the records here is thus described on old records in both France and England: "*He beareth, Gules, on a cross argent, Five fleur-de-lis of the first. Crest, an eagle's Neck between two Wings displayed argent, by the name Jewett.*"

This is the coat-of-arms recognized by the Viscount de Fronsac, Chancellor of the Aryan Order of St. George in 1891, in an article written by him and with which he gives a fine illustration and states, "these are the arms of the Jewetts of Maine and Texas."

As stated above, our crest is "*an eagle's Neck between two Wings.*" The motto is "*Toujours le même.*"

Much information may sometimes be afforded in genealogical research by the coat-of-arms. It will be seen on comparing the arms of the Jewetts of Chester, arms of Ivatt, arms of Jewetts of London Gales, and of the "House of Juatt," that they are very similar to our own, and that all evidence points to the view that the Jewetts descend from the "House of Juatt, of England," and in the opinion of the Author from Henri de Juatt, the knight of the First Crusade. It is true there is a difference in the crest, but this is not a part of a coat-of-arms. The crest is an adjunct to the coat-of-arms, but is often carelessly spoken of as forming part of it. It is often a play upon one's name, or is suggested by the name. Thus the crest of the Harts may be the animal of that name or a heart.

Edward Jewett, father of Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, lived in Bradford, England, where he was a clothier. By clothier it is not to be understood that he sold clothes, but was a maker or manufacturer of cloths. In those days, in England, the designation clothier was used only in the sense of the merchant manufacturer of woolen cloth who had in his employ a larger or smaller number of families engaged in the various manual employments connected therewith.

Edward Jewett lived long before the days of factories. In his time the



making of cloth was carried on in Yorkshire in private houses, the several parts of the process being conducted by different members of the family according to their age and sex. The clothiers of Yorkshire were considered among the most industrious and frugal people of the kingdom. They were of necessity capitalists. They employed weavers, fullers, etc., and furnished them with material. In part they were accounted among the millionaires of England. Edward Jewett seems to have been a man of property, and to have left goodly portions to his children. The twenty families that accompanied Mr. Rogers to New England are described by Winthrop, "most of them of good estate." From the fact that the families of clothiers were trained from early life to knowledge of the different parts of the operation of making cloths, we may infer that the two sons of Edward Jewett who settled here were also clothiers. This is confirmed by the well-known fact as stated by Johnson in his "Wonder Working Providence," "that the settlers of Rowley were the first people that set upon making cloth in this Western World." He adds that many of them had been clothiers in England.

Maximilian and Joseph Jewett did not come to this country as adventurers. They were men of respectability, "of good estate," and could probably have no hopes of improving their worldly condition by emigration. They were lovers of liberty, and men of distinct and well-marked religious views. They were non-conformists. They had too sturdy an independence, as well as too strong a sense of duty, to abandon what they held a truth even in the midst of the bitterest persecution. For this reason they left their homes and sought in the wilds of America a resting place from oppression, a spot where they and their children might enjoy freedom to worship God. They were men of thought and character.

The period at which they emigrated to America was one of the darkest for the Puritans. Many ministers had been silenced or suspended. Fines and the pillory, mutilation and torture, were remorselessly resorted to by the friends of Archbishop Laud to compel conformity to the ceremonies of the Established Church. The ministers of Charles the First were full of hope that they should exterminate the pestilent heresy from the land.

Hunted down by tyranny, refused even the liberty of flight, the Puritans were almost in despair. All who could leave, fled, most of them to America. The same year in which our fathers emigrated, eight ships preparing to sail for this country were by order of the Privy Council detained in the Thames.

The persecution under Archbishop Laud seems to have fallen with peculiar weight upon the clothiers. This may have been owing to the fact that many of the clothiers were descendants of Dutch and French Protestants. Mr. Pyer in enumerating the petition for redress of grievances to Parleмент in 1640-41 instances under the head of trade, "Divers Clothiers having been forced away who had set up their manufacturs abroad to the great hurt of the kingdom." Smith, in the history of wool, cites the rigor of Archbishop Laud's execution of the acts of conformity as the cause which drove many clothiers out of the kingdom.

In the year 1638 there came from England to the new world, in all, twenty ships and at least three thousand persons. Among them were our ancestors, who sailed from Hull in the ship *John of London*, with about twenty other Puritans and their families (some sixty persons in all), under the leadership of Ezekiel Rogers, and landed in Boston about the first of December, 1638.

The Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, a learned and eloquent minister of Rowley, England, having been suspended for non-conformity, collected from his hearers and his other Yorkshire friends this little company, and with them came to America. It is stated that so great was the respect for Mr. Rogers that though he was suspended from the active duties of his office he was allowed to enjoy the profits of his living for two years afterwards, and permitted to name a substitute who was afterwards himself suspended for refusing to read the sentence against his predecessor. These two years we may suppose were employed by Mr. Rogers in gathering his future band of emigrants. His project seems to have excited considerable attention among the nobility and gentry. He states that he felt himself under obligations, for the sake of many persons of high rank, to make choice of a good location here.

Some of his company were doubtless his former parishioners, but the Jewetts lived in Bradford, one hundred miles from Rowley. Mr. Rogers may have gone to Bradford for the purpose of obtaining accessions to his company, or our ancestors may have heard of the intentions of the great minister and sought him out.

Upon their arrival in Boston their first act illustrates their dignity and courtesy as well as their piety. John Williams states in his "History of New England," that "Ezekiel Rogers, son of Richard Rogers, of Weathersfield, in Essex, a worthy son of so worthy a father, lying at Boston with some who came out of Yorkshire with him, where he had been a painful preacher many years, being desirous to partake in the Lord's Supper with the church of Boston, did first impart his desire to the elders, and having given them satisfaction, they acquainted the church with it; and before the sacrament, being called forth by the elders, he spoke to this effect, viz., that he and his company (viz., divers families who came over with him) had of a good time, withdrawn themselves from the church communion of England, and that for many corruptions which were among them. But first he desired, that he might not be mistaken, as if he did condemn all there; for he did acknowledge a special presence of God there in three things: 1st in the soundness of doctrine in all fundamental truths; 2nd in the excellency of ministerial gifts; 3rd in the blessing upon the same, for the work of conversion and for the power of religion, in all which there appeared more, &c., in England than in all the known world besides. Yet there are such corruptions, as, since God let them see some light therein, they could not, with safe conscience, join any longer with them. The first, is their national church; second, their hierarchy, wholly anti-



christian; third, their dead service; fourth, their receiving (nay compelling) all to partake of the seals; fifth, their abuse of excommunication, wherein they enwrap many a godly minister, by causing him to pronounce their sentences, &c., they not knowing that the fear of the excommunication lies in that. Hereupon they bewailed before the Lord their sinful partaking so long in those corruptions, and entered a covenant together, to walk together in all the ordinances &c.”

Winthrop also states: “A plantation was begun between Ipswich and Newbury. The occasion was this: Mr. Eaton and Mr. Davenport having determined to sit down at Quinipiack, there came over one Mr. Ezekiel Rogers, of Weathersfield in England, and with him some twenty godly men, and most of them of good estate. They laboured by all means to draw him with them to Quinipiack. He consulted with the elders of the bay, by their advice, he and his people took that place by Ipswich.”

Thus was the town of Rowley, Massachusetts, founded and settled by Mr. Rogers and his hardy band of Puritans, of which Maximilian and Joseph Jewett were prominent members. In 1639, “Being settled in Rowley, they renewed their church covenant, and their call to Mr. Rogers to the office of pastor, according to the course of other churches.”

The town was incorporated “1639; 4 day of the 7th month, ordered that Mr. Ezekiel Rogers’ Plantation shall be called Rowley.” The place was named in honor of Mr. Rogers, he having been the minister in Rowley, England, a number of years.

The history of our family, quiet and unpretending as it has always been, is associated with the most stirring and impressive events of modern times. Our ancestors were actors in the most important scenes of the moving panorama of human progress. To the English Puritans—their enemies themselves being the judges—are to be attributed the strongest steps in the march of freedom. The great principles of civil and religious liberty were first fully developed and established by their efforts and sacrifices. The colonization of this country by such men first gave an assured resting place for these principles upon earth, and when viewed in all its bearings and consequences can be said to have done more for the progress of our race in the paths of true civilization than any and all other assignable human causes.

All of the Jewetts of this country spring from the common ancestor with the exception of four families who have come from England since 1800, and these are undoubtedly of the same family. This work includes these families.



## **FIRST GENERATION**



# JEWETT GENEALOGY

## FIRST GENERATION

1 EDWARD JEWETT, was born in Bradford, West Riding of Yorkshire, England, about 1580. He married there Oct. 1, 1604 Mary Taylor, daughter of William Taylor. This marriage is recorded in the Bradford Parish Register. He lived in Bradford, England, where he was a cloth manufacturer and where he died. His will, dated Feb. 2, 1614, was proved by his widow July 12, 1615. This will is on file in the archbishopric of York. The following is a true copy.

"In the name of God Amen, the second day of February in the year of our Lord God 1614 in the XIIth year of the reign sovereign Lord James by the grace of God, King of England, France and Ireland, defender of the faith etc., and of Scotland the eight and forty whereas nothing is more certain than death and nothing more uncertain than the house of death. Therefore, I Edward Jewett of Bradford within the dicos of York, Clothier, though sick and deseased in body yett sounde in minde and memorye I praise God therefore doo in this uncertainty of life knowinge that even in health we are subject to death make, publish and declare this my last will and testant in the names and form following (that is to say)

"First and principally I give up and comend my soule in the hands of Almighty God my creator and redeemer hoping and assurredly trusting to have full and free pardon and remission of all my sinnes by the precious death and burial of Christ Jesus my alone Saviour and for jestification by his righteousness and my body I yeald to earth to be decently buried at the de-creation of my friends. Item, I give and bequeth two full parts of all my goods Cattles Chattles & Credits (in three parts to be divided) unto William Jewett, Maximilian Jewett, Joseph Jewett and Sara Jewet my children equally to be divided amongst them after my debts be paid and funeral expense discharged. The third part and residue of all my said Cattles, Chattels & Credit I give and bequeth unto Mary my wife whome I make the sole executris of this my last will and testament. And I do entreat William Taylor my father in law, Henry Taylor my brother in law, Samuel Taylor and Thurstum Ledgerd the supervisors of this my last will and test't. Item, my will and mind is that my children shall have their porcous paide unto them at such times as they shall sevarly accomlishe their ages of XX years or otherwise lawfully demand the same. Lastly I do commit of all my said children with theire severall porcous during theire several minorities unto the said Mary my wife.

"Witnesses hereof William Smith, Jonas Watson & Lewis Watson."



*Children, born in Bradford, England:*

- 2 William, bapt. Sept. 15, 1605.
- 3 Maximilian, bapt. Oct. 4, 1607, married (1st) Ann —: married (2d)  
Elinor Boyton.
- 4 Joseph, bapt. Dec. 31, 1609, married (1st) Mary Mallinson: married  
(2d) Ann Allen.
- 5 Sarah, bapt. —.

**SECOND GENERATION**



## SECOND GENERATION

3 DEACON MAXIMILIAN JEWETT (Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, West Riding of Yorkshire, England; baptized there Oct. 4th, 1607. He with his wife Ann, and his brother Joseph sailed from Hull, England in 1638 in the ship *John*, with a colony under the leadership of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers. They arrived at Boston about the first of December, 1638, spent the winter in Salem, and in the spring of 1639 founded the town of Rowley, Mass.

He was admitted freeman May 13, 1640. "Was chosen Deacon of the church, Dec. 13, 1639, in which place he served forty-five years and for two hundred and twenty years a descendant of him or his younger brother, a fellow passenger has been in that office or minister, the whole time except eight years." (Savage "Genealogical Dictionary.")

The following is from the records of the town of Rowley showing land granted to Maximilian Jewett at different times, viz.:

"Bradford streete—To Maximilian Jewett one Lott Containinge two Acres and bounded on the South side by Joseph Jewets house Lott: part of it lying on the west side, part of it on the East side of the streete."

(This is the two-acre lot on which he built his home.)

"Bradford streete field—To Maximilian Jewet foure Acres and a halfe of upland lying upon the North side of Joseph Jewets planting lott the East end butting upon his owne lott."

"Imp. Batchelours meadow—To Maximilian Jewet one Acre and a quarter, lying on the North side of Joseph Jewets Meadow butting as aforesaid."

"1st. division of salt Marsh—To Maximilian Jewet two Acres of salt Marsh, lying upon the East side of Joseph Jewets Marsh: butting as aforesaid."

"To Maximilian Jewet the Deacon there was laide out thirtie and one Acres of land, be it more or less bounded by James Dickensons on the west: by Jonathan Remington east, by the Ministers land north, by George Killborn south being fortie rods and a half wide at the north end and twintie five wide at the south end."

"Upland laid out at the ffield called Bradford streete plaine—To Maximilian Jewet six Acres lying on the West side of Leonard Harrimans upland the North end abutting ptly on John Bointons lott and ptly on a swamp the South end on a Swamp."

"2d. division of ffresh Marsh—To Maximilian Jewet one Acre, sixty rod wherof, lyes on the West side of Joseph Jewets Meadow: the North end but-

ting on a Creeke, the South end on some Rough Meadow unlaid out: the other hundred rods ioynes on the aforesaid Creeke, about fourty rod distant from his aforesaid sixty."

"To Maximilian Jewett for seven gates a percell of marsh bounded by the River on the southerly side the northwest end butting against the division line that parts this division being in length about 32 Rods the south east end buting against another streight divideing line that parts them and the next division only this lot extends with a corner by reasson of a creeke, longer next to the river and soe toward the easterly side takes that line on the east of the creeke."

"To Maximillian Jewett a piece of marsh on the south of James dickinsons and his mother Whipples marsh the north west and south parts of it bounded by a creeke the north east by a pond."

"To Maximilian Jewet — Acres of Salt marsh pt of it in Consideration of an high way laid out through his lott to hogg Iland, bounded on the West side by Joseph Jewetts marsh the North & North east sides of it Thomas Dickinsons Marsh and the South end by a great Creeke."

"To Maximilian Jewet an Acre & an halfe of salt Marsh lying at the Southeast end of his third Division of Salt Marsh in Consideratio of his division of fresh meadows laide in Pollepod Meadow and of a way that lyes through his Meadow to hogge Iland."

"2d. division salt Marsh—To Maximilian Jewet two Acres, lying on the North side of Joseph Jewets Marsh: butting as aforesaid."

"2d. division upland—To Maximilian Jewet two Acres part whereof ioynes to his owne salt Marsh, the rest of it lyeth on the West side of the aforesaid high way on the North side of Joseph Jewets upland: butting as above."

"3d. division Salt Marsh—To Maximilian Jewet two Acres, one whereof ioyning to east side of Humphrey Reyners salt Marsh: the North end Butting upon the upland. The other Acre, lying on the North side of Joseph Jewets third division of salt Marsh, the West end butting on his owne second division of salt Marsh."

"Upland laid out in the ffield Called Batchelours Plain—To Maximilian Jewet seaven Acres lying on the East side of Joseph Jewets land abutting as aforesaid."

"3d. division ffresh Marsh—To Maximilian Jewet—one Acre, lying on the East side of Joseph Jewets Meadow: the North end butting on the upland the south end on a Creeke."

"To Maximilian Jewett one Acre & an halfe of upland lying on the north side of William Scales his Lott abutting as aforesaid."

"1661—At the same Towne meeting it was also granted and voted that Deacon Jewett should have a way layed out to his land laying on the foreside of prospect hill."

"March, 1671—To Deacon Jewett as his right and the right of John Spofford there was laide out ninete and five Acres of land beinge the twelfth



and thirteenth lots in order, and is bounded by Thomas Dickinson on the west, by m<sup>rs</sup> Kimbals lot on the east: six hundred and twentie two pole by the river on the North: it beinge thirtie and one poles and a halfe wide by the river side: yet but twentie four poles perpendicular, each angle by the river are bounded by stubs, at the south end it is bounded by the villedge line twentie six pole and 3-4 yet it is but twentie and five pole perpendicular: the south west angle is a stake and stones, the south east angle is a white oak."

In 1658 he had land granted him in Merrimac, then a part of Rowley. In 1673 Merrimac was incorporated as Bradford.

We also find the following in the town records of Rowley:

"Towne Charges for the yeare 1654 for Maxy Jewet deputyship 12-3-0."

"A bill of ye Charges of ye towne in ye yeer 1665. Imprimis for Deacon Jewits for his deputyship at ye severall generall Courts.

	£.	s.	d.
fifty Day 1.6 by Day	3	15	0
for his diat to be paid at boston	2	10	0
for his horse pasture, feray & ye petition	0	18	6
for his horse hire	0	12	0
and the carying the pay for	0	6	0

"1652 Deackon Jewet had "

	£.	s.	d.
Cowes—6	27	0	0
one 3 yearning	3	15	0
of 2 yearnings—2	5	0	0
yearnings—4	6	0	0
3 swine of a yeare	2	5	0
half of a 3 yer old hors	7	0	0
one of a 2 yer old	10	10	0
Ass—one	4	0	0
land at home 3 acres an half	10	10	0
at plains—4 acres hal	9	0	0
meadow—10 acres	6	13	0
gates—4 one half	2	5	0
housing	12	0	0

"Jan. 9, 1664 for moderator of towne meetings deacon Jewett."

"1671-1672 deacon maximillian Jewett moderator."

From Deacon Jewett's lot the land for the burial ground was given for the use of the town.

Maximilian Jewett seems to have been one of the leading men of the town. He was representative to the General Court in 1641; 1642; 1643;

1648; 1651; 1652; 1654; 1655; 1656; 1658; 1659; 1660; 1662; 1663; 1664; 1665; 1672; 1673; 1674; 1675 and 1676.

He was overseer of the will of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, signed April 17, 1660, and "In the year 1665, five years after the death of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers, his relative Ezekiel Rogers, son of the Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, of Ipswich, brought an action against the widow of his uncle which occasioned the following: The testimony of Maximilian Jewett saith that I heard our Mr. Rogers express himself very much dissatisfied with the carriage of Ezekiel Rogers, in particularly his familiarity with John Smith, his servant, the Scotchman, & that in some times going behind the meeting house, which bred fears & jealousies in his mind. He also objected to him because he wore long haire." He was a clothier and with his brother Joseph was about the first, if not the first, to manufacture woolen cloth in America.

"Ann the wife of Maximillian Jewet buried November ye ninth day 1667." (Ch. R.) He married (2d) Aug. 30, 1671, Elinor Boynton, widow of John Boynton. She was a Miss Pell, of Boston. "Maximilian Jewit and Ellinor Boynton married August the thirty day, 1671." (Ch. R.)

"Maximelian Jewit died October ye Ninetenth day 1684." (Rowley Ch. R.)

His widow married (3d) in Ipswich, Mass., June 1, 1686, Daniel Warner, Sr., of Ipswich, and as his widow died in Rowley, Aug. 5, 1689.

His last will is filed in the Clerk of the Courts' office at Salem, Mass., among the Essex County Papers, Vol. XLII., page 46. The following is a true copy:

"In the name of God, Amen. I Maxemillian Jewett of Rowley in the County of Essex in New England Doe make this my last will & Testament as followeth. Imp. I commit my Soul Into the hands of God who Gave me it & my body to the Grave In Comfortable hope of a blessed Resurrection through the death and Resurrection of my dear Redeemer the Lord Jesus Christ: In the day of Christ. For my outward Estate which the Lord hath graciously bestowed on me I dispose of it in manner Following.

"Imp<sup>s</sup>. To my beloved wife I give Twenty pounds w<sup>ch</sup> is due to her by my contract before marriage to be payd part in two Cows, the rest according to our contract. Also I give her all rents due to me from her son John Boynton: & further I give her Twenty pounds to be payd by my executor. Also a feather bed which my daughter Elizabeth Layd on; all dureing her naturall life & to be at her owne dispose at her death: Further my will is that while she remaineth my widow (if she see good) that the end of the house next the street be at her dispose to live in and Improve for her own: upward & Downward keeping it in repair, & the hemp yard before the Door & the trees which stand in it; but if my wife see not good to live in the house then upon her leaving it the same & the yard is to the use of Joseph as in my will hereafter exprest.

“Item. To my Eldest son Ezekiell Jewet I confirme all that which I have given him already in buildings & Lands as appeareth by my deed of gift which he hath under my hand and Seal: Also I give him one half of my meadow in the meadow call’d Batchelers: & two acres of Bastard & salt marsh or ruff meadow being my whole division at the place called Sandy Bridg or neer it: & four acres & half of meadow at Crane meadow soe called. And my will is he pay out of what he now is to receive Twenty pounds to my wife in neat cattle: & that he have the Land that is yet to be laid out upon the Comon: & my highway marsh at hog Islands.

“Item. To my son Joseph Jewet I give my now dwelling house, all at present but what part I have given my wife dureing her widowhood if she live in it & upon her marriage leaveing it then that part to be to him; also I give him the barns, orchards, yards, swamps, & lott or field above the street being all my Lands Lying in the field called Bradford street lotts: & one comonage or freehold upon the Comons of Rowley; Also fourteene acres of upland lying in the west end ox pasture; also three acres of Land lying behind Hounsley hill; also four acres lying upon the plaine called Great Meadow plaine; also I confirme to him which he hath possest that I gave him two acres of upland Lying in the farme; also one acre of marsh joyneing upon that which we call the Elders Division: also all that marsh which we call the farr division neare the place called the stackyard; also one Cowgate upon the Comons of Rowley with the Division belonging to it: & my will is that my said son Joseph pay or cause to be paid Thirty and four pounds to his sisters: namely to Anna three pounds; to Mary five pounds; To Sarah twelve pounds; to Elizabeth four pounds; To Faith Ten pounds; all to be paid in Rowley in Corn or Catle within seaven years after my decease: But if my said son Joseph depart this life & it be not payd within the time prefixt my will is that my executor sell soe much of any land I give him as shall pay the said Legacies as are then unpaid for that end: & I hereby Impower him to Confirm such sail.

“Item. To my daughter Anna, beside the three score pounds I have already paid her: I give her all my Lands being nine acres more or less at the place called Batchelers field: Also my Land in the new plaine being about Six acres; Also that percell of my marsh which lieth betweene that which was Richard Swans formerly & the ditch, being one acre more or less: also one acre & quarter of my meadow called Batchelers meadow; All which lands & meadow I give her dureing her naturall life, & after her decease I give it to her son Jonathan Barker, if he live to the age of Twenty and one years: with my division of gate marsh in hog Islands & if he doe not, I give the said Lands & meadows amongst the rest of her children which she shall leave who live to that age or day of marriage: further I give her three pounds to be payd by my son Joseph Jewet.

“Item. I give my daughter Mary Hazeltine (beside the three score pounds I have already paid her & the twenty four acres of Land confirmed by deed of gift;) Two acres of Marsh which was Rob<sup>t</sup> Hazeltines lying be-



tweene Thomas Tenney his marsh & a ditch in the bounds of Rowley; Also I give her five pounds to be payed by my son Joseph Jewet.

"Item. I give to my daughter Elizabeth Hazeltine (besides what I have given her, which is about thirty pounds & the half of my ninety & six acres of land at Bradford confirmed by deed of gift) my marsh butting upon Newbury Line being about three acres which I bought of William Lyon: also four pounds to be paid by my son Joseph Jewet.

"Item. To my daughter Faith Dowse (Besides fourty pounds w<sup>ch</sup> I acc<sup>t</sup> I have paid her & the half of my ninety & six acres of land at Bradford confirmed by deed of gift) I give her about two acres & half of salt & Ruff marsh lying neer the place Call'd Cowbridge: & Ten pounds to be paid by my son Joseph Jewet.

"Item. To my daughter Sarah Jewet I give all my Lands beyound the hill called prospect Hill, being the remainder of my land Lying within Ipswich Line not given to my son Ezekiel. There being about Twelve acres of it; Also I give her one freehold or Comonage in Rowley Comons: Also that Land which is Laid out to me by a grant of the Towne of Rowley called sixteene aress & half: Bounded by Leonard Herrimans Land & J<sup>no</sup> Plats Land: Also I give her twelve pounds to be paid in moveables houshold stuff or Cattle by my Executor. Also my marsh at ye place neare Rich<sup>d</sup> Wicoms Spring & the salt corners adjoyneing, & the three score Rods parted from it by William Jacksons Marsh.

"Item. My will is That my son Ezekiel Jewet be my sole executo<sup>r</sup> to this my last will & that he receive all debts w<sup>ch</sup> I hereby will to him, due to me by bill, bond, or other way; & that he pay all my debts due from me to any: Also my will is That when my debts & funeral charges be discharged & my executor paid for all his trouble & paines If any Estate not particularly willed & disposed of be remaineing that he shall have a double part of it to any other child of mine & each besides an equal share: In confirmation hereof, that this is my last will & testament I have hereunto sett my hand & Seal this Eighth day of January Anno Dom: 1682 & 8<sup>m</sup> 1684.

"Maxemillian M I Jewet [seal]

"his signe

"Signed Sealed & declared

"to be his Last will and testament

"In presence of us witness

"Leonard Harriman

"Nehemiah Jewet."

"Leonard Harriman and Nehemiah Jewet appeared in Court att Salem 25<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>mo</sup> 1664 & made oath y<sup>t</sup> they were p<sup>r</sup>sent & saw Maxemillian Jewet Signe Seale & y<sup>n</sup> declare ye within written to be his last will & testament & y<sup>t</sup> he was y<sup>n</sup> of disposing minde.

"Attest Benj<sup>a</sup> Gerrish Cle<sup>r</sup>."

(Recorded Essex Probate 2: 60.)

The following inventory of his estate was taken Nov. —, 1684, by Nehemiah Jewett, John Dresser and Leonard Harriman:

"Maximilian Jewett. Inventory of his estated—deceased Oct. —, 1684."

	£.	s.	d.
Imprimus: Buildings, upland & meadows	353	10	0
It: apparrell, books, money, peuter, brass, iron & earthenware £23 8s 11d	23	8	11
It: wooden ware, cheires, stools, tables, chests, bed- steads, leather & bed £6 11s	6	11	0
It: beding, curteins, a carpet, flax, hemp, linen yarne chushings & a pillion £36 15s	36	15	0
It: one loome, with utensels, cards, a comb, butter & cheese, glasses and that in them	2	11	6
It: malt & corne, beanes & baggs	6	8	6
It: a bed, an iron trevit & old rug	4	4	0
It: debts due to the estate		6	2
	461	15	1
Debts due from the estate £5 8s 8d			
more 14s: more 2s 8d		6	5 4

*Children, all by wife Ann and all born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 6 Ezekiel, born Jan. 5, 1643; married (1st) Faith Parrott; (2d) Elizabeth Jewett.\*
- 7 Anna, born Dec. 26, 1644; married Barzilla Barker.\*
- 8 Mary, born Dec. 18, 1646; married David Hazeltine.\*
- 9 Elizabeth, born March 22, 1650; married Robert Hazeltine.\*
- 10 Faith, born Oct. 8, 1652; married Deacon Samuel Dowse.\*
- 11 Joseph, born Feb. 1, 1654; married (1st) Rebecca Law; (2d) Mary Gage.\*
- 12 Sarah, born Jan. 17, 1658; buried June 19, 1660. Sarah Jewett the daughter of Maximilian & Ann borne the first moneth the seven-teenth day. Sarah Jewit daughter of Maximilian Jewit burried June the nineteenth day 1660. (Rowley Record.)
- 13 Sarah, born about 1660; married Jeremiah Ellsworth.\*
- 14 Priscilla, born May 19, 1664; buried Sept. 5, 1664. Priscilla the daughter of Maximilian Jewit borne Maie ye 19th, 1664. Pricila Jewit daughter of Maximilian Jewit buried ye fifth of September 1664. (Rowley Record.)

4 JOSEPH JEWETT (Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, West Rid-ing of Yorkshire, England, baptized there Dec. 31, 1609. He married there Oct. 1, 1634, Mary Mallinson. She was buried in Rowley, Mass., April 12, 1652. He married second, in Boston, Mass., May 13, 1653 Ann Allen, widow



of Bozoan Allen, of Boston. "Joseph Jewett, of Rowley, was married to Ann Allen, widow formerly the wife of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bozon Allen of Boston 23:3:53 by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Bellingham Dep. Gov. She was buried Feb. 8, 1660-1." "Mist. Ann Jewit the wife of Mr. Joseph Jewit buried the eight day 1660." (Rowley Record.) "Her will dated Feb. 5, 1660, proved May 2, 1661, mentions: one hundred pounds that I have in my own dispose to be divided among these four of my children viz.: John Allen; Ann Allen; Isaac Allen; and Bossom Allen: that covenant betweene Mr. Joseph Jewet and me; daughter Priscilla." (Essex Inst. Hist. Coll.)

Joseph Jewett, with his wife Mary, and one or two children, came to America with his older brother, Maximilian, in the ship *John* in the fall of 1638, and settled in Rowley, Mass., in 1639. He was made freeman May 22, 1639. He became a large land owner and one of the leading men of the town, was representative to the General Court in 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, and 1660, and was one of the two stewards for each of these sessions.

The following from the records of the town of Rowley:

"Bradford streete—To Joseph Jewet one Lott Containinge two Acres bounded on the South side by Thomas Dickinsons house Lott; part of it lying on the weast side, and part of it on the East side of the streete."

"Bradford streete field—To Joseph Jewet foure Acres and an halfe of upland, lying upon the North side of Thomas Dickinsons planting lott: the East end butting upon his owne lott."

"Batchelours meadow—To Joseph Jewet one Acre and a quarter, lying on the North side of Thomas Dickinsons Meadow: butting as aforesaid."

"Salt Marsh, 1st. Division—To Joseph Jewet two Acres of salt Marsh, lying upon the East side of Thomas Dickinsons Marsh the North end butting upon a salt Creeke, the Southend upon the North side of William Bointons salt Marsh."

"2rd. division Salt Marsh—To Joseph Jewet two acres of salt Marsh, lying on the North side of Thomas Dickinsons Marsh: runing about 24 rod into the Marsh, the West end butting on the upland."

"2rd. division of fresh Marsh—To Joseph Jewet one Acre, the Southend butting on the upland, the North end on a Creeke."

"3rd. division of fresh Marsh—To Joseph Jewet one Acre, lying near to Thomas Dickinsons Meadow: the North end butting upon the upland, the Southend also, and West side bounded by a Creeke."

"2rd. division of Upland—To Joseph Jewett two Acres, part whereof ioynes to his owne salt Marsh: the rest lyeth on the North side of Thomas Dickinsons upland: butting as aforesaid."

"3rd. division Salt Marsh—To Joseph Jewett two Acres lying on the North side of Thomas Dickinsons Marsh: butting upon the East end of his second division of Salt Marsh."

"Upland laid out in ffield Called Batchelours Plane—To Joseph Jewet eight lying on the East side of William Bointon."

"To Joseph Jewet six Acres of upland being pt of that Land Called

Satchells Ground bounded by a Swampe on the northeast side w<sup>ch</sup> is now in the possession of Joseph Jewett aforesaid & John Tod the Southeast end abutting on Thomas Mighills Lott, the South West side bounded by M<sup>r</sup>. Ezekiel Rogers his Lott the north west end by a Cart way."

"To Joseph Jewet seaven Acres of upland and a halfe the south side ioyning upon Ipswich line the East end abutting upon the Country way toward Ipswich the North west side bounded by the Comon."

"To Joseph Jewet — Acres of Salt Marsh at the East end of his third division of Salt Marsh, the North east side of it bounded by Maximilian Jewets Salt marsh."

"March, 1658—It was Agreed and voted at a General and legall towne meetinge that mr Jewet should have a thousand Acres of land in the necke, beyond the Hazeltines, and that he is to have forty acres of meadow which is to be laide out as conveniently as can be in the townes land whitch forty Acres of meadow is to be for part of the thousand in the necke, in exchange for three thousand Acres of land which is to be laide out as conveniently as can be for the towne of Rowley in the village land, about the bald hills."

"According unto the grant of the towne ther in laid out unto mr Joseph Jewett Nine hundred and Sixty Acres of upland in that necke of land beyond the hesseltines bounded by a Runell of watter that falls into merrimack River at the east end and soe from the River it Runeth a westerly line unto a white oak Tree not very fure distant from the line betwene Andover and the towne of Rowley and soe from that white oake streigh to the River wher it turneth, the Rest of the bounds is by merrimack River, ther is laid out also unto mr Joseph Jewett forty acres of Meadow in three persells one persell in a meadow they call the longe meadow lying for twenty six acres lying in the village land incompassed by upland laid out to the Right of mr Thomas Nelson an other persell lying for five Acres a certaine way distant from the long meadow toward the south east ward bounding a little pond in or by it it also being bounded by the afforesaid upland of mr nelson the other persell lyeth distant from this more southerly lying for Nine acres and it is bounded partly by the afforesaid land and partly by land laid out to John dreser and Joseph Chaplin."

In the History of Boxford, Mass., we find the following: "Before the land in the village was laid out Abraham Redington, Robert Stiles, Joseph Bixby, John Cummings, William Foster and John Peabody, six of the early settlers, bought of Joseph Jewett, of Rowley, 3000 acres of the Village land. The right to this land was sold by Zacheus Gould to Joseph Jewett for the benefit of such as employed him to make the purchase, for which Jewett paid ninety pounds. Jewett by agreement with the town received in exchange 960 acres in the neck by Merrimack river, and 40 acres of meadow in three pieces in the village lands."

Deed of Confirmation of land in Rowley 1650:



"Know all men by these p<sup>r</sup>sents, y<sup>t</sup> wheras there was a deed of Sale of y<sup>e</sup> Lands at Rowley, Late in y<sup>e</sup> possession of William Bellingham Gent., bearing date, the Twenty third of July, one thousd. six hund<sup>d</sup> and fifty, w<sup>ch</sup> said deed was made only in y<sup>e</sup> name of Samuel Bellingham, w<sup>th</sup> out y<sup>e</sup> mentioning of Lucy Bellingham, the p<sup>r</sup>sent wife of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Samuel Bellingham, only y<sup>e</sup> name of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Lucy Bellingham Subscribed w<sup>th</sup> her own hand, This p<sup>r</sup>sent witnesseth, that the said Lucy Bellingham doth willingly giue hir full and free Consent unto y<sup>e</sup> said deed of Sale, as y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Samu<sup>el</sup> Bellingham did, as if hir name was oft therin syecified as y<sup>e</sup> name of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Samu<sup>el</sup>; And y<sup>e</sup> said Lucy doth herby give full possession of y<sup>e</sup> said Lands and Tenements w<sup>t</sup> euer belonging, or by apportion or other right w<sup>t</sup> ever due unto y<sup>e</sup> said Lucye as wife of y<sup>e</sup> said Samuel or otherwise; all hir, Title, right and property in the said Land, shee giues unto y<sup>e</sup> w<sup>th</sup> named Joseph Jewet of Rowley, upon y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Conditions w<sup>th</sup>in that deed Specified: And hereby wee, y<sup>e</sup> foresed Samuel and Lucy Bellingham, doe Jointly Confirme y<sup>e</sup> fors<sup>d</sup> Deed, This Twenty first day of Eight moneth, one thous<sup>d</sup> Six hun<sup>d</sup> and fitye in witness wherof wee set to our hands and seales,

in p<sup>r</sup>sence of us

" Henry Sandys

" Mathew Boyer

" Samuel Bellingham, and a seal.

" Lucy Bellingham, and a seal.

" This deed was acknowle<sup>d</sup>ged by the  
said Samuel Bellingham and Lucy  
his wife, 23<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> month  
1650 before me.

" Samuel Symonds."

Joseph Jewett was styled clothier in 1656, later merchant. He was buried Feb. 26, 1660.

" His will was proved March 26, 1661. The original, now much worn, is on file in the Probate Office in Salem. A true copy printed line by line as w<sup>r</sup>itten is here given." (Blodgette.)

" I Joseph Jewett of Rowley beinge weake of boddy but perfect in understandinge and memory doe make this my last will and testament in manner and form as followeth, Imprimis after my debts beinge payed I desire the rest of my goods may bee equally divided among my seaven children, as well those two that I have by my last wyfe as the five that I had before. Allwayes provided that my eldest sonne Jeremiah Jewett must have a dubbell portion, of all estate I have both in New England, and Old, whether personall or Reall further provided that one hundred pounds I have allready payed to my sonne Phillip Nellson, that shall be counted as part of what I doe now give him. Item I doe give unto my sonne Jeremiah Jewett the farme I bought of Joseph Muzzy I meane all such Lands bought of him

or any other, that are on the Norwest side of the River called Egipt River, with all the meadow I bought of Nathaniell Stow and Robert Lord Senior, provided he accept of it at five hundred pounds and wheras in the fourth line it is saide I desire the rest of my goods to be equally divided amongst my seaven children I meane Lands as well as goods and if any of those my above saide seaven children, should depart this life, before the age of twenty one yeares, or day of Marriage then these portions, shall bee Equally divided Amonst the rest, allwayes provided my eldest sonne Jeremiah shall have a double portion, and as for my two youngest Children, and there portion I leave to the disposing of my brother Maximillian Jewett, and who he shall apoint when he departeth this life, and I make Exequitors of this my last will and Testament my Brother Maximillian Jewett, and my sonne Phillip Nellson, my sonne John Carleton and my sonne Jeremiah Jewett Allwayes free and willinge that they shall be satisfied out of the Estate, for all such pains and labour, that they shall be at concerninge the above premisses.

“ Signed and sealed in the  
presence of us  
Ezekiel Northend  
Mark prime

“ Joseph Jewett [Seal]  
“ Dated the 15th of february  
in the yeare 1660

“ At the signinge and sealinge  
hereof I doe give my Exequitors  
full power to make deed and confirme  
any Lands I have sold to any.”  
Ezekiel Northend. Mark prime.

*Children, first wife:*

- 15 Jeremiah, born in Bradford, Eng., about 1637; married Sarah Dickinson.\*
- 16 Sarah, —, 1639; married Capt. Philip Nelson.\*
- 17 Hannah, born in Rowley, Mass., April 15, 1641; married (1st) John Carlton; (2d) Christopher Babbage.\*
- 18 Nehemiah, born in Rowley, Mass., April 6, 1643; married Exercise Pierce.\*
- 19 Faith, born in Rowley, Mass., March 5, 1645; died in infancy.
- 20 Patience (twin) born in Rowley, Mass., March 5, 1645; married (1st) Shubeal Walker; (2d) — Dole.\*

*Children, second wife:*

- 21 Mary, born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 4, 1654; died in infancy.
- 22 Joseph, born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 1, 1656; married Ruth Wood \*
- 23 Faith, born in Rowley, Mass., —; married John Pingry.\*





## THIRD GENERATION



### THIRD GENERATION

6 DEACON EZEKIEL JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 5, 1643. "Ezekiell Jewet, son of Maximilian and Ann borne first moneth the fift day." (Rowley Record.)

He was admitted freeman May 15, 1669. He succeeded his father as deacon of the Rowley church; was ordained Oct. 24, 1686, and served until Sept. 2, 1723. Was representative to the General Court for Rowley for the years 1690, 1692, 1697, 1699, 1707, 1713, 1718, and 1719.

He had land laid out to him in Hog Island marsh in 1667 and had two freeholds in Rowley in 1667. Also "Dec. 10, 1670 land laid out in Merri-mack lot 15—To Ezekiell Jewett, laide out to him one hundred forty and five Acres as part of his father Parrats right, and part of Richard Thurrells right bounded by John Tenny North east, by m<sup>r</sup> Worsters on the south west by the river North west it is twenty pole wide, and at the middle range, twenty and four pole wide, and at the upper end forty seaven pole and a halfe wide, Allso there is added a parcell of common land and meadow at the end of his lot, untill he come to land laide out to John Pallmer runninge upon a street line on the same line that m<sup>r</sup> Danforth hath run." (Rowley Records.)

He married (1st), Feb. 26, 1663-4, Faith Parratt, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Parratt of Rowley. She was born in Rowley Jan. 20, 1642 and died there Oct. 15, 1715. Her gravestone in the Rowley Cemetery, standing 1906:

HERE LYES YE BO  
DY OF MRS FAITH  
JEWET, WIFE TO  
DEACON EZEKIEL  
JEWET DIED  
OCTOR YE 15 1715 &  
IN YE 74 YEARE  
OF HER AGE

Ezekiel Jewett married (2d), Oct. 23, 1716, Elizabeth (her third husband), widow of John Jewett —, and the only daughter of Joseph How, of Lynn. She married first Benjamin Chadwell, of Lynn, and after the death of Ezekiel Jewett she married, (4th), Dec. 2, 1723, Ensign Andrew Stickney, son of William Stickney.

Ezekiel Jewett, died Sept. 2, 1723. "His will dated Feb. 16, 1722-3, proved Nov. 4, 1723. Mentions; my now wife and a marriage contract; son Francis to have my Bradford land; son Thomas my Boxford land; sons Maxi-

milian, Stephen, daughters Sarah Bailey and Elizabeth Nelson. (Essex Inst. Hist. Col. Blodgette.) Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LIES THE  
BODY OF DEACON  
EZEKIEL JEWETT  
WHO DIED SEP  
TEMBER YE 2ND  
1723 IN YE  
81 YEAR  
OF HIS AGE.

*Children, all by first wife and all born in Rowley:*

- 24 Francis, born March 15, 1664; married Sarah Hardy.\*
- 25 Thomas, born Sept. 20, 1666; married (1st) Hannah Swan; (2d) Faith —.\*
- 26 Ezekiel, born July 24; bapt. Sept. 6, 1668; died in infancy.
- 27 Ezekiel, born Oct. 25; bapt. Oct. 31, 1669. "He was in the Canada expedition 1690 and no further mention is found of him." (Blodgette.) The town records of Rowley of May 6, 1691 show that the town paid the following named persons, in bills of credit, the sum set against their names for military service in Canada. To Deacon Ezekiel Jewett for his son Ezekiel £5 0s. 3d.
- 28 Maximilian, born Feb. 5, 1671-2; married Sarah —.\*
- 29 Ann, born Sept. 29, 1673; died Sept. 11, 1689.
- 30 Sarah, born Nov. 24, 1675; married Capt. Jonathan Bailey.\*
- 31 Elizabeth, born March 29, 1678; married (1st) Isaac Platts; (2d) Francis Nelson.\*
- 32 Nathaniel, born Feb. 12, 1681; married Mary Gage.\*
- 33 Stephen, born Feb. 23, 1682-3; married (1st) Priscilla Jewett (65); (2d) Sarah Trask; (3d) Mrs. Lydia Rogers.\*

7 ANNA JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 26, 1644. She married there Oct. 5, 1666, Brazilla Barker son of James and Grace — Barker. They lived in Rowley where he died Nov. 16, 1694. "His real estate was divided 15 April, 1697. His widow Anna, eldest son Ebenezer, daughter Hannah (married), Ezra, aged twenty years, Esther aged eighteen years, Ruth aged fifteen years, Enoch aged twelve years, and Noah aged seven years, each received a share." (Essex Probate 5: 138.)

"Widow Anna Barker conveyed all her right in her late husband's estate to her son Noah Barker, in consideration of her support during life 29 April 1712." (Essex Deeds, 4 Norfolk, 88.) She died May 12, 1727.

*Children, born in Rowley:*

- 34 Jonathan, born Nov. 5, 1667; buried May 29, 1689.
- 35 Ebenezer, born Dec. 16, 1669; died April 10, 1711; unmarried.
- 36 Hannah, born Jan. 5, 1671-2; married Joseph Johnson, Jr., of Haverhill, Mass.

- 37 Lydia, born May 13, 1674; buried Dec. 11, 1675.
- 38 Ezra, born Jan. 1, 1675-6; died Nov. 6, 1697; unmarried.
- 39 Esther, born May 31, 1679.
- 40 Ruth, born Nov. 1, 1681.
- 41 Enoch, born Oct. 21, 1684.
- 42 Bethiah, born March 8, 1686-7; buried Sept. 19, 1688.
- 43 Noah, born Aug. 23, 1689; married Martha Figget.\*

8 MARY JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 18, 1646. "Mary Jewet daughter of Maximilian and Ann borne the twelft moneth the eighteen day 1644 (Rowley Record)."

She married in Merrimack village (now Bradford) Mass., Sept. 26, 1667 Capt. David Hazeltine, son of Robert and Anne — Hazeltine. He was born in Bradford, Mass. They lived in Bradford where he was for many years town clerk and captain of a military company and where he died Aug. 31, 1717.

*Children, born in Bradford, Mass.:*

- 44 Mary, born Dec. 11, 1671; married Solomon Wood.
- 45 Sarah, born March 11, 1673-4; married John Gage.
- 46 Anne, born Aug. 4, 1677; married (1st) William Stickney; (2d) Samuel Hunt.
- 47 Rebecca, born Feb. 15, 1697; married Capt. Nathaniel Walker.
- 48 Abigail, born Nov. 13, 1682; married Jeremiah Hunt.
- 49 Dorcas, born May 1, 1686; died young.
- 50 David, born Jan. 20, 1688-9; died young.

9 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 22, 1650. She married in Bradford, Mass. July 21, 1680, Corporal Robert Hazeltine (brother of Capt. David who married her sister Mary), son of Robert and Anne — Hazeltine. He was born in Bradford Sept. 7, 1657. She died Nov. 22, 1708. He married (2d) in 1709 Mary Frether who died March 13, 1728-9. He died March 8, 1728-9.

*Elizabeth Hazeltine's children:*

- 51 Hannah, born May 14, 1681; married Thomas Green.
- 52 Elizabeth, born Oct. 28, 1683, married in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 18, 1705-6; Ichabod Boynton, son of John Boynton. He was born in Rowley April 19, 1677. They lived in Bradford where they had the births of seven children recorded.
- 53 Maximilian, born Aug. 10, 1687; married Martha ———.
- 54 Dawson, born Feb. 17, 1688-9; married Mehitable Middleton.

10 FAITH JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 8, 1652. She married in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1677, Deacon Samuel Dowse (his 2d wife), of Charlestown, Mass., son of Lawrence and



Martha — Dowse. He was born in Charlestown and baptized in the First Church, Boston, in 1645. He was then 2 years, 14 weeks, and 23 days old.

His first wife, whom he married Aug. 8, 1670, was Hannah Ludkin. She was admitted to the church June 15, 1673, and died March 26, 1676. They had one child, which died in infancy.

"He was a cordwainer; was admitted to the church Feb. 9, 1672-3; was deacon of the church and in 1712 was sealer of weights." (Wyman.)

Persons admitted to full Communion, First Church of Charlestown: "Sept. 23, 1677, Faith Dowse; y<sup>e</sup> wife of o<sup>r</sup> br; Samuel Dowse. Her father Deacon Jewet of Rowley." (Ch. R.)

She died Feb. 26, 1736-7.

His will dated Jan. 4, 1732-3. Administration on his estate granted to Thomas Harris and Maximilian Dowse July 24, 1735. The will devised to son Ebenezer £10; to son Maximilian, daughters Mary and Sarah the residue.

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:*

- 55 Anna, born Oct. 19, 1677; bapt. at Old South Church March 3, 1677-8; not mentioned in father's will.
- 56 Samuel, born Nov. 19, 1670; bapt. March 16, 1680 in town; not mentioned in father's will.
- 57 John, born Nov. 10, 1681; died of fever Jan. 30, 1702-3; (gravestone).
- 58 Martha, born —; bapt. Sept. 18, 1683; not mentioned in father's will.
- 59 Mary, born April 17, 1686; married Thomas Harris.\*
- 60 Maximilian, born Oct. 12, 1688; married Sarah Fosdick.\*
- 61 Sarah, born March 19, 1690-1; married William Pinson.\*
- 62 Ebenezer, born Sept. 4, 1693; bapt. July 10, 1694. He lived in Billerica, Mass., and died in 1781.

11 ENSIGN JOSEPH JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 1, 1654. He married there March 2, 1676 Rebecca Law, of Rowley, daughter of William and Mary — Law. She was born April 1, 1655 and died in Rowley Dec. 26, 1729. "Rebecca Jewet wife of Ensign Joseph Jewet who lay long in a sad disconsolate condition, but was (we hope) lifted into joy Decemb<sup>r</sup> 27, 1729." (Ch. R.)

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LIES Y<sup>E</sup> BODY  
OF MRS REBEKAH JEWET  
Y<sup>E</sup> WIFE OF MR  
JOSEPH JEWET WHO  
DIED DECEMBER Y<sup>E</sup> 26TH  
1729 IN Y<sup>E</sup> 74TH  
YEAR OF HER AGE

He married (2d) in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 20, 1731-2, widow Mary Gage of Bradford. Her will, dated July 8, 1738; proved July 27, 1741,

mentions: herself as being advanced in years to a great age: son Nathaniel Gage: son John Green of Bradford: daughters Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Palmer of Bradford: Mary, wife of Benjamin Thurston of Bradford.

Joseph Jewett lived in Rowley, was made freeman July 9, 1684, and was Representative to the General Court for the years 1718 and 1719. He was active in town affairs and was a man of energy and character. He was a soldier in King Philip's War, serving first in Capt. Joseph Gardiner's Co. (of Salem), who was killed in this war, and later in Major Appleton's Co. Was in the list of Feb. 29, 1675-6. He was in the Narragansett Campaign and for his services received £2. 14s. and a grant of land. The following is an account of the principal battle of this Campaign, in which he participated, (from the "New England Hist. and Gen. Reg."): "After the disastrous campaign of the Autumn of 1675 in the Western part of the Colony of Massachusetts, the hostile Indians retreated toward the south and to winter quarters amongst the Narragansetts. They erected a fort on an elevation of land (a sort of island) of four or five acres surrounded by swampy land. There is no monument to mark this site of one of the most brilliant victories in American warfare.

"It was planned by those in authority to strike a decisive blow to the Indians in their winter quarters and on Dec. 9th, 1675 the Massachusetts forces consisting of six companies of foot under Capt's. Mosley, Gardiner, Davenport, Oliver and Johnson, and a troop of horse under Capt. Prentice mustered on Dedham Plains under command of Major Appleton, who himself led the first company. They were joined by the Plymouth forces, two companies under Major William Bradford and Capt. John Gorham. The quota of Plymouth Colony was one hundred and twenty men.

"To the soldiers a proclamation was made at this time on the part of the Massachusetts Council, 'that if they played the man, took the Fort, & Drove the Enemy out of Narrangansett Country, which was their great Seat, that they should have a gratuity in land besides their wages.' General Winslow was in command and on the same afternoon they marched twenty-seven miles to Woodcock's Garrison, now Attleboro. In the evening of Friday, Dec. 10th they arrived at Seekouk where vessels of supplies were in waiting . . . Capt. Mosley and his company sailed direct from here to the garrison-house at Wickford. The rest of the force 'ferried over the water to Providence' and probably formed a junction with the main part of the Plymouth Regiment at Providence on Saturday, Dec. 11th. In the evening of Sunday, Dec. 12, the whole body advanced 'from Mr. Carpenter's, crossed the Pautuxet River,' now Warwick, R. I.; but from the unskilfulness of their Warwick scouts . . . their purpose of capturing Pomham and his people was defeated, and after a whole night spent in weary marching about, they arrived at Mr. Smith's garrison-house at Wickford on the 13th, and found their vessels from Seekouk already arrived. . . . On the 14th they went out through the country to the westward and burned the town of the



Sachem 'Ahmus,' . . . up to the 15th they had captured or killed, in all fifty persons and had prisoners in hand numbering seventy-five.

"Friday, Dec. 17th came news of the arrival of the Connecticut regiment at Pettisquamscott. Our Army seems to have been disposing of the captives and preparing for the march. Forty-seven of the captives were sold to Capt. Davenport on Saturday, Dec. 18.

"The General, leaving a small garrison at Wickford pushed his Army forward to Pittisquamscott, and about five p. m. joined the Connecticut troops consisting of about three hundred English and one hundred and fifty Mohegan Indians. In a severe snow-storm, the whole force, about one thousand men, encamped in the open field through that bitter cold night. Sunday, Dec. 19th before daybreak, the whole force marched away towards the enemy's great rendezvous.

"About one o'clock, p. m., the Army came upon the enemy at the edge of the swamp, in the midst of which the Indian fortress was built, the Massachusetts Regiment leading the march, and immediately opened fire upon them—thus at the beginning gaining the important advantage of the first fire, which the Indians had almost always gained from ambush, as they doubtless purposed now. The Indians returned the fire with an ineffectual volley, and then fled into the swamp closely pursued by the foremost companies, who did not wait for the word of command, or stand much upon the 'order of their going,' until they reached the fortification within which the Indians hastily betook themselves. This fort was on an island of some five or six acres in the midst of a cedar swamp, which was impassable except to the Indians by their accustomed paths, and was now made passable only by the severe cold of the previous day and night. It is probable that the Indians depended chiefly upon the swamp to protect them, though their defences are described as having been of considerable strength. A writer says of their fort 'the Indians had built a kind of Fort, being palisaded round, and within that a clay wall, as also felled down abundance of Trees to lay quite round the said Fort, but they had not quite finished the said work.' At the corners and exposed positions, rude block-houses and flankers had been built, from which a raking fire could be poured upon any attacking force. . . . The fight had now raged for nearly three hours with dreadful carnage in proportion to the numbers engaged, when finally an entrance was made into the Fort and the Indians fled to the woods. . . . When now the fortress and all its contents were burning, and destruction assured, our soldiers hastily gathered their wounded and as many as possible of their dead, and formed their shattered column for the long and weary march back to Wickford.

"Of the details of the march to Wickford very little is known, through a bitter cold winter's night, in a blinding snow-storm carrying two hundred and ten of their wounded and dead, these soldiers, who had marched from dawn till high noon, had engaged in a desperate life and death struggle from noon till sunset, now plodded sturdily back to their quarters of the day before, through deepening snows and over unbroken roads, they reached their quar-

ters at two o'clock in the morning. Their dead numbered sixty-eight and wounded one hundred and fifty. Eight of the dead were left in the fort, twelve died when they started back to Wickford, twenty-one died on the march, and before the next day, Monday, Dec. 20, they buried thirty-four in one grave and six more within two days.

"The grave of the forty buried at Wickford was marked by a tree called the 'grave apple tree' which was blown down in 1810. The wounded were sent in vessels to Rhode Island.

"The Indian force amounted to about five thousand. Of this number, Indian prisoners reported their loss as seven hundred killed, besides the many wounded and captured."

Joseph Jewett died in Rowley Oct. 29, 1735. The church record by Rev. Jedediah Jewett is as follows: "1735 My Grandfather Joseph Jewett, in the 81st. year of his age, Oct. 29."

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass., all by wife Rebecca:*

- 63 Jonathan, born March 11, bapt. March 16, 1678-9; married (1st) Mary Wicom; (2d) Rebecca (Hale) Poore.\*
- 64 Aquila, born Sept. 4; bapt. Sept. 28, 1684; married (1st) Ann Tenney; (2d) Martha Pearson; (3d) Mary (Jackson) Hovey.\*
- 65 Priscilla, born Aug. 9; bapt. Aug. 14, 1687; married Stephen Jewett (33).
- 66 Rebecca, born July 24; bapt. July 30, 1693; married (1st) Jeremiah Burpee; (2d) John Pemberton.\*

13 SARAH JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., about 1660. She married there May 13, 1689, Jeremiah Ellsworth, (his 2d wife). He probably was born in England. He died May 6, 1704. She died Aug. 16, 1746.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 67 Sarah, born —; bapt. July 27, 1690; married George Hibbert.\*
- 68 Jeremiah, born Dec. 5, 1692; married Hannah Tenney.\*

15 JEREMIAH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, England, about 1637, and was brought to this country by his father in 1638. He married in Rowley, Mass., May 1, 1661, Sarah Dickinson, daughter of Thomas and Janet — Dickinson. She was born in Rowley Oct. 16, 1664, and died Jan. 30, 1723-4. "His home was in Ipswich, in the first Parish of Rowley near the Rowley line. He lived on the farm his father gave him on the 'Norwest side of Egipt River.' His associations were with Rowley, he was a member of our church and was buried in our burial ground. He had a right of comonage in Ipswich, Feb. 18, 1678." (Essex Inst. Col.)

He was one of the soldiers from Ipswich in King Philip's War. Died in Ipswich May 20, 1714. Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LYS YE BODY OF  
IEREMIAH IEWET  
WHO DIED MAY  
YE 20 1714  
AGED 77

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass., baptized in Rowley:*

- 69 Jeremiah, born Dec. 20, 1662; married (1st) Elizabeth Kimball; (2d) Elizabeth Bugg.\*
- 70 Joseph, born April 17, 1665; bapt. Nov. 23, 1673.
- 71 Thomas, born Jan. 29, 1667-8; bapt. Nov. 23, 1673; died July 1, 1742 in his 75th year, "an old Bachelor." (Ch. R.) "His will, dated May 1, 1742, proved July 5, 1742 mentions as legatees: brother Eleazer of Norwich, Conn., to have eight small lots of salt marsh and one lot of upland all in Rowley; cousin Jeremiah Jewett of Rowley; cousin Caleb Jewett of Rowley; cousin Hannah Pearson, wife of Stephen of Rowley; cousin Priscilla Perkins, wife of Zackeus of Rowley; children of cousin Jeremiah Hobson, late of Rowley dec'd; cousin Henry Dole of Newbury, to have about one hundred acres of land in Byfield, Rowley and to be sole executor. Codicil, dated May 8, 1742 mentions as cousins Mary Chapman, wife of Daniel of Ipswich; Elizabeth Day, wife of Thomas of Ipswich; Jemima Scott, wife of Joseph junior of Rowley; Mary Lakeman wife of Solomon of Ipswich; Mercy Jewett, widow of John, late of Rowley dec'd." (Essex Inst. Hist. Col.) Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LYES BURIED  
THE BODY OF MR  
THOMAS JEWET  
WHO DYED JULY  
YE 1ST 1742  
IN THE 75TH YEAR  
OF HIS AGE

- 72 Eleazer, born —; bapt. Nov. 23, 1673; married (1st) Mary Lamb; (2d) Mary (Griswold) Tracy.\*
- 73 Sarah, born —; bapt. Nov. 23, 1673; married William Hobson.\*
- 74 Mary, born Jan. 27, bapt. March 21, 1674-5; married Abner Dole.\*
- 75 Nehemiah, born about 1678; married Priscilla Bradstreet.\*
- 76 Ephraim, born Feb. 2, 1679-80; married Elizabeth Hammond.\*
- 77 Caleb, born —, 1681. "He was witness to a deed from Nathaniel Crosby to Jeremiah Jewett the younger in 1699. No further mention of him." (Blodgett.)

16 SARAH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born probably in Rowley, Mass., about 1639. She married June 24, 1657, Capt. Philip Nelson



son of Thomas Nelson. He was born in England about 1633; graduated from Harvard College 1654. "He was a Justice of the Peace, and Captain of a military company under the command of Sir William Phipps who is goinge against the French at Novia Scotia." (Blodgette.)

They lived in Rowley where she died and was buried Dec. 17, 1665.

He married (2d) Elizabeth Lowell and had Joseph who married Elizabeth, widow of Jeremiah Jewett (69).

*Children of Sarah Nelson, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

78 Philip, born April 16, 1659; married Sarah Hobson.\*

79 Mary, born March 26, 1662; married John Hazeltine.\*

17 HANNAH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., April 15, 1641. She married, first, John Carlton son of Edward and Ellen (Freeman) Carlton. He was born in England about 1630. They settled in Bradford, Mass., and removed to Haverhill, Mass., where he died Jan. 22, 1668. Edward Carlton, father of John, was a freeman of Rowley, Mass., in 1642, and had the next year a three-acre house lot. He returned with his family to England, and soon after sent his son John Carlton back to settle up his estate in Rowley for him; but John died evidently before he was able to do so, for in the County Court records is found the following petition relative to the settlement of the estate of Edward Carlton: "To the Honoured Court now sitting at Salem this 27 of November, Anno Dom. 1678. The humble request of Christopher Babbage & Hannah his wife that whereas Mr. Edward Carlton sometimes of Rowley left an estate in New England when he went out of the country, part of which (he sending his son John Carlton by virtue of a letter of Atorney did receive in his behalf), wee conceiving that there being some of his estate unreceived by his said son, desire this Honoured Court would appoynt some of our relations, Jeremiah Jewett or Nehemiah Jewett or both to be administrators to the estate of the sayd Mr. Edward Carlton that if anything may be preserved, it may be fourth-comming to the children of the said Hannah relict of the said John Carlton deceased, the only heirs to any such estate (as we can conceive), or as authority shall dispose of it & in your soe doing your servants shall pray.

"Christopher Babbage.

"Hannah Babbage."

"Jeremiah Jewett & Nehemiah Jewett have power of administration granted of the estate of Mr. Edw. Carlton deceased, who was formerly of Rowley and they are enjoyned to bring in a true inventory, at ye next court at Ipswich.

"In Court at Salem 29:9:1678

"Ateste, Hilliard Verin, Clerk."

She married (2d) Christopher Babbage son of Roger and Hester Babbage, of Totnes, England. "Widow Hannah (Jewett) Carlton of

Haverhill married 5:8mo:1674 Christopher Babbidge son of Roger & Hester Babbidge of Totness, Devonshire, England." (Essex Antiquarian.)

He came from England in the ship "*Nathaniel*, John Adams Master" in 1661, and settled in Salem, Mass., (having married in Totnes, Agnes Triggs, of Totnes, who came with him. She died at Salem, Nov. 17, 1667, leaving two children, viz., Ruth, born March 21, 1663, and John, born April 15, 1666.) He was proprietor of common lands in Salem that year, and was made freeman in 1665. He was a tailor.

Hannah Babbage was dismissed from the church in Rowley to Salem June 6, 1665.

*Children, by John Carlton; all born in Haverhill, Mass.:*

- 80 Joseph, born March 21, 1662-3; married Abigail Osgood; daughter of Christopher and Hannah (Belknap) Osgood, of Andover.
- 81 Edward, born March 22, 1664-5; married Elizabeth —.
- 82 Thomas, born Nov. 1, 1667; married Elizabeth Hazeltine.\*

*Children, by Christopher Babbage; all born in Salem, Mass.:*

- 83 Hannah, born July 15, 1675.
- 84 Mary, born March 1, 1676; (bapt. Anne, records of First Church of Salem.)
- 85 Christopher, born Sept. 11, 1678; married Dec. 6, 1705, Lydia Marston, of Salem. Lived in Salem and had seven children. He died Dec. —, 1755.
- 86 Richard, born Oct. 1, 1680; died Jan. —, 1681.
- 87 Richard, born July 14, 1682; (bapt. Elizabeth, on First Church records of Salem.)
- 88 Nehemiah, born March 25, 1684.

18 "ELDER" NEHEMIAH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., April 6, 1643. He married in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 19, 1668, Exercise Pierce, daughter of John and Rebecca (Wheeler) Pierce, of Lynn. "Nehemiah Jewett, son of Joseph and Mary was married to Exercise Pierce, the 17 of October on the second day of the week in the year 1668." (Old family record.) She died in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 13, 1731.

He lived some time in Lynn before joining the Rowley Church as shown by the records of that church. "July 2, 1676 M<sup>r</sup>. Neh. Jewett had not procured his dismission from Lynn Church w<sup>ch</sup> he had ioyned years since when he lived with his uncle Purchas at the Ironworks."

He was made freeman at Lynn, April 29, 1668, and in 1667 had land laid out to him in Hog Island marsh, Rowley. "He settled in Ipswich, Mass., on a farm west of his brothers Jeremiah and divided from it by the street. He was well educated and very prominent in the affairs of Essex County: most of the wills and deeds of his townsmen from 1675 to the time of his death were drawn by him." (Essex Inst. Hist. Col.)

"Revolution May 9, 1689, the bloodless overthrow of Andross government having been effected on the 18th. Rev. John Wise and Nehemiah Jewett meet with other Representatives in Boston to consult with the Council about public affairs of the Colony." (Gage.)

"He was on a committee to compensate individuals who were damaged by prosecution to witchcraft or the heirs of such among these individuals who had died." (Gage.)

Was prominent in the Church, served as Elder many years, and often acted as advisor in matters relating to its affairs, one instance of which was (From "N. E. H. and G. R."): "Divers of the Brethren of the Church at Salem Village being grievously offended by reason of the (in their estimation) unwarrantable actings of their Pastor Mr. Parris, in the matter of Witchcraft, "do therefore habitually absent themselves from Public Worship," and from Communion at the Lord's Table," notwithstanding the endeavors of the Pastor and the Church to enforce their attendance thereupon. The grounds of their dissatisfaction are these:

"1—The distracting and disturbing tumults and noises made by the persons under Diabolical power and delusions, preventing, sometimes their hearing and understanding and profiting by the word preached.

"2—Their apprehensions of danger of themselves being accused as the Devils instruments to molest and afflict the persons complaining; they seeing those whom they had reason to esteem better than themselves thus accused, blemished, and of lives bereaved.

"3—The declared and published principle of their Pastor, and his frequent and positive preaching of the same, with respect to the dark and dismal mysteries of working amongst them, and their molestation from the invisible world; his easy and strong faith and belief of the affirmations and accusations made by those they call the afflicted; his approving and practising unwarrantable methods for discovering what he was desirous to know referring to the bewitched or possessed persons, as bringing some to others, and by and from them pretending to inform himself and others who were the Devil's instruments to afflict the sick and pained; and his not rendering to the world a fair, if true account of what he wrote on examination of the afflicted.

"4—His unsafe and unaccountable oath given by him against sundry of the accused and his zeal in seeking out the suspected, insomuch that one of the disaffected brethren (John Tarbell by name) tells him to his face that he has been "the great persecutor, and that had it not been for him his mother's nurse might have been still living, and so freed from execution.

"5—His persisting in these principles and justifying his practices, though others, wise and learned, who were as forward as himself, are sorry for what they have done, and see their error therein."

Elders of four churches were requested to decide the trouble; the churches selected were North Boston, Rowley, Malden, and Weymouth; two other churches in Boston were added, viz., The Old Church and the Third Church.



"April 3, 1695.—The Council Meets at Salem Village (Church of Malden being absent on account of sickness of the wife of the Rev. Elder thereof) who, after an examination of the matters in difference, "unanimously declare and advise as followeth:"

"I—Wee judge, That albeit in y<sup>e</sup> Late and y<sup>e</sup> Dark Time of y<sup>e</sup> confusions wherein Satan had obtained a more than ordinary liberty to the sifting of this Plantation, there were sundry unwarrantable and uncomfortable steps taken by Mr. Samuel Parris y<sup>e</sup> pastor of y<sup>e</sup> Church in Salem Village, then under y<sup>e</sup> hurrying Distractions of amazing Afflictions, yet the said Mr. Parris, by y<sup>e</sup> Good Hand of God brought unto a better sense of things hath so fully expressed it, that a Christian charitie may and should receive satisfaction therewith: (Note—"In his Meditations for Peace" read before the whole Congregation on Sabbath day, Nov. 18, 1694, and again before the Church and dissenting brethren Nov. 26th., in this paper the Pastor expresses his regrets for any errors of which he may have been guilty, 'And by all,' says he 'I do humbly own this day before the Lord and his people, y<sup>t</sup> God has been righteously spitting in my face.)

"II—Inasmuch as diverse Christian Brethren in the Church of Salem Village have been offended at Mr. Parris for his conduct in the time of ye difficulties and calamities which have distressed them, wee now advise them charitably to accept the satisfaction which he hath tendered, in his Christian acknowledgements of the errors committed. Yea, to endeavour as far as 'tis possible, y<sup>e</sup> fullest reconciliation of their minds unto communion w<sup>th</sup> him, in y<sup>e</sup> whole exercise of his ministry, and with the rest of the Church.

"III—Considering y<sup>e</sup> extreme trials and troubles which the dissatisfied brethren in y<sup>e</sup> Church of Salem Village have undergone, in the day of sore temptation wh<sup>ch</sup> hath been upon them, wee cannot but advise y<sup>e</sup> Church to treat them w<sup>th</sup> bowels of much compassion: instead of all more critical or rigorous proceedings against them for the infirmities by them in such an heart-breaking day. And, if after a patient waiting for it, the said brethren cannot so far overcome y<sup>e</sup> uneasiness of their spirits, in y<sup>e</sup> remembrance of ye disasters that have happened, as to sit under his ministry, we advise y<sup>e</sup> Church, with all tenderness, to grant them a dismission unto any other Society of the Faithful, whereunto they may desire to be dismissed.

"IV—Mr. Parris, having as we understand, w<sup>th</sup> much Fidelitie and Integrity Acquitted himself in y<sup>e</sup> main course of his Ministry, since he hath been Pastor to y<sup>e</sup> Church in Salem Village, about his first call whereunto wee look upon all contestations now to be both unreasonable and unseasonable; and our Lord having made him a blessing unto the souls of not a few, both old and young in this place, wee Advise that He be accordingly Respected, Honoured and Supported, with all the Regards that are due to a painful minister of y<sup>e</sup> Gospele.

"V—Having observed that there is in Salem-Village a spirit full of contentions and Animosities, too sadly verrifying y<sup>e</sup> Blemish wh<sup>ch</sup> hath heretofore lian upon them; and y<sup>t</sup> some complaints brought ags<sup>t</sup> Mr. Parris have



been either causeless and groundless, or unduly aggravated; wee do, in y<sup>e</sup> Name and Fear of y<sup>e</sup> Lord, solemnly warn them to consider, whether, if they continue to Devour One Another, it will not be bitterness in y<sup>e</sup> Latter-End; and Beware lest y<sup>e</sup> Lord be provoked thereby utterly to deprive them of those w<sup>ch</sup> they should account their precious and pleasant things, and abandon them to all y<sup>e</sup> Desolations of a People that sin away the Mercies of the Gospele.

“VI—If y<sup>e</sup> Distempers in Salem-Village should be (w<sup>ch</sup> God forbid) so Incurable, y<sup>t</sup> Mr. Parris, after all, find y<sup>t</sup> he cannot, w<sup>th</sup> any comfort and service, continue in his present station, his Removall from thence will not expose him unto any hard character w<sup>th</sup> us, nor, we hope, w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> People of God, among whom wee live.

“All w<sup>ch</sup> Advice wee follow w<sup>th</sup> our Prayers &c. &c.”

“Joseph Bridgham

William Torrey

Rich<sup>d</sup> Middlecot

Increase Mather Moderator

Jer. Dummer

James Allen

Ephraim Hunt

Samuel Willard

Cotton Mather

Samuel Chekley

Joseph Boynton

John Walley

Nehemiah Jewett

Nath<sup>l</sup> Williams

Samuel Phillips

Samuel Torrey

Edward Paison.”

Nehemiah Jewett was Representative to the General Court in 1689, 1690, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, and 1719, and was speaker of the House in 1693, 1694, and 1719. He was Justice of the Session Court in 1711 and 1712.

He died Jan. 1, 1719-20. His will, dated Dec. 10, 1719, proved Jan. 9, 1719-20 mentions; wife (unnamed); sons Nehemiah, Joseph, Benjamin, and Daniel Dow; grandsons Benjamin, son of Benjamin Jewett; Nehemiah and Joseph, sons of Joseph Jewett; Purchase, son of Nehemiah Jewett; Samuel, son of Thomas Varnum; Nehemiah Skillon. Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LYES WHAT  
WAS MORTAL  
OF YE WORTHY  
NEHEMIAH JEWET  
ESQUIER  
WHO DIED IANUARY  
YE 1<sup>ST</sup> 1719-20 AGED  
77 YEARS LACKING  
3 MONTHES

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass., bapt. in Rowley.:*

- 89 Mary, born Aug. 9, bapt. Sept. 7, 1673; married (Pub. April 24, 1708), Benjamin Skillion of Ipswich. (Town Record.) “Mary their first child born the 9 of August, 1673, married Benjamin Gilson in May in the year 1708.” (Old family record.)

- 90 Thomas, born Aug. 8, bapt. Sept. 5, 1675; died soon. (Town Record.) "Nehemiah their second child born August 8, 1675, died the 26 of November following." (Old family record.)
- 91 Joanna, born May 8, bapt. June 3, 1667; married, Nov. 10, 1697, Thomas Varnum, of Ipswich. (Town Record.) "Johannah their 3 child born the 8 of May 1677 married to Thomas Warren the 9 of November 1697." (Old family record.)
- 92 Nathan, born Oct. 25, bapt. Oct. 26, 1679; died Nov. 8, 1679.
- 93 Mercy, born Feb. 11, bapt. March 13, 1680-1; died Aug. 30, 1681.
- 94 Nehemiah, born March 14, bapt. April 15, 1683; married Katherine Garland.\*
- 95 Joseph, born Sept. 14, bapt. Sept. 16, 1685; married Jane Hazen.\*
- 96 Mehitable, born Dec. 30, 1678; died May 23, 1688.
- 97 Mehitable, born Sept. 16, bapt. Sept. 22, 1689; married (Pub. April 23, 1715), Daniel Dow of Ipswich. (Town Record.) "Mehitable their ninth child born the 16 Septetmber 1689 married to Daniel Dow in May 1715 died in Nov. or Dec. 1742." (Old family record.) Note—Daniel Dow was guardian of Benjamin Jewett, son of Benjamin (98.)
- 98 Benjamin, born Sept. 28, bapt. Oct. 4, 1691; married Reform Trescott.\*
- 99 Purchase, born March 7, 1695; died Aug. 7, 1695.

20 PATIENCE JEWETT (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 15, 1645. She married at Lynn, Mass., May 29, 1666, Shubeal Walker, of Bradford, Mass. He died ——. She married second — Dole.

"In the settlement of the estate of Shubeal Walker in 1695, Hannah Bailey deposed as to trouble that befell the family of her father, Shubeal Walker, on account of the borrowing and loss of the title deeds, etc., of the estate taken away by Simon Wainwright, in order to gain possession of the estate he had long coveted. None of his own relatives approved his course, and defended Madam Walker and her children in every way possible. Madam Walker married a Dole for her second husband, and after her death Lieutenant James March, of Newbury, husband of Mary, acting as attorney for the heirs, sold the estate and those who signed away rights with James March and wife Mary, were Richard, Hannah wife of Jonathan Bailey, Nathaniel, Jane, and the estate is one belonging to their mother, Patience Dole, who had it from her father Joseph Jewett."

*Children, by first husband:*

- 100 Mary, born —; married Lieutenant James March.
- 101 Richard, born —.
- 102 Hannah, born —; married Jonathan Bailey.
- 103 Nathaniel, born —.
- 104 Jane, born —.

22 CAPTAIN JOSEPH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 1, 1656. On the death of his father which occurred when he was four years old he was placed under the guardianship of his uncle, Maximilian Jewett.

He married Jan. 16, 1680, Ruth Wood, daughter of Thomas and Ann (—) Wood. She was born in Rowley, May 21, 1662. They settled in Ipswich and soon removed to Rowley where he was made freeman July 9, 1684. In the Rowley records he is styled Juinor, Carpenter, Merchant, and the last of his life, Captain.

He was in the expedition against King Philip in 1676 under Captain Brocklebank and was one of the survivors of that disastrous campaign, having probably been stationed at Marlborough with Lieut. Jacobs. (Thomas A. Jewett.) He was on the roll of Capt. Brocklebank's Co. when "they in battle with Indians 3 Miles from Sudbury April 21, 1676, in which they lost 50 men." (Gage.)

He died at Rowley, Mass., Oct. 30, 1694. His widow married (2d) Oct. 26, 1698, John Lunt, "our tavern keeper," and died Nov. 29, 1734.

*Children:*

1418456

- 105 Ruth, born in Ipswich, Mass., about 1681; married Oct. 3, 1697, Joseph Varnum, of Dracut.
- 106 Joshua, born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 26, 1683; died Oct. 15, 1684.  
"Joshua Jewett son of Captaine Joseph Jewitt and Ruth dyed fivetenth 1684." (Town Record.)
- 107 Hannah, born in Ipswich, April 3, bapt. April 26, 1685; died in Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1685.
- 108 Elizabeth, (twin), born in Ipswich, April 3, bapt. April 10, 1687; died in 1713. "She was of a weak mind. Her estate was settled by her brother Joseph."
- 109 Joseph, born in Rowley, Mass., —; bapt. April 10, 1687; married (1st) Mary Hibbert; (2d) Mary Payson.\*
- 110 Sarah, born in Rowley, Feb. 3, 1688-9; married (1st) Samuel Prime; (2d) Robert Rogers.\*
- 111 Priscilla, born in Rowley, —; bapt. Feb. 1, 1690-1; married Hilkiah Boynton.\*
- 112 Johanna, born in Rowley, April 12, 1693; married Lieut. Jonathan Pickard.\*
- 113 Joshua, born in Rowley, Feb. 16, 1693; married Mary Todd.\*

23 FAITH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., —; married in Ipswich, Mass., May 20, 1678, John Pingry, of Ipswich, son of Deacon Moses and Lydia (Clement) Pingry. He was born about 1654.

"In a deed of division dated Jany. 20, 1677-8 between Joseph Jewett and Maximilian Jewett as overseer of Faith Jewett, Joseph is conveyed that

farm in Ipswich that his father bought of John Bradstreet. containing eighty acres. It mentions Faith as not yet of the age of Twenty-one or married. The conveyance was made with consent of John Pingry the said Faith's espoused Husband." (Blodgette.)

He was enrolled in the Military Co., in 1675 and died in Ipswich Jan. 15, 1723.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 114 Mehitable, born —, 1681; married June —, 1707, James Brown.
- 115 John, born —, 1684. He lived and died in Ipswich.
- 116 Lydia, born June 26, 1698; married Sept. 9, 1717, Andrew Bailey  
(or Burley.)



## FOURTH GENERATION



## FOURTH GENERATION

24 FRANCIS JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 15, 1664. "Francis the sonn of Ezekiel Jewet borne ye fifteenth, 1664." (Ch. R.)

He married in Bradford, Mass., June 20, 1693, Sarah Hardy daughter of John Hardy. She was born there March 25, 1672, and died there Feb. 3, 1744. Buried in Groveland, Mass.

He was dismissed from the Rowley Church to the Bradford Church June 19, 1692, and became deacon of that Church. He died in Bradford Sept. 19, 1751. Buried in Groveland.

His will dated Sept. 18, 1751, proved Dec. 9, 1751, mentions: sons Samuel; Nathaniel, who is executor; daughters Mary Jewett; Sarah Jewett; Ann, wife of Ephriam Pemberton.

Gravestones in Groveland Cemetery:

Here Lyes Buried  
the Body of  
Ezekiel IeweaT  
Who Died OctoBer  
the 4 1727 &  
IN the 24 year  
OF HIS AGE

Here Lies Buried  
The Body of  
MRS Sarah  
The Wife Of  
Mr Franes  
Iewet Died  
February 3 1744  
In The 72 Year  
Of Her Age

Here Lies Buried  
The Body Of Mr  
Francis Jewet  
Who Died Sept  
19th 1751  
In Ye 87th  
Year Of His Age

### *Children, born in Bradford, Mass.:*

- 117 Samuel, born April 26, 1694; married Ruth Hardy.\*
- 118 James, born April 16, bapt. March 7, 1696; died in infancy.
- 119 Ann, born Sept. 24, 1698; married at Bradford, April 16, 1737,  
Ephraim Pemberton, of Amesbury.
- 120 Mary, born April 12, 1702; died in infancy.
- 121 Ezekiel, born —, 1704; died Oct. 4, 1727, unm. (See above.)
- 122 Mary, born Oct. 20, 1706; not married Sept. 1751.
- 123 Sarah, born Oct. 5, 1708; not married Sept. 1751.
- 124 Nathaniel, born Nov. 20, 1710; married Susanna Gooden.\*
- 125 James, born April 26, 1713. Not mentioned in father's will 1751.
- 126 Esther, born Dec. 9, 1719; died July 13, 1721.

25 THOMAS JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 20, bapt. Oct. 28, 1666. "Thomas Jewett son of Ezekiel & Faith borne September the twentyeth." (Rowley Record.)

He married May 18, 1692, Hannah Swan widow of Richard Swan and daughter of William Story, of Ipswich, Mass. She died ——. He married second, Faith ——.

He lived in Rowley until 1703, and then moved to Boxford, Mass., and settled on a tract of land owned by his father, but which subsequently came into his possession by will of his father dated 1723, and recorded in the Essex Probate Registry.

He was a "tithing man," of Boxford, 1703-4; "fence viewer," 1704-5; chosen for the grand jury 1706, and was town clerk 1710 and 1721.

"Sept. 12, 1716 the town agreed with Thomas Jewett "to teach Scoul for writing, reading and arithemetick to the 6 parts of y<sup>e</sup> Town, y<sup>e</sup> Town is for to give him forty shillings pur month for y<sup>e</sup> six months, and convenient diat and lodgings." (Hist. of Boxford.)

He died in Boxford May 6, 1731.

*Children, all by first wife, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 127 Ezekiel, born Jan. 12, 1692-3; married Martha Thurston.\*  
 128 Faith, born Dec. 1, bapt. Dec. 2, 1694; married in Boxford May 10, 1716, Matthew Bootman, of Boxford, formerly of Beverly, Mass. She died the winter following their marriage at the age of 28. Her remains repose in Harmony Cemetery on the plain below her residence, and the monumental tablet over them is the oldest one now existing in the yard appearing fresh and perfect.

Her epitaph is as follows:

"Under this turf you may behold  
 A lamb of God fit for ye fold."

- 129 Mehitabel, born March 30, 1698; married Jonathan Burpee.\* (See 145.)  
 130 Hephsebah, born Feb. 1, bapt. Feb. 4, 1699-1700; married Jonathan Kimball.\*  
 131 Sarah, born June 4, bapt. July 12, 1702; married Joseph Conant.\*

28 DEACON MAXIMILIAN JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass.. Feb. 5, 1671-2. He married Sarah ——.

He settled in that part of Byfield Parish, Rowley, that was set off and incorporated as Georgetown in 1838. He was dismissed from the Rowley Church to Byfield Parish, Jan. 15, 1710-11, and soon became deacon.

Administration was granted on his estate in 1730 to his widow Sarah. The real estate was divided March 23, 1730-1 to widow Sarah; eldest son Seth; son Jeremiah a minor; daughters Hannah Tenney, Elizabeth Brown, Sarah Pickard, Faith, Hephsebah a minor, Ann a minor.

Widow Sarah Jewett, married (2d) (Pub. May 20, 1731) Captain



Samuel Pickard (his third wife). He was the son of John and Jane (Crosby) Pickard and was born in Rowley Feb. —, 1663. Was a brother to Sarah Pickard who married Thomas Hammond who was supposed to have made a bargain with the Devil. He married first Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Moses and Elizabeth (Harris) Bradstreet, of Ipswich, Mass. His second wife was Elizabeth daughter of Hon. Thomas Hale.

He died Sept. 2, 1751. She died Aug. 26, 1771, in her 94th year. Her will, dated Nov. 22, 1768, proved Sept. 23, 1771, mentions: Hannah Tenney, Elizabeth Brown, Sarah Pickard, Faith Dodge, Hepsebah Jewett, Ann Tuttle, also Seth Jewett Foster, "grandson of my late son Seth Jewett."

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 132 Hannah, born April 6, bapt. April 9, 1699; married Jan. 23, 1717-18, John Tenney. They lived in Byfield where she died in 1801 aged 101 years.
- 133 Elizabeth, born March 3, bapt. March 9, 1700-1; married (Pub. Oct. 18, 1722) Caleb Brown.
- 134 Seth, born Oct. 15, 1704; married (1st) (Pub. Feb. 12, 1726-7) Dorcas Hardy, of Bradford, Mass.; married (2d) Sept. 6, 1739, Mehit-able Hardy.
- 135 Sarah, born June 3, 1707; married Joseph Pickard.\*
- 136 Faith, born April 30, 1710; married March 30, 1736, Paul Dodge, of Ipswich.
- 137 Hepsebah, born Nov. 2, 1712.
- 138 Ann, born July 17, 1715; married April 23, 1735, Charles Tuttle, of Ipswich.
- 139 Jeremiah, born Sept. 11, 1720; married Elizabeth Choate.\*

30 SARAH JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 24, 1675. She married Jan. 30, 1707-8, Captain Jonathan Bailey, son of John and Mary (Mighill) Bailey. He was born in Rowley, Aug. 31, 1670. His first wife was Hannah Walker, by whom he had five children, viz., Jonathan, Shuball, John, Ann, and Benoni.

He lived in Rowley where he was one of the Selectmen. She died there Sept. 28, 1730.

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LIES YE  
BODY OF MRS  
SARAH BAYLEY  
YE WIFE OF CAPT  
JONATHAN BAYLEY  
WHO DIED SEPTEMR  
YE 28 1730 IN  
YE 55TH YEAR OF  
HER AGE

The intentions of marriage of Capt. Bailey and Mrs. Mercy (Barker) Gage were published Oct. 30, 1733. He died Nov. 23, 1733, before the marriage could be performed.

His will, dated Nov. 15, 1733, proved Dec. 10, 1733, mentions: sons Jonathan, Shubeal, John, and Moses who has the homestead; daughters Ann Tenney, Hannah Stewart, Sarah Dickinson, and Mary Bailey; widow Mercy Gage to have £10, sister Elizabeth Tenney; children of brother John Bailey deceased, to have one-half the estate, "which is to come to me from my uncle Ezekiel Mighill after his widow's decease."

*Children of Sarah (Jewett) Bailey, all born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 140 Hannah, born June 30, 1709; married (Pub. Nov. 10, 1732) John Stewart.
- 141 Sarah, born Jan. 14, 1710-11; married (Pub. March 3, 1732-3) Samuel Dickinson.
- 142 Moses, born Feb. 14, 1712-13.
- 143 Mary, born —; bapt. July 31, 1715; married Feb. 18, 1734-5, Amos Jewett, of Bradford.
- 144 Ezekiel, born —; bapt. April 27, 1718; died in infancy.

31 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 29, 1678. She married there Nov. 30, 1704, Isaac Platts, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Johnson) Platts, of Rowley. He was born in Rowley Jan. 6, 1672-3, and died there March 27, 1711.

She married (2d), June 6, 1716, Francis Nelson (his (2d) wife), son of Thomas and Ann (Lambert) Nelson. He was born Feb. 19, 1675-6, and died about 1719. No issue by this marriage. She died April 8, 1762.

*Children of first marriage, all born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 145 Hannah, born Sept. 19, 1705; married Dec. 26, 1722, Jonathan Burpee. She died Jan. 24, 1729, and he married (2d) Mehitabel Jewett. (129.)

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LIES YE BODY  
OF HANNAH BURPE  
YE WIFE OF JONATHN  
BURPE WHO DIED  
IANUARY YE 24TH  
1729 IN YE  
24TH YEAR OF  
HER AGE

- 146 Elizabeth, born April 4, 1707.
- 147 Faith, born June 8, 1710; married Samuel Stickney.\*

32 NATHANIEL JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was

1700-1705

born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 12, 1680-1. He married Jan. 15, 1706-7, Mary Gage, daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Elizabeth Northend (Mighill) Gage. She was born in Beverly, Mass., —; bapt. Nov. 1, 1685. Her father, Lieut. Gage, was killed Aug. 13, 1707, on the expedition against Port Royal, Nova Scotia.

Nathaniel Jewett lived in Rowley, where he died Dec. 13, 1751.

She married (2d), April 10, 1753, James Barker. (His second wife. His first wife was Sarah Wicom) son of Nathaniel and Mary (—) Barker. He was born in Rowley Oct. 14, 1686, and died March 16, 1764. She died "at her daughter's Dickinson, Oct. 10, 1764." No issue by last marriage.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 148 Sarah, born Sept. 24, bapt. Nov. 30, 1707; died June 26, 1709.
- 149 Sarah, born Aug. 17, 1710; married June 12, 1732, Joseph Dickinson, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Platts) Dickinson. He was born in Rowley; bapt. March 2, 1706-7; and died Feb. 19, 1748-9. She died May 3, 1771.
- 150 Jane, born April 3, bapt. April 5, 1713; married March 3, 1771, Stephen Pingry. She died—. He married (2d), Anna Jewett, (532.)\*
- 151 Johanna, born March 7, bapt. March 11, 1715-16; died Jan. 1, 1728-9.
- 152 Mary, born April 17, bapt. Dec. 25, 1720; died Dec. 8, 1727.
- 153 Nathaniel, born Dec. 22, bapt. Dec. 25, 1720; died Oct. 12, 1747, unm.
- 154 Faith, born April 17, bapt. April 21, 1723; died Sept. 9, 1743, unm.
- 155 Priscilla, born —; died Jan. 2, 1728-9.
- 156 Mary, born —, bapt. March 23, 1728-9; married April 18, 1751, Simon Stickney (by Rev. Jedediah Jewett.) She died s. p. He married a second wife and became insane. Stephen Jewett (33) was appointed his guardian Sept. 8, 1786.

33 "CORNET" STEPHEN JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 23, 1682-3. He married in Rowley July 12, 1708, his cousin Priscilla Jewett (65), daughter of Ensign Joseph and Rebecca (Law) Jewett (11). She was born in Rowley, Aug. 9, 1687, and died there Dec. 27, 1722. He married (2d) (Pub. Sept. 28, 1723) Sarah Trask, of Beverly, Mass. She died Dec. 3, 1724, aged 49 years s. p. He married (3d), Nov. 23, 1725, Mrs. Lydia Rogers (her third husband), widow of Daniel Thurston and Robert Rogers, and daughter of Thomas and Demaris (Bailey) Leaver, of Rowley. She was born Dec. 5, 1684, and died Sept. 7, 1754.

He lived in Rowley and died there Jan. 14, 1771.

Gravestones in Rowley Cemetery:



HERE LIES THE  
BODY OF MR<sup>S</sup>  
PRISCILLA JEWETT  
YE WIFE OF MR  
STEPHEN JEWETT  
DIED DECEMBER  
YE 27<sup>TH</sup> 1722 IN  
YE 35 YEAR OF  
HER AGE HERE  
BY DOTH LIE  
SOLOMON OUR  
WELL BELOVED  
SON

HERE LIES THE  
BODY OF MR<sup>S</sup>  
SARAH JEWETT  
YE WIFE OF MR  
STEPHEN JEWETT  
WHO DIED  
DECEMBER YE 3<sup>D</sup>  
1724 IN YE  
49 YEAR  
OF HER AGE

HERE LIES THE  
BODY OF MRS LYDA  
JEWETT THE WIFE OF  
MR STEPHEN JEWETT  
WHO DIED SEPT<sup>R</sup>  
THE 7 1754  
IN YE 70 YEAR OF  
HER AGE

HERE LIES BURIED  
THE BODY OF  
CORNET STEPHEN  
JEWETT WHO  
DEPARTED THIS  
LIFE JANU<sup>R</sup> THE  
14<sup>H</sup> 1771 IN  
THE 88<sup>H</sup> YEAR  
OF HIS AGE

His will dated Nov. 21, 1767, proved 1771, mentions: son Eliphalet, to be executor and have the real estate; son David, deceased, has had his share already, except twenty shillings, which I give to his six children (not named); six children of son Eliphalet, viz., Stephen, David, Priscilla, Phebe, Joanna and Sarah. Item, whereas I have heretofore given my daughter Phebe Cooper, dec<sup>d</sup> the full of her portion except fourteen pounds lawfull money which sum I give Priscilla Ross her only surviving child upon this condition, viz.; that she and her husband release, remise and forever quit-claim unto my said son Eliphalet Jewett his Heirs and assigns forever all such estate, Right, Title, Interest or Demand that she now has or that may hereafter accrue to her in or to any estate that was formally Will<sup>m</sup> Laws late of s<sup>d</sup> Rowley dec<sup>d</sup> by virtue of any Right my s<sup>d</sup> dec<sup>d</sup> daughter had or ought to have in the said Williams Estate or any part thereof."

*Children, all born in Rowley, (by first wife):*

- 157 Phebe, born Nov. 2, bapt. Nov. 6, 1709; married May 15, 1729, Moses Cooper, son of Samuel and Mary (Harriman) Cooper. He was born April 19, 1703. She died May 16, 1740, and was buried in Linebrook Parish. They had four children, one of whom lived to maturity, viz., Priscilla who married — Ross.
- 158 Eliphalet, born Jan. 22, bapt. Jan. 22, 1711-12; married (1st) Ruth Pickard (308); (2) Sarah Gage.\*
- 159 David, born June 10, bapt. June 13, 1714; married (1st) Elizabeth Beman; (2d) Esther Houghton.\*
- 160 Solomon, born Sept. 2, bapt. Sept. 23, 1716; died July 6, 1723.
- 161 Rebecca, born Feb. 1, 1718-9; died Dec. 2, 1728.
- 162 Elizabeth, born June 17, 1721; died Nov. 21, 1728.

*Child by third wife:*

- 163 Priscilla, born June 30, bapt. June 20, 1727; died Dec. 16, 1728.



43 NOAH BARKER (Ann<sup>7</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 23, 1689. He married (Pub. May 28, 1715) Martha Figget, of Ipswich, Mass.

They lived in Ipswich.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 164 Ebenezer, born —; bapt. March 6, 1716.
- 165 Susannah, born —; bapt. Oct. 28, 1717.

59 MARY DOWSE (Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Charlestown, Mass., April 17, 1686. She married there June 3, 1708, Thomas Harris son of Thomas and Hephsebah (Crosswell) Harris. He was born in Charlestown, Nov. 13, 1686. They resided in Charlestown where he died.

Administration was granted on his estate to his son John, April 15, 1766, and the estate was assigned to son John and daughter Martha in 1788.

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:*

- 166 Martha, born April 12, 1709; bapt. June 10, 1711; married Edward Gooden.\*
- 167 Mary, born April 9, bapt. June 10, 1711; married Daniel Edes.\*
- 168 Thomas, born —; bapt. March 8, 1712-13.
- 169 Anna, born Jan. —, 1715-16; married —, 1737, Henry Mayer.
- 170 John, born —; bapt. June 1, 1718; married (1st) Millicent Rand; (2d) Elizabeth (Johnson) Miller.\*
- 171 Jonathan, born July 5, died July 16, 1721.

60 MAXIMILIAN DOWSE (Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1688. He was a mariner and married Dec. 27, 1711, Sarah Fosdick, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Sprague) Fosdick. She was born in Charlestown April 30, 1693, and "own, cov't and was admitted to the Church Dec. 7, 1718."

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:*

- 172 Samuel, born Oct. 17, bapt. 19, 1712; married Alice Call.\*
- 173 Anna, born Aug. 3, 1715; died Aug. 9, 1715.
- 174 Maximilian, born —; bapt. May 29, 1720.

61 SARAH DOWSE (Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>). was born in Charlestown, Mass., March 19, 1690-1. She married Capt. William Pinson, of Charlestown, son of Edmund Pinson. He was a sea-captain.

She was a widow Sept. 13, 1724.

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:*

- 175 Sarah, born Aug. 7, bapt. — 9, 1713; died soon.  
 176 Sarah, born Sept. 19, 1714; married James Capen, Jr.  
 177 William, born March 26, 1717; taxed 1742; died in Jamaica April 3, 1746.  
 178 Mary, born March 7, 1718-19; she was admitted to the Church Nov. 21, 1733; and married James Blake.

63 JONATHAN JEWETT (Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 11; bapt. March 16, 1678-9. "Jonathan Jewet son of Joseph and Rebecca born March the 11 day 1678." (Ch. R.)

He married at Rowley Jan. 24, 1699-1700, Mary Wicom, daughter of John and Abigail (Kimball) Wicom. She was born in Newbury, Mass., —; bapt. Jan. 18, 1679, and died at Exeter, New Hampshire, while there on a visit. The Church Record of her death by Rev. Jedediah Jewett is as follows: "My Mother Mary Jewet at Exeter May 14, 1741."

He married second at Newbury, Mass., Mrs. Rebecca (Hale) Poore. "Mr. Jonathan Jewett of Rowley & Mrs. Rebecca Poor of Newbury married Dec. 27, 1742 by y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Mr. John Lowell." (Rowley Record.) She died March 16, 1760, in the 77th year of her age. (Gravestone in Newbury.)

He resided on Bradford St., in Rowley; was a tanner, land owner and farmer. He was one of the Grantees (Proprietors) of Buxton, Maine. "The General Court of Massachusetts passed an act granting certain Townships to officers and soldiers who participated in the Narragansett War, or to their lawful representatives. One of the Townships was called Narragansett No. 1, now Buxton, Maine, and like the other towns was granted to 120 persons." A meeting of the Proprietors was held on Nov. 17, 1735, and under that date is recorded the drawing of the lots of the First Division, which was afterwards commonly called Home lots by the settlers. Mr. Jonathan Jewett drew Lot No. 6, Section G, on the right of his father Joseph Jewett." (Essex Inst. Col.) See Ensign Joseph Jewett (11). The Church Record of his death by Rev. Jedediah Jewett is as follows: "1745 My Father Jonathan Jewett July 26."

His will dated July 4, 1745, proved Sept. 23, 1745, mentions: sons Joseph and Benjamin, who are to have lands in Nottingham, New Hampshire; Jedediah, Jacob, Mark, Moses; daughters Mehitable Thurston and Sarah Hoyt.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass., all by first wife:*

- 179 Joseph, born Dec. 31, 1700; bapt. Jan. 5, 1701; married Anne Wigin.\*  
 180 Benjamin, born April 1, bapt. April 4, 1703; married Dorothy Rogers.\*  
 181 Jedediah, born —; bapt. June 3, 1705; married (1st) Elizabeth Dummer; (2d) Elizabeth Parsons.\*

- 182 Jacob, born Jan. 28, bapt. Feb. 1, 1707-8; married (1st) Elizabeth Northend; (2d) Bethiah Boynton.\*
- 183 Mehitable, born July 19; bapt. July 23, 1710; married Richard Thurston.\*
- 184 Mark, born Jan. 15, bapt. Jan. 18, 1712; married Mary Chute.\*
- 185 Moses, born Nov. 5, bapt. Nov. 5, 1715; married Martha Hale.\*
- 186 James, born —; bapt. June 29, 1718; married Martha Scott.\*
- 187 Sarah, born —; bapt. Aug. 7, 1720; married Capt. Joseph Hoyt.\*

64 AQUILA JEWETT (Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 14, bapt. Sept. 28, 1684. He married there Oct. 23, 1704, Anne Tenney daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Hidden) Tenney, of Rowley. She was born in Rowley Aug. 26, 1683, and died there March 6, 1723.

Gravestone in Rowley cemetery:

HERE LIES YE  
BODY OF MRS  
ANNE JEWETT  
WIFE OF  
MR AQUILA  
JEWETT DIED  
MARCH YE 6TH  
1723 IN YE  
40TH YEAR OF  
HER AGE

He married second March 10, 1724, Martha Pearson, daughter of Stephen and Mary (French) Pearson, of Rowley. She was born July 6, 1689, and died Oct. 26, 1752.

He married third, by the Rev. Jedediah Jewett, May 22, 1753, Mrs. Mary (Jackson) Hovey, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (How) Jackson. She was born Nov. 28, 1685, and died Nov. 27, 1761.

He was one of the Grantees of Buxton, Maine. "Mr. Aquila Jewett on the right of Samuel Kneeland received lot No. 17, range E in Narragansett No. 1, now Buxton, Maine."

He lived in Rowley where he was deacon of the Rowley Church. He died Nov. 26, 1760. "Uncle Aquila Nov. 26, 1760." (Ch. R., by Rev. Jedediah Jewett.) His will, dated Dec. 6, 1759, proved Dec. 22, 1760, mentions: wife Mary; three sons at Littleton, viz., William, Ezra, and Abel, who have had their portion; three eldest daughters, Mehitable, Rachel, and Elizabeth; daughters Ann, Bethiah and Priscilla; sons Stephen and Amos; grandson Aquila to have the great Bible; son Jeremiah to have the residue and to be executor.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass., by first wife:*

- 188 William, born July 15, 1705; married Hannah Pickard.\*
- 189 Mehitable, born —; bapt. Dec. 8, 1706; married Dec. 10, 1730, Ezekiel Sawyer, son of Ezekiel and Hannah (Stickney) Sawyer, of



Rowley. He was born June 16, 1707, and died June 26, 1766. She died Nov. —, 1774.

- 190 Rachel, born Jan. 30, 1708-9; married Enoch Dole.\*
- 191 Ezra, born Oct. 14, 1710; married Mary —.\*
- 192 Elizabeth, born Sept. 10, bapt. Sept. 14, 1712; married May 17, 1733, Isaac Kimball, of Bradford, Mass.
- 193 Bethiah, born July 11; bapt. July 17, 1715; married March 8, 1738-9, William Webster, of Haverhill, Mass. "This may certify whom it may concern that William Webster, of Haverhill, and Bethiah Jewett, of Rowley, were joynd in Marriage March y<sup>e</sup> 8, 1738-9." (Rowley Record.)
- 194 Abel, born April 10, bapt. April 14, 1715; married Mary Pingry.\*
- 195 Amos, born July 22, bapt. July 26, 1719; married Jane Tenney.\*
- 196 Jeremiah, born Feb. 28, bapt. March 3, 1722-3; married Jane Searle.\*

*Children by second wife:*

- 197 Anne, born Oct. 6, 1725; married Dec. 30, 1742, Ezekiel Page, of Haverhill, Mass.
- 198 Stephen, born Dec. 28, 1727; married Hannah (Farwell) Cumings.\*
- 199 Rebecca, born Aug. 27, 1731; died June 26, 1736.
- 200 Priscilla, born May 21, 1733; married May 25, 1762, Samuel Dresser, by Rev. Jedediah Jewett.

66 REBECCA JEWETT (Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., July 24, bapt. July 30, 1693. She married May 19, 1714, Jeremiah Burpee, son of Thomas and Hester (Hopkinson) Burpee, of Rowley. He was born Oct. 27, 1691, and died Feb. 4, 1723. "A good brother." (Ch. R.)

She married (2d), John Pemberton, of Bradford, and had several children.

*Children by first husband, all born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 201 Mary, born March 19, 1716-7.
- 202 Joseph, born July 25, 1719; married (1st) Johanna Pickard; (2d) Elizabeth Payson.
- 203 Nathaniel (Jeremiah on Ch. R.), born Feb. 7, 1721-2.

67 SARAH ELLSWORTH (Sarah<sup>13</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., bapt. July 27, 1690. She married Nov. 24, 1707, George Hibbert. He was Ruling Elder of the church in Linebrook Parish, and died April 29, 1750.

*Children, born in Linebrook Parish:*

- 204 James.
- 205 Thomas.
- 206 Mary.



68 LIEUT. JEREMIAH ELLSWORTH (Sarah<sup>13</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 5, 1692. He married (Pub. Nov. 22, 1713) Hannah Tenney. They lived in Rowley where he died Jan. 28, 1779. She died about the same time.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 207 Sarah, born April 17, 1714; married Eben Hidden.
- 208 Thomas, born March 26, 1716; married Lucy Hidden.\*
- 209 Hannah, born Jan. 14, 1717; died Dec. 24, 1742.
- 210 Jeremiah, born Dec. 30, 1719; married (1st) Mary Clark; (2d) Anna ———.\*
- 211 Jonathan, born Jan. 13, 1721-2; married Eunice Tenney.\*
- 212 Nathaniel, born April 16, 1724; died Oct. 10, 1728.
- 213 Margaret, born June 12, 1726; died Oct. 30, 1728.
- 214 Nathaniel, born Feb. 18, 1728; married Mary Smith.\*
- 215 Infant, born ———; died July 23, 1731.

69 JEREMIAH JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 20, 1662; bapt. in Rowley Nov. 23, 1673. He married Jan. 4, 1687-8, Elizabeth Kimball, daughter of Caleb and Anne (Haseltine) Kimball. She was born Sept. 8, 1666, and died in Ipswich, Feb. 15, 1731-2.

He married (2d) Jan. 21, 1729, Elizabeth Bugg, of Ipswich. As his widow she married in Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1732, Joseph Nelson, son of Capt. Philip and Elizabeth (Lowell) Nelson. He was born in Rowley Nov. 28, 1682, and died Feb. 8, 1743-4. She died May 24, 1761 s. p.

Jeremiah Jewett lived in Ipswich, Mass., where he died Feb. 15, 1731-2. His will, dated Feb. 4, 1731-2, proved March 10, 1731-2, mentions: "Wife Elizabeth; my only and well beloved son Aaron Jewett; my four daughters, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary, Mercy, and grandson Moses, son of Aaron Jewett."

*Children, born in Ipswich; all by first wife:*

- 216 Elizabeth, born ———; married Thomas Day.\*
- 217 Hannah, born July 16, 1690; married Lieut. Stephen Pearson.\*
- 218 Aaron, born Feb. 10, 1693; died June 27, 1694.
- 219 Moses, born Oct. 13, 1695; died June 11, 1715.

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

MOSES JUET  
(SON OF JERE  
MIAH & ELIZABETH  
JEWET) DIED  
IUNE YE 11TH 1715 in YE 20TH YEAR  
OF HIS AGE

- 220 Aaron, born ———; died Jan. 23, 1698.
- 221 Aaron, born June 13, 1699; married Abigail Perley.\*

- 222 Mary, born June 30, 1703; married (1st) Joseph Bennett; (2d) Solomon Lakeman, Jr.\*  
 223 Mercy, born Feb. 25, 1706; married Daniel Chapman, Jr.\*

72 ELEAZER JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., —; baptized Nov. 23, 1673. "Dec. 5, 1698 Eleazer Jewett purchased of Moses Waterman and Bushnell agents of the town 75 acres of land near the Shetucket River." (Conn. Records.)

He settled in Norwich, Conn., "where he conveys to his son Eleazer junior of Norwich all his estate in Massachusetts, and Eleazer junior of Norwich sells land in Rowley to Joseph Barker and appears personally in Rowley Dec. 2, 1742, and acknowledges the deed." (Essex Inst. Col.)

He married (1st) Mrs. Sarah Lamb, widow of Ebenezer Lamb. She died in 1714. He married (2d) Sept. 3, 1717, Mrs. Mary (Griswold) Tracy, widow of Jonathan Tracy. She was the daughter of Francis Griswold, of Norwich, and was born at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 26, 1656, and died Sept. 18, 1723. He died at Norwich, Conn. —, 1748.

*Children, born in Norwich, Conn., all by first wife:*

- 224 Mary, born Dec. 22, 1700.  
 225 Sarah, born July 19, 1702; married June 29, 1730, Thomas Perkins.  
 226 Eleazer, born Sept. 22, 1704; married Elizabeth Griggs.\*  
 227 Hannah, born Aug. 30, 1707; married Benjamin Knowles.\*  
 228 Caleb, born June 25, 1710; married (1st) Rebecca Cook; (2d) Mrs. Faith Brewster.\*

73 SARAH JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., —; baptized Nov. 23, 1673. She married June 9, 1692, William Hobson, son of William and Ann (Reyner) Hobson. He was born in Rowley, Mass., May 29, 1659, and died there Sept. 23, 1725. She died there March 29, 1733.

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LIES YE BODY  
 OF MR WILLIAM  
 HOBSON WHO  
 DIED SEPTEMBER  
 YE 23 1725 IN  
 YE 67TH YEAR OF  
 HIS AGE

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 229 William, born March 8, 1692-3; died March 22, 1693.  
 230 Ann, born —; bapt. Feb. 4, 1693-4; died Nov. 15, 1725, unm.  
 231 Sarah, born Oct. 11, 1695; died Nov. 12, 1728, unm.  
 232 Jeremiah, born —; bapt. Sept. 12, 1697; married Jane Dresser.\*  
 233 Mary, born July 26, 1699; married Oct. 3, 1734 Samuel Cooper.  
 234 William, born May 24, 1701; died June 2, 1727, unm.  
 235 Martha, born Nov. 4, 1703; married (1st) Sept. 23, 1721, John Jewett; (2d) Dec. 6, 1742, Moses Smith. She died Jan. 13, 1744.

236 Caleb, born April 7, 1705; died April 4, 1706.

74 MARY JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 27, bapt. March 21, 1674-5. She married Nov. 1, 1694, Abner Dole, of Newbury, son of Richard and Hannah (Rolfe) Dole. He was born in Newbury March 8, 1672. She died in Newbury Nov. 25, 1695. He married (2d) Sarah Belcher, and had three children. The Dole family referred to were the ancestors of President, afterwards, Gov. Dole, of Hawaii.

*Child of Mary (Jewett) Dole:*

237 Henry, born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1695.

75 NEHEMIAH JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., about 1678. He married June 14, 1707, Priscilla Bradstreet, daughter of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Carrell) Bradstreet. She was born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 22, 1689. Her father was a soldier and died in the Canada Expedition, 1690.

Nehemiah Jewett lived on a farm in Rowley and died there Feb. 2, 1732-3. His will dated, Jan. 12, 1732, proved March 1, 1732-3, mentions: wife Priscilla; eldest son Jeremiah; son Caleb, and daughters Jemima and Priscilla. His widow married (2d) Sept. 3, 1735, Edward Putman, of Middleton, Mass., and died in Rowley Sept. 6, 1736.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

238 Jeremiah, born Oct. 26, 1709; married Mary Mighill.\*

239 Jemima, born Nov. 13, 1714; married Joseph Scott.\*

240 Priscilla, born May 14, 1718; married (1st) Zaccheus Perkins; (2d) Hon. Humphrey Hobson.\*

241 Caleb, born Nov. 16, 1721. His estate was administered on by his brother Jeremiah, Dec. 27, 1742.

76 EPHRAIM JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 2, 1679-80. He married (Pub. June 11, 1709) Elizabeth Hammond, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (—) Hammond, of Ipswich.

"In 1717 Thomas Hammond, of Ipswich, in consideration of love I bear to my son in law Ephraim Jewett conveys him land." (Essex Inst. Col.) He died in Ipswich Dec. 13, 1739. She died Sept. —, 1752.

His will dated Oct. 23, 1739, proved Jan. 7, 1739-40, mentions: wife Elizabeth; only son Ephraim; daughters Hannah Smith and Sarah Jewett. Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LIES YE  
BODEY OF MR  
EPHRAIM JEWET  
WHO DIED DECEMBER  
YE 13 1739 IN  
YE 59 YEAR OF HIS  
AGE



*Children:*

- 242 Sarah, born Nov. 13, 1711. Not married in 1752.  
 243 Caleb, born Feb. 25, 1713; died young.  
 244 Hannah, born Feb. 28, 1714; married (Pub. in Ipswich Aug. 17, 1734) Nathaniel Smith.  
 245 Ephraim, born Nov. 9, 1718; died young.  
 246 Elizabeth, born Nov. 8, 1719; died Oct. 26, 1722.  
 247 Ephraim, born —; bapt. Jan. 20, 1722-3; married (Pub. March 1, 1742) Margaret Wood. He died Sept. 17, 1747. "Administration granted on his estate Sept. 28, 1747 to Margaret Jewett and Nathaniel Smith. The account was rendered July 18, 1748, by Margaret Burham, alias Jewett, and Nathaniel Smith.  
 248 Elizabeth, born —; bapt. Dec. 26, 1725; died April 5, 1737.  
 Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LIES YE  
 BODEY OF ELIZABETH  
 JEWET YE DAFT<sup>R</sup> OF  
 MR EPHRAIM JEWET  
 WHO DIED APRIL  
 YE 5 1737 in YE  
 12 YEAR OF HER  
 AGE

78 PHILIP NELSON (Sarah<sup>16</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., April 16, 1659. He married Sarah Hobson, widow of John Hobson and daughter of Samuel Varnum, of Chelmsford. They lived in Rowley, where he died Dec. 4, 1721.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 249 Sarah, born Dec. 26, 1686; died young.  
 250 Philip, born Aug. 19, 1690.  
 251 Sarah (twin), born Aug. 19, 1690; married May 9, 1715, John Hazen, of Boxford, Mass.  
 252 Hannah, born Sept. 4, 1694; married Nov. 3, 1714, Joseph Richardson, of Bradford, Mass.

79 MARY NELSON (Sarah<sup>16</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 26, 1662. She married July 17, 1682, Deacon John Hazeltine, son of John Hazeltine, of Rowley. He was born —, 1650, and died April 5, 1733. They lived in Haverhill, Mass., where he was Deacon of the Haverhill Church.

*Children:*

- 253 John, born Aug. 4, 1683.  
 254 Philip, born March 13, 1684-5; married Judith Webster.  
 255 Sarah, born April 28, 1688; died young.



- 256 Mary, born Nov. 19, 1689; married Joseph Emerson, Jr.
- 257 Joseph, born Oct. 1, 1691; married Judith Eaton.
- 258 Benjamin, born April 20, 1695; died young.
- 259 Elizabeth, born Oct. 24, 1696; died unm.
- 260—Benjamin, born Jan. 22, 1704-5; married Mercy Lufkin.

82 THOMAS CARLTON (Hannah<sup>17</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 1, 1667. He married Elizabeth Hazeltine, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Langhorne) Hazeltine. They lived in Bradford, Mass.

*Children, born in Bradford, Mass.:*

- 261 Thomas, born Oct. 10, 1697.
- 262 Bethiah, born May 7, 1700; married at Bradford, William Hoehm. She died Feb. 2, 1721.
- 263 George, born Sept. 26, 1702; married Mary Hale.\*
- 264 Elizabeth, born, March 7, 1706.
- 265 John, born July 29, 1708.

94 NEHEMIAH JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. in Rowley, Mass., April 16, 1683. He married in Salem, Mass., Dec. 8, 1700, by Rev. Nicholas Noyes, of the First Church of Salem, Katherine Garland. She was born on the Isle of Wight, England. They lived in Ipswich on the farm that was his father's. He died Aug. 24, 1747. She died Nov. 6, 1747. Both buried in Rowley. "His will dated Aug. 22, 1747, proved Aug. 31, 1747, mentions: wife Katherine; son Purchase who has the homestead; son John to be paid £100; grandson Stephen Cross." (Essex Inst. Col.)

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 266 Purchase, born Oct. 15, 1710; married Ruth Todd.\*
- 267 Mehitable, born Sept. 24, 1711; died May 10, 1736 unm.
- 268 Katherine, born Oct. 11, 1713; married Oct. 25, 1732, Stephen Cross, of Ipswich. She died there Aug. 3, 1736.
- 269 John, born Nov. 13, 1715; married (1st) Hannah Scott; (2d) Judith Mighill.\*
- 270 Patience, born July 8, 1717; died May 1, 1736.
- 271 James, born —; bapt. Jan. 28, 1721-2; married Rebecca —. "He was killed by a cannon ball at the capture of Louisburg, 1745. His widow was bapt. in the Rowley Church March 31, 1745.
- 272 Joannah, born —; bapt. Oct. 31, 1725; died June 2, 1736.
- 273 Mary, born —; died May 2, 1736.
- 274 Jane, born —; died May 11, 1736.

95 JOSEPH JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born

in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 14; bapt. at Rowley Sept. 20, 1685. He married Jan. 1, 1707-8, Jane Hazen, daughter of Edward and Jane (Pickard) Hazen, of Rowley. She was born Oct. 11, 1685.

He settled in Ipswich on a part of the farm that was his father's and in 1720 removed to Groton, Mass. "He of Groton, by deed dated Nov. 25, 1720, conveys to Ammi Rhuammi Wise of Ipswich a common right in Ipswich." (Essex Inst. Col.)

He died in Pepperell, Mass., —, 1751.

*Children:*

- 275 Joseph, born in Ipswich Oct. 9, 1708; married Mary —.\*
- 276 Exercise, born in Ipswich Nov. 19, 1710; married April 4, 1732, James Horsley of North Town.
- 277 Edward, born in Ipswich June 15, 1714; married Sarah Farmer.\*
- 278 Nehemiah, born in Ipswich Feb. 28, 1716-7; married Lydia Blood.\*
- 279 Jedediah, born in Ipswich Sept. 5, 1719; married (1st) Elizabeth Shattuck; (2d) Mrs. Mary Baldwin.\*
- 280 Jane, born in Groton April 12, 1722; married — Sloan.
- 281 Benjamin, born in Groton Nov. 30, 1724; married Sarah Flagge.\*
- 282 Hepsibeth, born in Groton Aug. 12, 1727; married Ezekiel Shattuck, of Pepperell, Mass.

98 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., bapt. in Rowley, Oct. 4, 1691. He married in Milton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1714-5, Reform Trescott, of Milton. "Jan. 12, 1714-5, Benjamine Jewet of Ipswich & Reforme Triscot of Milton were married Each to other" by Rev. Peter Thacker (N. E. H. and G. Reg.).

They lived in Ipswich, where he was killed at a house raising by a falling log Jan. 22, 1715-6. Administration on his estate was granted to his brother, Nehemiah Jewett, Jr., Feb. 10, 1715-6.

August, 1906, accompanied by Arthur H. Jewett, Esq., of Reading, Mass., I visited the Rowley Cemetery. We found the stone over the grave of Benjamin Jewett broken off about eight inches above the ground; the upper part had been pushed into the earth just back of the lower piece which acted as a support. The inscription on the stone is as follows:

HERE LYES YE  
BODY OF MR BEN  
JAMIN JEWET  
WHO DIED  
JANUARY YE  
22 1715-16  
AGED 24  
YEARS-3 MON-  
THES &  
24 DAYS

*Child:*

- 283 Benjamin, born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 1, 1716; married Hannah Butler.\*

109 JOSEPH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., April 10, 1687. He married, March 27, 1706, Mary Hibbert. She died June 26, 1732, aged 43 years.

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LIES YE BODY  
OF MRS MARY JEWET  
YE WIFE OF MR  
JOSEPH JEWET WHO  
DIED JUNE YE 26  
1732 IN YE 43  
YEAR OF HER AGE

He married (2d), Nov. 6, 1732, Mary Payson, daughter of Rev. Edward and Elizabeth (Phillips) Payson, of Rowley. She was bapt. Sept. 25, 1687, and died Jan. 22, 1748-9, s. p. He died Aug. 10, 1747.

His estate was divided Nov. 6, 1749, as follows: Personal estate—To the legal representative of Mary Jewett, his widow, one-third. George Jewett, eldest son, two shares. Nathan Jewett, son, one share; David Jewett, son, one share; heirs and representatives of Josiah Jewett, son, deceased, one share; daughter Mary had received her share in her father's life time. The real estate will not permit of division without damage and is settled on eldest son George, he paying to each their share, except to Mary, who has received hers." (Essex Inst. Hist. Col.)

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass., all by first wife:*

- 284 Mary, born Feb. 22, bapt. Feb. 23, 1706-7; drowned June 17, 1708.  
285 George, born July 25, 1708; married Hannah Lambert.\*  
286 Nathan, born Sept. 9, 1710; married Deborah Lord.\*  
287 Josiah, born March 22, 1711-12; married Mary ——.\*  
288 David, born Aug. 11, 1714; married (1st) Patience Phillips; (2d) Mrs. Mary Prince.\*  
289 Mary, Born, July 11; bapt. July 14, 1723; married (1st) June 1, 1742, Nathaniel Brown, of Ipswich; (2d) Nov. 26, 1747, Samuel Adams, of Byfield Parish, Newbury.  
290 Gibbons, born April 6, bapt. April 13, 1729; died March 5, 1730.

110 SARAH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 3; bapt. Feb. 10, 1688-9. She married (Pub. March 23, 1705-6) Samuel Prime, son of Samuel and Sarah (Platts) Prime. He was born in Rowley, Dec. 29, 1675, and died there March 4, 1717-8.

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:



HERE LYES YE BODY  
OF SAMUEL PRIME  
WHO DIED MARCH  
YE 4TH 1717-18 AGED  
43 YEARS

She married (2d) Oct. 7, 1718, Robert Rogers, and died Nov. 20, 1722.

*Children, born in Rowley, all by first husband:*

- 291 Infant; died Jan. 14, 1706-7.
- 292 Samuel, born Dec. 2, 1707; drowned Sept. 9, 1730. "Poor Sam."  
(Ch. R.)
- 293 Mark, born July 30, 1710; died April —, 1717.
- 294 Joshua, born Sept. 28, 1712; married (1st) Mehitable Platts; (2d)  
Bridget Hammond.\*
- 295 Sarah, born —; bapt. Feb. 5, 1715-6; married Dec. 19, 1732;  
Josiah White, of Wenham.
- 296 Mark, born —; bapt. March 23, 1717-8; died Aug. 13, 1719.

111 PRISCILLA JEWETT (Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass.; bapt. Feb. 1, 1690-1. She married Feb. 2, 1708-9, Hilkiiah Boynton, son of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Swan) Boynton. He was born in Rowley Nov. 19, 1687. They settled in Rowley, but left town about 1726.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 297 Jane, born Nov. 19, 1709; died Nov. 25, 1722.
- 298 Johannah, born Aug. 17, 1712.
- 299 Hilkiiah (twin); born April 11, 1714; died April 28, 1714.
- 300 Priscilla (twin) born April 11, 1714.
- 301 Joseph, born Dec. 4, 1717; died Feb. 7, 1717-18.
- 302 Sarah, born —; bapt. Jan. 1, 1718-9.
- 303 Ruth, born —; bapt. July 2, 1721; died July —, 1721.
- 304 Jane, born —; bapt. March 10, 1722-3.
- 305—Hilkiiah (twin), born —; bapt. Aug. 8, 1725; died Aug. 24, 1725.
- 306 Mehitable (twin), born —; bapt. Aug. 8, 1725; died Sept. 15, 1725.

112 JOHANNA JEWETT (Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., April 12, bapt. April 16, 1693. She married (Pub. April 8, 1710). Lieut. Jonathan Pickard, son of John and Sarah (Smith) Pickard. He was born in Rowley, —, 1687, and died there Jan. 25, 1734-5. She died there July 26, 1748. Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LIES THE BODY  
OF LEFT JONATHAN  
PICKARD WHO DIED  
JANUARY YE 25  
1735 IN THE  
48 YEAR  
OF HIS AGE



"His will dated July 15, 1746, proved Sept. 26, 1748, mentions: only son Jonathan, eldest daughter Ruth wife of Eliphalet Jewett, youngest daughter Lucy Pickard and daughters, Johanna Burpee and Sarah Noyes wife of Benjamin Noyes." (Essex Inst. Col.)

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 307 Sarah, born Feb. 6, 1710-11; died Nov. 16, 1722. Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LIES  
SARAH PICKARD  
YE DAUGHTER<sup>R</sup>  
OF MR JONATHAN  
& JOANNA  
PICKARD WHO  
DIED NOUEM  
BER YE 16 1722  
IN YE 12 YEAR  
OF HER AGE

- 308 Ruth, born Nov. 13, 1713; married Eliphalet Jewett (158).  
309 Jonathan, born Dec. 6, 1716; married (1st) (Pub. Nov. 3, 1739) Mary Hammond, of Ipswich, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Lancaster) Hammond. She was born in Ipswich, —; bapt. Oct. 11, 1719, and died in Rowley Aug. 5, 1748. Her mother was the widow of Samuel Lancaster and the daughter of Ensign Abel and Lydia (Bailey) Platts. Jonathan Pickard married (2d) Oct. 31, 1751, Mary Hibbert, daughter of George Hibbert. She died May 21, 1782, aged 64 years. He died Feb. 16, 1765.  
310 John, born —; bapt. Sept. 28, 1719; died Nov. 12, 1719.  
311 Johanna, born Jan. 16, 1720-1; married June 19, 1740, Joseph Burpee. She died Oct. 1, 1748.  
312 Sarah, born May 18, 1723; married Oct. —, 1744, Benjamin Noyes. He died Aug. 23, 1748. She died Aug. 25, 1748.  
313 Jane, born April 29, 1725; died Dec. 12, 1727.  
314 Lucy, born Oct. 2, 1728; married Dec. 12, 1749, Moses Bradstreet, son of Lieut. Nathaniel and Hannah (Northend) Bradstreet. He was born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 4, 1728, and died Nov. 1, 1811. She died June 9, 1816. They had eight children baptized in the Rowley Church.  
315 Joshua, born Nov. 27, 1730; died Oct. 24, 1736.

113 LIEUT. JOSHUA JEWETT (Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 16, 1694. He married April 4, 1715, Mary Todd, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Brocklebank) Todd. She was born in Rowley Sept. 21, 1696, and died there Sept. 1, 1775. Her mother, Elizabeth Brocklebank, was the daughter of the brave Captain Brocklebank who was slain with Wadsworth at Sudbury, April 24, 1676. She was born in England about 1628.

Joshua Jewett lived in Rowley on the corner of Cross and Central Streets, his land being the lots laid out to Francis Parrett and John Jarret in 1643. The old house, probably built by Francis Parrett, was removed in 1877. He was selectman shortly after becoming of age and continued to fill important offices in town until his death. He was ordained deacon of the Rowley Church Feb. 18, 1665.

He died Oct. 31, 1760. His will, dated Oct. 25, 1760, proved Dec. 8, 1760, gives all his estate to wife Mary, except a young horse and two cows to son Paul.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 316 Ruth, born Feb. 1; bapt. Feb. 5, 1715-6; died March 20, 1733-4. "A promising young woman." (Ch. R.)
- 317 Joshua, born —; bapt. Dec. 28, 1718; died Feb. 18, 1719.
- 318 Joshua, born —; bapt. Feb. 21, 1719-20; died July 1, 1736.
- 319 Samuel, born —; bapt. Jan. 21, 1721-2; died June 4, 1722.
- 320 Samuel, born —; bapt. Aug. 8, 1725; died June 11, 1736.
- 321 Thomas, born —; bapt. Oct. 13, 1728; died June 27, 1736.
- 322 Mary, born —; bapt. Oct. 3, 1731; died June 9, 1736.
- 323 Joshua, born March 19, 1736-7; died Sept. 23, 1756, "a student at College." He was a member of the junior class in Harvard College.
- 324 Paul, born —; bapt. March 13, 1739; married Jane Payson.\*

## FIFTH GENERATION





## FIFTH GENERATION

117 SAMUEL JEWETT (Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., April 26, 1694. He married there Oct. 23, 1718, Ruth Hardy.

### *Children, born in Bradford, Mass.:*

- 325 Lydia, born Aug. 14, 1719; married John Boynton, Jr.\*
- 326 Jacob, born April 10, 1721; died in Bradford May 22, 1724-5.
- 327 James, born Aug. 6, 1722; married Margaret —.\*
- 328 Ruth, born May 7, 1723; married Deacon John Boynton.\*
- 329 Samuel, born Dec. 30, 1725; married Sarah Hardy.\*
- 330 Jacob, born Aug. 7, 1727; died in Bradford, Nov. 3, 1727.
- 331 Sarah, born Jan. 25, 1728-9; died in Bradford, May 19, 1736.
- 332 Mehitabel, born Dec. 5, 1730; married Peter Wheeler.\*
- 333 Jacob, born July 24, 1732; died in Bradford May 25, 1736.
- 334 Esther, born March 31, 1734; died in Bradford, June 3, 1736.
- 335 Ezekiel, born May 28, 1736; married (1st) Lucy Townsend; (2d) Anna Williams.\*
- 336 Sarah, born June 10, 1738; married Dec. 29, 1757, Edward Hardy.
- 337 Esther, born June 30, 1740.
- 338 Jacob, born —, 1744; married Elizabeth Cummings.\*

124 DEACON NATHANIEL JEWETT (Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 20; bapt. Dec. 3, 1710. He married there, Dec. 25, 1734, Susannah Gooden, of Bradford. He settled in Bradford and later bought a large tract of land in Hollis, New Hampshire, and moved to that place. This homestead was later owned for many years by the Farley family, and is now known as the "Ranch."

Nathaniel Jewett served in the Revolution. He was on the Lexington alarm list; served in Capt. Emerson's Co., in the expedition to Ticonderoga in 1776; also served in Capt. Gross's Co. He was deacon of the Hollis Church, and died in Hollis Oct. 5, 1791. His wife died there May 25, 1790, aged 82 years.

### *Children, born in Bradford, Mass.:*

- 339 Hannah, born Sept. 12, 1735; married Lemuel Hardy.\*
- 340 Jacob, born Sept. 7, 1736; married Mehitabel Mitchel.\*
- 341 Esther, born Dec. 18, 1737.
- 342 Mary, born —; bapt. Oct. 21, 1739; died in infancy.

- 343 Mary, born —; bapt. Sept. 21, 1740; died Dec. 12, 1747.  
Gravestone in Groveland, Mass., Cemetery:

Mary Daughter  
Of Nathaniel  
And Susanna  
Jewett  
Died Dec  
12 1747  
In The 8 year of  
Her Age

- 344 Susannah, born April 7, 1742; married Richard Pierce.\*  
345 Rebeckah, born May 27, 1744; married Isaac Stearns.\*  
346 Ebenezer, born Nov. 6, 1745; married Mary Rideout.\*  
347 Phebe, born May 30, 1747.  
348 Mary, born June 19, 1750.

127 EZEKIEL JEWETT (Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 12, 1692-3. He married in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 9, 1718, Martha Thurston, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Dresser) Thurston, of Newbury. She was born Nov. 27, 1699, and died in Boxford, Mass., Sept. 7, 1780.

He came into possession of his father's farm in Boxford and there lived and raised his large family. It seems he owned lands in other places. From old deeds in possession of his descendants, and from the records, it appears that he owned several tracts in Rindge, N. H., where some of his children later made their homes. In the History of Winchendon, Mass., we find "March 16, 1754, Ezekiel Jewett enters his claim for one of the first settlers." He was active in settling Boxford and his name often appears on the old records of that town, *i. e.*, "Committee for fixing town line headed by Ezecal Jueat." "The town was enlarged by land being purchased by certain men, among whom was Ezekiel Jewett," etc.

He was a soldier in the Indian and French wars.

"Mr. Jewett died in the fall of 1775 and four years later his heirs sold to Deacon James Chute, of Rowley, who came into possession upon the widow's death. Deacon Chute was connected with the family, his wife's sister having married Rev. David Jewett, one of the heirs." (Blodgette.) "His will dated March 31, 1775, proved Nov. 7, 1775, mentions: himself as of Boxford; wife Martha; sons Ezekiel, Stephen, Jonathan, Rev. David; daughters Martha Brown (wife of John Brown of Monson) and her children (unnamed); Hannah Wood's children; Hepzibah Chaplin, wife of John Chaplin; Sarah Hale; Lydia wife of Elkanan Winchester (of Brookline); four children of eldest son Thomas, deceased—viz., Daniel; Hannah Snow; Sarah Poor and Enoch; trusty friend Joseph Hale junior of Boxford to be executor. His widow Martha's will mentions same children." (E. I. H. C.)

*Children, born in Boxford, Mass.*

- 349 Thomas, born March 20, 1720; married Martha Hale.\*  
 350 Hannah, born March 15, 1721; married Solomon Wood, of Boxford.  
     "Solomon Wood and Hannah Jewett both of Boxford were  
     joyed in marriage November ye twenty seventh day 1745 by Thomas  
     Lambert Justice of Peace." (R. T. R.)  
 351 Mary, born Feb. 20, 1723; not mentioned in father's will.  
 352 Hephzibah, born Oct. 6, 1724; married John Chaplin, Jr.\*  
 353 Martha, born Feb. 22, 1726; married John Brown, of Monson,  
     April 9, 1761, "by Humphry Hobson Just. of Peace."  
 354 Ezekiel, born Feb. 22, 1727; married Hannah Platts.\*  
 355 Daniel, born Nov. 12, 1729; not mentioned in father's will.  
 356 Lydia, born —; bapt. Sept. 24, 1732; died in infancy.  
 357 Lydia, born Aug. 15, 1733; married Elkanan Winchester, of Brook-  
     line, April 9, 1761, "by Humphry Hobson Just Peace."  
     (R. T. R.)  
 358 Sarah, born Dec. 3, 1735; married Moses Hale.\*  
 359 Stephen, born Feb. 6, 1737; married Hannah Bancroft.\*  
 360 Jonathan, born March 12, 1739; married Martha Belcher.\*  
 361 David, born Nov. 6, 1743; married Phebe Thurston (491).\*

130 HEPSEBAH JEWETT (Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 1; bapt. Feb. 4, 1699-1700. She married at Boxford, Mass., Jan. 18, 1720, Jonathan Kimball, of Boxford.

*Children:*

- 362 Jonathan, born Sept. 15, 1723; married July 25, 1745; Mehitable Robinson.  
 363 Stephen, born March 27, 1735.  
     Probably others.

131 SARAH JEWETT (Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., June 4, bapt. July 12, 1702. She married in Boxford, Mass., Dec. 9, 1725, Joseph Conant, of Ipswich, Mass. He was born in Beverly, Mass., Nov. 9, bapt. Nov. 16, 1701. They settled in Ipswich and removed to Falmouth (now Portland, Maine), where he was admitted inhabitant April 22, 1728, on the payment of £10 and received several lots of land. "He is said to have been the first settler of Saccarappa Village which he reached by going up the Presumpscot River in a canoe." (Conant Family.)

*Children:*

- 364 Hannah, born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 27, 1726.  
 365 Lot, born in Falmouth, Me., Nov. 7, 1728; died young.  
 366 Thomas, born Falmouth, Me., Dec. 2, 1730; died young.  
 367 Elizabeth, born in Falmouth, Me., Oct. 3, 1731.



- 368 Sarah (twin), born in Falmouth, Me., Oct. 3, 1731.  
 369 Bartholomew, born ——.   
 370 Joseph, born ——.

134 SETH JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 15, bapt. Oct. 22, 1704. He married (Pub. Feb. 12, 1726-7) Dorcas Hardy, of Bradford, Mass. He married (2d), in Bradford, Sept. 6, 1739, Mehitable Hardy. He lived in Bradford and had at least one child, a daughter, who married — Foster, and had a son, Seth Jewett Foster. Seth Jewett died before August, 1771.

135 SARAH JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., June 3, 1707. She married there Joseph Pickard, of Rowley, son of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hale) Pickard. He was born March 17, 1699-1700, and died Dec. 2, 1797. She died Nov. 22, 1802.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 371 Joseph, born May 18, 1729; died Aug. 17, 1739.  
 372 Samuel, born ——; bapt. Nov. 9, 1731; died Nov. 14, 1731.  
 373 Samuel, born ——; bapt. July 8, 1733. He married ——. He died Nov. 7, 1778.  
 374 Jacob, born ——; bapt. June 29, 1735; married (1st) Salome Smith. She died Sept. 12, 1803. He married (2d) March 27, 1804, Edna Platts. She was bapt. June 14, 1741, and died Oct. 25, 1828. He died Nov. 1, 1819.  
 375 Sarah, born ——; bapt. Dec. 18, 1737; died Aug. 1, 1739.  
 376 Joseph, born June 8, 1740; died Oct. 5, 1741.  
 377 Amos, born ——; bapt. Aug. 22, 1742; died Sept. 10, 1750.  
 378 Joseph, born Sept. 23, 1744; married Mary Pickard. She died Nov. 18, 1820. He died July 30, 1823.  
 379 Jeremiah, born ——; bapt. May 31, 1747; married Dec. 14, 1773, Mehitable Dresser, of Ipswich, Mass.

139 JEREMIAH JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 11, 1720. He married Elizabeth Choate. He lived in Byfield Parish, Rowley, and was a member of the First Foot Co. of Rowley. His will, dated June 7, 1785, proved Oct. 3, 1785, mentions: wife Elizabeth; sons Jeremiah, Seth, Maximilian, and Samuel, and daughters Elizabeth Webber and Ann Nourse.

*Children, born in Byfield Parish, Rowley, Mass.:*

- 380 Maximilian, born Feb. 23, 1743; married Mary Pearson.\*  
 381 Jeremiah, born Jan. 10, 1744-5; married Sarah Jackman.\*  
 382 Samuel, born March 15, 1746-7; married Marian Pool.\*



- 383 Elizabeth, born Jan. 5, 1749-50; married May 19, 1774, Richard Webber.
- 384 Seth (twin), born Feb. 22, 1753, died in infancy.
- 385 Ann (twin), born Feb. 22, 1753; married Oct. 15, 1778, John Nourse, of Chester, N. H. They had three children—viz., Elizabeth, who died unmarried; Mollie died unmarried and a daughter who married a Mr. Cook.
- 386 Seth, born Jan. 31, 1756; married Abigail Balch.\*
- 387 William, born Oct. 15, 1760; died June 25, 1761.

145 HANNAH PLATTS (Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 19, 1705. She married there Dec. 26, 1722, Deacon Jonathan Burpee, son of Thomas and Esther (Hopkinson) Burpee. He was born in Rowley, Dec. 7, 1699. She died Jan. 24, 1729.

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LIES YE BODY  
OF HANNAH BURPE  
YE WIFE OF JONATHN  
BURPE WHO DIED  
IANUARY YE 24TH  
1729 IN YE  
24TH YEAR OF  
HER AGE

He married (2d) Feb. 4, 1729-30, Mehitable Jewett (129), daughter of Thomas Jewett (25). She was born in Rowley, March 30, bapt. April 3, 1698.

He was deacon of the Linebrook Parish Church, Rowley, and "March 19, 1764, Jonathan and Jeremiah Burpee, of Rowley, carpenters, sell to Rufus Wheeler forty acres of land in Rowley with dwelling house, barn and Cyder Mill." (E. I. H. C.). He with his family then removed to Maugerville, New Brunswick.

*Children of Hannah Platts, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 388 Jeremiah, born Oct. 19, 1723, died in infancy.
- 389 Isaac, born July 10, 1725, married Dec. 2, 1746, Elizabeth Dickinson.
- 390 Jeremiah, born May 21, 1726; married Mary Saunders.\*

*Children of Mehitable Jewett, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 391 David, born March 26, 1731; married May 24, 1759, Sarah Barker.
- 392 Hannah, born Feb. 15, 1735.
- 393 Hepzibah, born March 31, 1738; married Oct. 26, 1756, Rev. George Leslie. He was the first minister of Linebrook Parish, Rowley.
- 394 Moses, born —; married Margaret Harriman.

147 FAITH PLATTS (Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., June 8, 1710. She married there June 6, 1733, Samuel Stickney (his 2d wife), son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Stickney) Stickney. He was born in Rowley April 4, 1708, and died there April 4, 1778; buried in Byfield. They lived in Rowley, where he was a "clothier." He also owned and conducted a saw-mill.

He was on Capt. John Northend's alarm list of the First Foot Co. of Rowley. It was composed of those who were aged and others not subject to military duty. (Stickney Family.)

"May 4, 1733, Samuel Stickney of Rowley, clothier, for £105 buys of Sergeant Aquilla Jewett of Rowley, 7 acres of land adjoining land formerly Isaac Platt's." (Essex Deeds.)

She died March 31, 1801, "a person of great courage, resolution, and of exemplary piety." (Stickney Family.)

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 395 Hannah, born March 25, 1734; married Humphrey Sanders.\*
- 396 Mary, born Sept. 29, 1735; married Nehemiah Howard.\*
- 397 Elizabeth, born June 3, 1737; married Benjamin Stickney.\*
- 398 Jedediah, born May 5, 1739; married Sarah Stickney.\*
- 399 Isaac, born March 26, 1741; married Elizabeth Barker.\*
- 400 Samuel, born March 26, 1743; died unm. 1761.
- 401 Jonathan, born Feb. 10, 1745, died unm.
- 402 Sarah, born Aug. 6, 1749; married Samuel Bridges.\*
- 403 Mehitable, born April 18, 1753; died June 16, 1757.

150 JANE JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>32</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., April 3, bapt. April 5, 1713. She married there March 3, 1736-7, Stephen Pingry, son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Pearson) Pingry. He was born Jan. 11, 1711-12. She died May 7, 1752. He married (2d) Feb. 17, 1756, Anna Jewett (532), daughter of William Jewett (188). She was born in Littleton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1728. He removed to Fitchburg, Mass., in 1784, and died there Oct. 21, 1794. She married (2d) Sept., 1797, Moses Sanderson, of Littleton, father of her son Stephen Pingry's two wives. He died Aug. 10, 1798. She married (3d) Joseph Haywood, of Concord, N. H. He died and she returned to the home of her son Stephen, in Littleton, and married Nov. 2, 1802, Capt. Asa Houghton, of Harvard, Mass., who died March 14, 1808. She afterwards lived with her son Stephen, in Littleton, until her death, Oct. 5, 1821.

*Children of Jane Jewett:*

- 404 Mary, born Dec. 15, 1737; died after 1805 unm.
- 405 Aaron, born —; married (1st) Mary Chapman, of Ipswich (Pub. March 14, 1767). She died —. He married (2d) Dec. 31, 1771, Lydia Dresser, of Ipswich. He served in Lieut. Paul Lan-

caster's Co., in the Revolution and was paid by vote of the town of Rowley £6 13s. 4d. for services. He died of small-pox March, 1799.

- 406 Thomas, born June 2, 1745; married (Pub. Dec. 13, 1766), Hannah Chapman, of Ipswich. She died Sept. 2, 1776. He married (2d) (Pub. May 24, 1777) Molly Burnham, of Ipswich. At a town meeting June 9, 1778, in Rowley he was hired to enter the service. In 1777 the town was called upon to raise 58 men to serve three years or during the war. At that time a bounty of £15 was paid Thomas Pingree. In May, 1778, he is described in a muster roll age 33, height 5 ft., 8 in., complexion light, eyes blue, hair brown, residence Rowley. He was a three years' man. After the close of the Revolution he removed to Henniker, N. H., where he resided until his death, about 1814.

*Children of Anna Jewett and Stephen Pingry, born in Rowley, Mass.*

- 407 Jane, born April 16, 1757, died June 8, 1760.
- 408 Stephen, born June 3, 1750; married (1st) Mary Sanderson, daughter of Moses Sanderson. She was born Sept. 16, 1763. He removed from Rowley to Littleton in 1783, and from there to Fitchburg, Mass., in 1784. He was a lieutenant in the militia in 1791, commission signed by John Hancock. Returned to Littleton in 1794, and lived there until 1828. His wife died Nov. 8, 1826, and he married (2d) Mrs. Hannah Burt, of Franconia, N. H., a sister of his first wife, and removed to Franconia; lived there until the death of his wife, which occurred June 12, 1838. He then went to Groton, Mass., where he resided with his son John until his death, May 8, 1844. He was a soldier of the Revolution "and drew a pension the latter part of his life.
- 409 Aquila, born July 30, 1761; married (1st) in 1783 Hannah Morrell, daughter of Abel and Hannah (French) Morrell, of Brentwood, N. H. Her father was in the Revolution seven years. They settled in Salisbury, N. H., now Franklin, where she died July 27, 1792, aged thirty-one years. He married (2d) Jan. 21, 1794, Polly True, of Salisbury. She died Nov. 24, 1796, aged twenty years. He married (3d) Dec. 10, 1797, Dolly Page, of Andover, N. H. They removed to Danbury, N. H., in 1814, and his wife died there in 1844. He died there in 1845. He was a clothier by trade, noted for his great skill in athletic games of the day. Was called captain and was selectman in Salisbury.
- 410 Nathaniel, born April 15, 1763; married (1st) Feb. 16, 17, —, Anna Robbins, of Harvard, Mass. She died Feb. 10, 1832. He married second Mrs. Rebecca Watkins, of Chester, Vt., who died July 5, 1843, aged seventy-seven years and six months. He mar-



- ried (3d) Mrs. Baldwin, of Cavendish, Vt., who survived him. He served in the Revolution when sixteen years old. He went into the forest of Mount Holly, Vt., in 1786, cleared a piece of land and built a cabin, where he made his home. Was a member of the Baptist Church and died April 23, 1650.
- 411 Jonathan, born April 1, 1765; married Jan. —, 1794, Elenor Pease, of Weston, Vt., and settled in Andover, but soon removed to Mount Holly, Vt. In 1817 he removed to Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y., and died May 4, 1840. His wife died June 4, 1850. He was a farmer and left a large property.
- 412 Joseph, born July —, 1767; married Sarah Sanders, of Ashby, Mass. He settled in Mount Holly, Vt., and later started with his family to remove to Pennsylvania, but died on the way at Fort Ann, N. Y., April 26, 1819.
- 413 William, born March 15, 1771. He lived with his parents in Rowley until Nov., 1783, when he went to Salisbury, Vt., to live with his brother Aquila. He married Mary Morrel, who was born in Brentwood, N. H., March 8, 1771 (a sister to Aquila's wife). In May, 1793, he removed to Salisbury, where his wife died Sept. 22, 1825. He married (2d) March 6, 1827, Lydia (Quimby) Cram, nee Lydia Nelson. She died June 5, 1858. He was called Captain, was selectman and a Justice of the Peace. He died Jan. 24, 1846. Left five children, one of whom was the author of the "Pingry Family."

158 ELIPHALET JEWETT (Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 22; bapt. Jan. 22, 1711-12. He married Feb. 27, 1733-4, Ruth Pickard (308), daughter of Lieutenant Jonathan and Johanna (Jewett, 112) Pickard. She was born in Rowley Nov. 13, 1713, and died there Sept. 18, 1750.

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LIES YE  
BODY OF MRS  
RUTH JEWET  
YE WIFE OF MR  
ELIPHELET JEWET  
WHO DIED SEPTEMBER  
18 1750  
IN YE 37  
YEAR OF HER  
AGE

He married (2d) June 20, 1751, Sarah Gage, daughter of William and Mercy (Barker) Gage. She was born in Beverly, Mass., Sept. 9, 1713, and died in Rowley, Sept. 16, 1786.

He lived in Rowley, where in 1757 he was corporal in Capt. Northend's Co. Died Oct. 30, 1789.



*Children, born in Rowley, Mass. (First wife.)*

- 414 Sarah, born —, 1734-5; died April 27, 1735.  
 415 Priscilla, born Aug. 12, 1736; died Sept. —, 1805 unm.  
 416 Jonathan, born Sept. 23, 1738; died Sept. 24, 1747.  
 417 Stephen, born Nov. 28, 1743; married Elizabeth Little.\*  
 418 David, born May 31, 1746; married Elizabeth Goodwin.\*  
 419 Phebe, born April 13, 1741. She married Dec. 7, 1762, by Rev.  
 Jedediah Jewett, Nathaniel Bradstreet, of Ipswich, son of Lieut.  
 Nathaniel and Hannah (Northend) Bradstreet. He was born  
 —; bapt. June 20, 1740.

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

IN MEMORY OF  
 NATHANIEL BRADSTREET  
 WHO DIED MARCH 28 1806  
 AGED 66 YEARS

Though cold the sod dear friend, that weeps thy clay  
 Thus lowly once the world's great Saviour lay  
 Sweet be thy slumbers and thy rest serene  
 Till the last trump shall wake the glorious scene  
 Till He whose voice bade Lazarus arise  
 Shall rouse his slumbering saints, and call them to the skies

IN MEMORY OF  
 PHEBE,  
 WIDOW OF  
 NATHANIEL BRADSTREET  
 WHO DIED DEC. 18, 1815  
 AGED 74 YEARS

A soul prepared needs no delays,  
 The summons come the saint obeys;  
 Swift was the flight and short the road,  
 She clos'd her eyes and saw her God

- 420 Johanna, born March 8, 1748-9.

*Children by second wife:*

- 421 Nathan, born —; died June 6, 1753.  
 422 Sarah, born Aug. 2, 1754; died in Rowley, June 12, 1852 unm.

159 DAVID JEWETT (Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., June 10; bapt. June 13, 1714. He owned the Covenant in the First Church of Rowley, and soon went to Lancaster, Mass., where he married, June 21, 1739, Elizabeth Beman. She died and he married (2d) (Pub. Dec. 6, 1741), in Lancaster, Esther Houghton. He with wife Esther was admitted to the Second Church of Chocksett, Mass. (now Sterling), Feb. 3, 1744-5. He died before his father, 1771.

*Children, from Lancaster, Mass., records, Of first wife:*

- 423 Elisabeth, born May, 1740; bapt. July 13, 1740; married Nov. 26, 1761, John Boynton, of Shrewsbury, Mass.

*Children of second wife:*

- 424 Priscilla, born Nov. 20, 1742; bapt. Jan. 30, 1743; married Oct. 24, 1765, Thomas Garry, Jr.
- 425 Esther, born June 9, bapt. July 9, 1745; married, Jan. 19, 1769, Joshua Sawyer.
- 426 Hannah, born April 26, bapt. June 7, 1747; died young.
- 427 Solomon, born —; bapt. April 22, 1744, in the Second Precinct. He married (Pub. Oct. 18, 1766), Elizabeth Osgood, of Lancaster. On the Lancaster records we find "Capt. Solomon Jewett & Martha Burpee, both of Lancaster." (Pub. May 11, 1780.)
- 428 David, born July 11, bapt. July 16, 1749; married Ruth Sawyer.\*
- 429 Phebe, born —; bapt. Feb. 17, 1750; married Aug. 13, 1772, Luther Graves, of Lancaster.
- 430 Stephen, born —; bapt. Jan. 6, 1754.
- 431 Hannah, born —; bapt. Jan. 25, 1756; married Oct. 1, 1776, Per-son Richardson, of Lancaster.

166 MARTHA HARRIS (Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Mass., April 12, 1709; bapt. June 10, 1711. She married there, Dec. 14, 1727, Edward Goodwin. He was a chaise-maker, and died in Charlestown June 7, 1779, in his seventy-seventh year. She died there Jan. 6, 1786.

His will, dated Jan. 24, 1777, proved Sept. 1, 1779, devised all, or mostly all, to wife during life. To four sons wharf; legacies to three married daughters; to Edward one-half house lot, and 400 acres at Bowdoinham, lower end of ten-mile lot; and to Benjamin (exr.), the other N. one-half.

Inventory: Ferry wharf, house lot, four lots in Lincoln Co., 14,390 acres; total real, £368. (Wyman.)

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:*

- 432 Elizabeth, born Oct. 15, 1728; died in infancy.
- 433 Elizabeth, born Dec. 23, 1729; married (1st) Thomas Harding; (2d) Seth Blodgett.\*
- 434 Martha, born Nov. —, 1731; died young.
- 435 Mary, born —; bapt. Sept. 2, 1733; married Feb. 21, 1754, Capt. Samuel Waite, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Pratt) Waite. He was born in Malden, Mass., March 15, 1731-2; was a tanner. She died Sept. 8, 1778; buried at Malden. He married (2d) Feb. 2, 1801, Rebecca (Mason) Harris, widow of Capt. William Harris, and daughter of Thaddeus and Rebecca (Williams) Mason. She was born Dec. 17, 1738.
- 436 Edward, born Sept. 13, 1735; married (1st) Sarah Ford; (2d) Prudence Goehagan.\*
- 437 Thomas, born —; bapt. Feb. 27, 1736-7; died in infancy.

- 438 Thomas, born —; bapt. Feb. 25, 1738-9; married (1st) Mary Miller; (2d) Sarah Masterman; (3d) Abigail Cutter.\*
- 439 William, born —; bapt. —, 1740; married (1st) Mary Waters; (2d) Abigail Johnson.\*
- 440 Benjamin, born —; bapt. March 28, 1742; married Hephzibah Bradish.\*
- 441 Joseph, born —; bapt. Sept. 4, 1743; died young.
- 442 Martha, born Oct. —, 1744; married William Capen.\*
- 443 Hannah, born Feb. 15, 1746-7; died young.
- 444 Joseph, born —; bapt. Sept. —, 1748.
- 445 Hannah, born —; bapt. Feb. 18, 1749-50; died in infancy.
- 446 Hannah, born —; bapt. May 10, 1752.

167 MARY HARRIS (Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Mass., April 9; bapt. June 10, 1711. She married there Oct. 16, 1729, Daniel Edes, son of John and Grace (Lawrence) Edes. He was born in Charlestown April 26, 1708; admitted to the church Aug. 7, 1726, and buried Nov. 15, 1764. His widow was living March 11, 1766. (Wyman.)

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:*

- 447 Edward, born Oct. 5, 1730; was of Exeter 1752; tax abated in Charlestown for 1759, sick.
- 448 Mary, born Sept. 10, 1732.
- 449 Daniel, born —; bapt. Sept. 1, 1734; married Katharine Mason.\*
- 450 William, born May 4, 1736; tax 1760, 1762, and 1763; valuation 1771.
- 451 Abraham, born —; bapt. April 2, 1738; lived with John Hay; was in T. Lord's Co., Gridley's Regt., 1756, aged 18; baker 1756; tax abated 1757.
- 452 Isaac, born —; bapt. March 9, 1739-40; married Abigail Johnson.\*
- 453 Jacob, born —; bapt. May 6, 1744; died young.
- 454 Jacob, born —; bapt. March 23, 1745-6; Pub. to Elizabeth Thomas March 27, 1767.
- 455 John, born —; bapt. Sept. 9, 1750.

170 JOHN HARRIS (Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Mass., —; bapt. June 1, 1718. He married June 12, 1740, Millicent Rand, daughter of Jonathan and Millicent (Estabrook) Rand. She was born in Charlestown June 3, bapt. June 4, 1721; was admitted to the church Sept. 20, 1741, and died at Malden, Mass., June 20, 1775. He married (2d) in Medford, Mass., March 19, 1778, Elizabeth (Johnson) Miller, of Medford, widow of John Miller, of Charlestown (no children by this marriage). She married (3d), Richard Devens and died Nov. 1, 1780.



Mr. Harris was a potter and was admitted to the Charlestown church Sept. 20, 1741.

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.*

- 456 Millicent, born Feb. —; bapt. Feb. 21, 1741; married —, 1767; Robert Ball.  
 457 Mary, born June —, 1744; died young.  
 458 Mary, born —; bapt. Nov. 13, 1757; died Nov. 26, 1787.  
 459 John, born May —; bapt. July 12, 1747; died Oct. 17, 1804 unm.  
 460 Thomas, born —; bapt. Oct. 15, 1749; married Mary Frothingham.\*  
 461 Jonathan, born —; bapt. Oct. 15, 1752; married Mary Devens.\*  
 462 Hannah, born —; bapt. March 15, 1761.

172 SAMUEL DOWSE (Maximilian<sup>60</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 17; bapt. Oct. 19, 1712. He married Alice Call, daughter of Cabel and Ann Call. She was born in Charlestown —; bapt. Dec. 9, 1716, and died Feb. 4, 1754, aged 37. A widow (gravestone). (Wyman.)

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:*

- 463 Samuel, born March 5, 1733-4; married Abigail Sweetser.\*  
 464 John, born March 11, 1735-6; bapt. adult, March 10, 1754. News of his death at Martinico, Sept. 13, 1762.

179 ENSIGN JOSEPH JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 31, 1700; bapt. Jan. 5, 1701. He settled in Stratham, New Hampshire, and there married, about 1725, Anna Wiggin, daughter of Jonathan Wiggin (he was a son of Andrew Wiggin, born 1635, who married Anna, daughter of Gov. Simon Bradstreet). She was born in 1701 and died in Stratham Oct. 25, 1774. He died in Stratham May 24, 1765.

Petition of Stratham men 1748

Province of { To the Honr<sup>bl</sup> Gent<sup>n</sup> proprietors of the  
 New Hampsh<sup>r</sup> { Land in Said province That Latly was purch<sup>d</sup>  
 of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Mason Esqu<sup>r</sup>  
 Colo Atkinson and others &c

Wee the Subscribers Humbly petition That wee May have a Township Thereof Containing Six Miles Square in Some Convenient place Therein on Such Conditions as others by y<sup>r</sup> Honrs Granted or shall Grant. Stratham octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1748. Doubting Nothing But y<sup>r</sup> Honer<sup>s</sup> will Answer our potision wee Ever pray

Signed by Joseph Jewet and others

He was one of the sixty grantees of Sanbornton, New Hampshire (name spelled Juet on the original document), and Oct. 28, 1748, marks



the earliest movement for a settlement of Sanbornton, being the date to "A list of the names of a number of men that are of a mind and desire their names may be entered in this paper, in order that they may have a tract of land granted them and their heirs forever." This petition was signed by sixty men, including Joseph Jewett, and in the drawing for the division of the land granted them he obtained lot 16 in the first division and lot 28 in the second division. The drawing took place in Ann Slayton's inn in Portsmouth, Fb. 13, 1753. He sold lot 16 to Daniel Sanborn, Esq., for his son John, the first child born in town. Lot 28 was first settled by Andrew Jewett, son of Joseph, the grantee. (Hist. of Sanbornton.)

*Children, born in Stratham, N. H.:*

- 465 Jonathan, born Oct. 22, 1727; married Susannah Wiggin.\*  
 466 Joseph, born Aug. 13, 1729; died in the army Sept. 2, 1777. He lived in Sanbornton, N. H., and "June 5, 1777, Joseph Jewett of Sanbornton, N. H., enlisted for 8 months in Capt. Gray's Co., Col. Alexander Scammel's Regt., in Continental Army. Marched to Charlestown" (N. H. S. P.).

"Muster Roll of Capt. James Gray's Co., in Col. Alexander Scammel's Regt., raised by the State of New Hamp<sup>r</sup> for the Continental Service. Muster'd & paid by Elip<sup>t</sup> Giddings. Joseph Jewett from Sanbornton June 5, 1777, for 8 months, travel to Charlestown 16, 8" (N. H. S. P.).

"List or Return of the Names of the Men Enlisted from the tenth Regt. of Militia in the State of hampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq. for Completing the three Regt. allotted to the State as their proportion of the Continental Army 1777, Joseph Jewett of Sanbornton" (N. H. S. P.).

Sanbornton furnished 18 men for the Continental Army in 1777 in Col. Scammel's Regt. They received State bounties from 16 to 20 pounds each, but Joseph Jewett was one of the earliest to enlist that year and was one of four to receive twenty paper dollars as a bounty and the only one in addition to receive "eight dollars good money as a bounty."

- 467 Ann, born Sept. 16, 1731; married Ezra Barker. She died April 22, 1755.  
 468 Mary, born Oct. 6, 1733; married (1st) Walter Weeks of Greenland, N. H.; married (2d) Andrew Wiggin of Stratham. She died Jan. 24, 1834. She lived more than a century and possessed great energy and thrift.  
 469 Hannah, born Sept. 18, 1735.  
 470 Paul, born Sept. 18, 1737; died in infancy.  
 471 Mehitable, born Oct. 13, 1739; married Jethro Hill. They lived in Candia, N. H., where she died (froze to death), Dec. 1, 1809.

- 472 Phebe, born Oct. 18, 1741; married William Shute. They lived and died in South Newmarket, N. H.
- 473 Jacob, born May 1, 1743; married Deborah Light.\*
- 474 Paul, born Jan. 14, 1744-5; married (1st) Dec. 26, 1775, Mrs. Elizabeth Gilman; (2d) Mary Avery. He lived in Exeter, N. H., and died in Milton, N. H., Nov. —, 1835. It appears from the records of Exeter that he owned slaves, as "Nov. 21, 1776, two negroes of Paul Jewett married in Exeter."
- 475 James, born Feb. 9, 1747; married Dorothy Frost, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Carlton) Frost. She was born in New Castle, Me., and died in Rochester, N. H., May 9, 1838. At the time of his marriage James Jewett was a merchant in Dover, N. H. He died s. p. Mrs. Ellen A. Burrill has a deed dated 1772 from Theodore Atkins of Portsmouth, N. H., to James Jewett of Stratham, N. H., for 120 acres of land situated in New Durham Gore.
- 476 Andrew, born Oct. 28, 1749-50; married (1st) Molly Piper; (2d) Lydia Morrison.\*

180 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., April 1, bapt. April 4, 1703. He married there Jan. 18, 1725-6, Dorothy Rogers. They settled in Rowley, and in a few years removed to Stratham, N. H. He of Stratham, in 1748, signs the following petition:

"Province of { To the Honr<sup>bl</sup> Gent<sup>n</sup> proprietiers of the  
New hampsh<sup>r</sup> { Land in Said province That Latly was purch<sup>d</sup> of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Jno. Tufton Mason Esqu<sup>r</sup>

Colo: Atkinson and others &c—

Wee the Subscribers Humbly petition That wee May have a Township Thereof Containing Six Miles Square In Some Conveanent place Theirin on Such Conditions as others by y<sup>r</sup> Hours Granted or shall Grant. Stratham octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26th 1748. Doubting Nothing But y<sup>r</sup> Honer<sup>s</sup> will Answer our potision wee Ever pray

"Signed by Bengman Jewet and others." (N. H. S. P.)

#### *Children:*

- 477 Mary, born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 24, 1726.
- 478 Benjamin, born in Stratham, N. H., —; married Mary Dearborn.\*  
Several children died in childhood, and perhaps there were others.

181 REV. JEDEDIAH JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., June 3, bapt. June 3, 1705. He married at Newbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1730, Elizabeth Dummer, only

daughter of Richard and Dorothy (Light) Dummer of Newbury. She was born Dec. 7, 1713, and died April 14, 1764.

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

To The Memory of  
Mrs Elizabeth Jewett  
SHE WAS A VIRTUOUS  
and Amiable CONSORT  
To the Revd JEDEDIAH  
Jewett and Died  
Suddenly April  
The 14th 1764  
Ætæ 51  
Proh Dolor

He married (2d), at Bradford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1765, Mrs. Elizabeth Parsons (her 4th husband), widow of Rev. Joseph Parsons of Bradford. She was the daughter of Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth (Goakin) Greenleaf, and was born in Boston Aug. 24, 1708, and died in 1778. Her first husband was David Bacon; her second husband was Joseph Scott.

Rev. Mr. Jewett graduated from Harvard College in the class of 1726; was ordained Nov. 19, 1729, and became the fifth minister of the Rowley Church. He was on Capt. Northend's alarm list May 16, 1757; was a man of broad character, highly esteemed and much beloved by his people. He was very active in the ministry, and also in many business enterprises; owned considerable property in New England and was a man of affluence.

"Rev Jedediah Jewett on the right of John Brown of Haverhill received lot No. 5 in range D in Narragansett No. 1" (now Buxton Me.). (Records of Mass., General Court.)

"Province of } "Portsmouth December 12th. 1770 Wednesday four of  
New Hampshire } the Clock afternoon the Proprietors meet according to  
adjournment.

"A committee of the Grantees of the Tract of land granted to Samuel Palmer Esqu<sup>r</sup> and others, now called Meredith, viz., Josiah Sanborn and Ebenezer Smith Esqu<sup>r</sup> in behalf of Said Grantees, present a Plan made by a Committee of Said grantees being more correct and exact than the Plan formerly returned by said Committee—upon Representation of said Plan.

"Voted that Said Plan be and hereby is accepted and approved of as a true Plan of y<sup>e</sup> Division of said Tract of land now called Meredith—

"Upon the Petition of Jedediah Jewett of Rowley in the County of Essex and Province of Massachusetts Bay Clerk for a grant of a whole Right or Share of land, excepting the house Lot No. 55 and the Interval lot No. 43, which was the original Right of Eleazer Peirce laying in Boscawen lately called Contoocook, and which, in the year 1738, Said Jedediah purchased of Andrew Bohanan, for encouragement of the Settlement of those lands and other Considerations—

"Therefore Voted That all the Right, Tittle and Interest That the Proprietors now have in Said whole Right or share of land in Boscawen



except the Said house lot n<sup>o</sup> 55 and said Interval lot N<sup>o</sup> 43—he and hereby is granted to the Said Jedediah Jewett his heirs and assigns—and also one house Lot and one Interval Lot in Said Boscawen belonging to y<sup>e</sup> original Right of John Poor—

“Voted that Daniel Rogers Esqu<sup>r</sup> Peter Pearse and John Penhallow be a Committee to examine the Papers belonging to this Propriete and Sort the Same to be placed on file.

“The meeting was adjourned to Wednesday next the 19<sup>th</sup> Inst five of the Clock afternoon to meet at the dwelling house of James Stoodly Esqu<sup>r</sup> Innholder in this Place

“a true Record attest

Geo: Jaffrey Prop<sup>rs</sup> Cl”

In connection with the above grant of land to Rev. Mr. Jewett I append the following letter, which not only shows one of the many perils our early forefathers were exposed to, but also his narrow escape from capture by the Indians:

MONTREAL, Oct. 19, 1754.

“Rev. Sir—The reason of my directing these lines to you is, because it seems most likely that they will sooner arrive to the hands of a person of your note than to any body else. Before I proceed, I should give you a short description of my captivity. That day, Sir, in August last (the 15th) that you left my house at Contoocook, I was taken by the Indians, and by them carried to St. Francois, where we arrived in thirteen days, and after I had been with them eight weeks, they sold me to a French gentleman for 300 livres, which sum must be paid before I can be free—which looks somewhat difficult to me. But I hope that I have some friends in Rowley that will contribute part of that sum for my relief; and I shall take it as a favor of you if you will move a contribution in your parish. There will be no difficulty in my redemption if the money be paid, and there is no difficulty in coming at any time in the year. In the winter people pass on the ice all the way to Albany, excepting a few miles.

“Inform the people at Contoocook, that Nelson and his wife are sold to a French minister near Quebeck, and his boy in this town, and his eldest girl is with the Indians; their youngest child, I believe, died at St. Francois a month ago. Samuel Scribner, who was taken at Bakerstown when I was, I hear is sold to the French at Chambly, about 12 miles from this place; and Robert Barber, taken at the same place, sold to a Frenchman about a mile from St. Francois. They all desire release.

“I can write no more at present, only to ask an interest in your prayers, and beg leave to subscribe myself

“Your most obedient and humble servant

“ENOS BISHOP”

“N. B. Caution the frontiers to be on their guard. If any person comes or sends for me, let them repair to Col. John Lydius of Albany for directions.” (N. E. H. and G. R.)



Jedediah Jewett died in Rowley May 8, 1774, in the forty-fifth year of his ministry.

"The Rev<sup>d</sup> Jedediah Jewett May 8, 1774 And is the first time this place was destitute of a gospel Minister since the first settling thereof." (R. R.)

"June 16, 1774—On the 8th. of May last died Rev. Jedediah Jewett of Rowley aged 69. Min. 45. He was a prophet in his own Country, Rowley being the place of his Nativity" (Diary of Ezra Stiles, President of Yale College). In 1851 a marble monument was erected in the Rowley Cemetery to replace some of the old stones, which had become worn and defaced by time. The following is the inscription upon this monument:

(West Front)

Rev. Ezekiel Rogers  
first minister of Rowley  
Born at Wethersfield, Essex Co.  
England, A.D. 1590, a minister  
in Rowley Yorkshire 17 years.  
Came to this place with his  
Church and flock in April  
1639, died June 23, 1660

This ancient pilgrim nobly bore  
The ark of God, to this lone shore;  
And here, before the throne of Heaven  
The hand was raised, the pledge was given,  
One monarch to obey, one creed to own,  
That monarch, God; that creed, His word alone.

Here also rest  
the remains of his wives.

With him one came with girded heart,  
Through good and ill to claim her part;  
In life, in death, with him to seal  
Her kindred love, her kindred zeal.

(South Front)

Rev. Samuel Shepard,  
third minister of Rowley,  
Born Oct. 1641,  
settled colleague with  
Rev. Mr. Phillips,  
Nov. 15, 1665,  
died April 7, 1668.  
Dorothy Flint, his wife,  
Died Feb. 12, 1668.  
Rev. Edward Payson fourth  
minister, born June 20,  
1657, ordained Oct. 25, 1682,  
died Aug. 22, 1732.  
Also his wives  
Elisabeth Phillips,  
and Elisabeth Appleton.

(East Front)

Rev. Jedediah Jewett  
fifth minister of Rowley,  
Born 1705  
ordained Nov. 19, 1729  
died May 8, 1774.  
Also his wives  
Elisabeth Dummer  
and Elisabeth Parsons.  
Rev. Ebenezer Bradford,  
sixth minister born 1746,  
Installed Aug. 4, 1782,  
died Jan. 3, 1801.  
Elizabeth Green, his wife  
died July 14, 1825

## (North Front)

Here rest the great and good  
 here they repose  
 after their generous toil.  
 A sacred band,  
 they take their sleep together.

Twine gratitude, a wreath for them  
 More deathless than the diadem.  
 Who, to life's noblest end,  
 Gave up life's noblest powers,  
 And bade the legacy descend  
 Down, down to us and ours.

Erected by the Ladies Benevolent Circle,  
 of the Congregational Society, Rowley  
 1851

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass., all by first wife:*

- 479 Dorothy, born May 2, 1730; married Jan. 18, 1753, Dr. John Calef,  
 son of William and Margaret (Barton) Calef. He was born June  
 14, 1731.
- 480 Dummer, born April 25, 1732; married Mary Stanniford.\*
- 481 Paul, born —; died June 28, 1734. "Paul Jewett my dear Babe  
 June 28, 1734" (Ch. R. by Rev. Jedediah Jewett).

182 JACOB JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>)  
 was born in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 28, bapt. Feb. 1, 1707-8. He married  
 Dec. 21, 1732, Elizabeth Northend, daughter of Ezekiel and Dorothy  
 (Sewell) Northend of Rowley. She was born in Rowley Dec. 15, 1710,  
 and died there Sept. 17, 1741, s. p.

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LIES YE  
 BODEY OF MRS  
 ELISABETH JEWETT  
 THE WIFE OF MR  
 JACOB JEWETT  
 WHO DIED SEPTEMBER  
 YE 17 1741 IN YE  
 31 YEAR OF  
 HER AGE

He married (2d) Feb. 2, 1741-2, Bethiah Boynton, daughter of John  
 and Bethiah (Platts) Boynton. She was born Feb. 5, 1711, and died Sept.  
 14, 1780. He lived in Rowley, where he was active in town affairs and  
 served on various committees. May 16, 1757, he was elected clerk of Capt.  
 John Northend's First Foot Co.

He died May 26, 1774.

## Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LIES BURIED  
THE BODY OF  
MR JACOB  
JEWETT WHO  
DEPARTED THIS  
LIFE MAY THE  
26TH A D 1774  
AND IN THE  
66TH YEAR  
OF HIS AGE

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass., all by second wife:*

- 482 Jonathan, born —; died July 16, 1745.  
483 Jacob, born Jan. 4, 1745-6; married (1st) Elizabeth Northend; (2d) Mary Noyes; (3d) Sarah Clark; (4th) Mehitable Burpee.\*  
484 Joseph, born Feb. 19, 1748; married Hannah (Mighill) Gage.\*  
485 Samuel, born June 10, 1752.

183 MEHITABLE JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., July 19, bapt. July 23, 1710. She married, May 5, 1731, Deacon Richard Thurston of Newbury, Mass., son of Daniel and Mary (Dresser) Thurston. He was born in Newbury Oct. 16, 1710. They lived in Rowley, where he was deacon of the Second Church and where he died July 12, 1782. She died there May 18, 1789. Both buried in Gorgetown Cemetery.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 486 Stephen, born March 4, 1733. He was drowned in a shipwreck May 13, 1762, on Cape Ann Bar, near Squam Harbor. He was about to be married to a Miss Dennis.  
487 Mary, born Oct. 26, 1734; married Sept. 23, 1756, Dacon Jeremiah Searle, son of William and Jane (Nelson) Searle. He was born 1723. They had six children; their second child, Stephen, married Mary Jewett (582).  
488 Eunice, born Oct. 4, 1736; married John Harris.\*  
489 Hannah, born March 16, 1738; died Nov. 9, 1739.  
490 Jonathan, born Sept. 26, 1739; died Jan. 23, 1740.  
491 Phebe, born Dec. 14, 1741; married (1st) Rev. David Jewett (361); married (2d) Deacon Daniel Spofford. (See No. 361.)  
492 Hannah, born Jan. 4, 1744; married June 24, 1773, John Adams of Andover, Mass. She died Jan. 22, 1775, leaving a son, Joseph, who died June 22, 1776, aged 2 years and 1 month.  
493 Daniel, born Dec. 14, 1745; married (1st) Judith Chute; (2d) Mrs. Margaret Kinsman.\*  
494 Sarah, born April 14, 1748; married June 13, 1775, Capt. John Pearson. She died April 28, 1818.

- 495 David, born March 19, 1751; married (1st) Mary Bacon, born Aug. 18, 1750, daughter of Rev. Jacob and Mary (Wood) Bacon of Rowley; (2d) Chloe Redington, born May 11, 1767, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Hook) Redington. He died in Sedgwick, Me., Aug. 26, 1821; his widow died in Bucksport, Me., Oct. 12, 1862.
- 496 Mehitable, born Sept. 25, 1753; married June 13, 1775, Deacon James Chute, son of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Adams) Chute of Newbury. She died in Byfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1819. He died in Madison, Ind., April 28, 1825, aged 74 years.

184 MARK JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 15; bapt. Jan. 18, 1712. He married ———, ———, 1736, Mary Chute, daughter of Deacon James and Mary (Thurston) Chute. She was born in Byfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1716, and died at Hopkinton, N. H., aged 93. He settled in Rowley, and about 1758 removed to Enfield, N. H., and joined the Shaker Church. He later removed to Exeter, N. H., and then to Hopkinton, where some of his children had preceded him. His home in Exeter was a few rods from the house in which his brother Moses lived and raised his family.

He died in Enfield, N. H., and was buried on Shaker Hill (Shaker records of Enfield).

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 497 Moses, born Jan. 29, 1737; married (1st) Mary Meade; (2) Mary Sawyer; (3) Mrs. Mary Varney.\*
- 498 Mary, born Jan. 18, 1738; married Lieut. Abraham Sanborn. He was born Dec. 28, 1735, and married July 1, 1756. She, late in life, lived with her son, James Sanborn, in Kinsington, N. H.
- 499 Katharine, born March 30, 1740; married John Jewett (507).\*
- 500 James, born April 4, 1742; died in infancy.
- 501 Ruth, born April 17, 1744.
- 502 James, born July 7, 1745; married Molly ———.\*
- 503 Infant ———; died Sept. 26, 1747.
- 504 Mehitable, born Dec. 5, 1749-50; died Feb. 13, 1753.
- 505 Elizabeth, born March 20, 1751.

Perhaps others.

185 MOSES JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 5; bapt. Nov. 5, 1715. He married in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 17, 1737, Martha Hale, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Palmer) Hale, of Bradford. She was born June 15, 1709, and died at the home of her daughter, Martha Osborne, in Exeter, N. H., March 10, 1810.

He settled in Exeter, N. H., which at that time was a wilderness and



included the territory that now comprises five or six towns. As a young man he was employed by General Conner, who was in command of the soldiers stationed there to protect the settlement from the Indians, in preparing timber for shipment by ships of his Majesty, George II., then lying in Portsmouth Harbor. He later was engaged in farming. He died in Exeter, June 27, 1767, and was buried there, his grave being marked by a rough stone. His widow, who married twice after his death, was buried beside him. His will, dated June 17, 1767, was proved July 29, 1767.

*Children, born in Exeter, N. H.:*

- 506 Jacob, born —, 1739; died in infancy.
- 507 John, born —, 1740; married Katharine Jewett (499).\*
- 508 Mary, born —, 1742; married Jonathan Conner, Jr.\*
- 509 Moses, born —, 1744; died in 1793, unmarried.
- 510 Samuel, born —, 1746; married Abigail Folsom.\*
- 511 Jedediah, born Jan. 3, 1749; married (1st) Naomi Bridges; (2d) Elizabeth Breed.\*
- 512 David, born —, —; married Mary Shepard.\*
- 513 Martha, born —, 1759; married Joseph Osborne.\*
- 514 Eunice, born —, —; died, aged 21 years, unmarried.
- 515 Jonathan, born —, 1761; married Hannah Hale.\*

186 JAMES JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., —; bapt. June 29, 1718. He married there Nov. 14, 1744, Martha Scott, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Barker) Scott of Rowley. She was born in Rowley —; bapt. June 7, 1719, and was a sister of Joseph Scott who married Jemina Jewett (239). She was a descendant of the celebrated Capt. John Scott.

James Jewett lived in Rowley a few years, and then removed to Newburyport, Mass., where he was a merchant, and where he died May 3, 1790. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

“James Jewett, Newburyport, Private, Capt. John Peabody’s co., Col. Ebenezer Francis’s regt; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Jewett credited with allowance for 3 days (55 miles) travel; company drafted from Salisbury, Newburyport, Methuen, Boxford and Andover.” (“Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution,” vol. VIII.)

*Children:*

- 516 Sarah, born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 26, 1745; married ——— Boardman of Newburyport, Mass.
- 517 Jonathan, born in Rowley, Mass., April 29, 1748; lived in Newburyport, Mass. He served in the Revolution as commander of a vessel, viz., “Jonathan Jewit, Petition of Moses Little and others, of Newburyport, dated Boston, Aug. 7, 1779, asking that said Jewit

be commissioned as commander of the ship *Fanny* (privateer); ordered in Council Aug. 7, 1779, that a commission be issued." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution," Vol. VIII.) She was a vessel of 180 tons from Newburyport.

- 518 Joseph, born in Newburyport, Mass., —, 1749; married Ruth McLaughlin.\*
- 519 Caleb, born in Newburyport, Mass., about 1750; married Elizabeth Bacon.\*
- 520 Mary, born in Newburyport, Mass., about 1751; married May 18, 1793, John Dean, Esq. (his 2d wife), son of Samuel and Rachel (Dwight) Dean. He was born in Dedham, Mass., about 1740. He settled in or near Saco, Me.; was the heaviest taxpayer in town for many years. Selectman in 1786, and died May 6, 1826, aged 63 years. She died Aug. 25, 1812, aged 62.
- 521 Susan, born in Newburyport, Mass., —; married Jonathan Gage of Newburyport.
- 522 James, born in Newburyport, Mass., May 28, 1758; married (1st) Polly McLellan; (2d) Ruby Bridges.\*

187 SARAH JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximillian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass.; bapt. Aug. 7, 1720. She married April 16, 1741, Capt. Joseph Hoyt of Stratham, N. H., son of Joseph and Hannah (Chase) Hoyt. She died May —, 1759. He married (2d) Deborah, widow of John Light of Exeter, N. H., and died July —, 1789; one child by second wife, viz., Elizabeth, born Oct. 14, 1760.

Capt. Hoyt was one of those from Stratham who petitioned in 1739 to be annexed to Massachusetts. He received a deed of one-half of his father's dwelling house in 1741, and the remainder was bequeathed him in his father's will: he was one of the proprietors of Sanbornton, N. H., and in 1770 we find him petitioning the General Court in their behalf. One or two of his sons settled in that town. He seems to have been a man of considerable wealth and influence in Stratham, and that town sent him as a delegate to the first Provincial Congress, which met in Exeter in April, 1775. His will, dated June 10, 1789, was proved in Aug., 1789. (From Hoyt Family.)

*Children, born in Stratham, N. H.:*

- 523 Mary, born Aug. 6, 1742; married — Robinson, and died April 9, 1790.
- 524 Jonathan, Capt. (twin), born May 31, 1745; married Sept. 30, 1767; Mary Brackett of Greenland, N. H. Lived in Stratham until about 1814, and died in Sanbornton, N. H.
- 525 Hannah (twin), born May 31, 1745; married — Pearson, and died Aug. 5, 1806.
- 526 Sarah, born March 19, 1747; married — Hill, and died Dec. 10, 1789.

- 527 Benjamin (Capt.), born March 20, 1749; married (1st) Dec. 20, 1770, Ann ——. She died April 4, 1819; married (2d) Nov. 4, 1819, widow Alice Greenleaf. She died Jan. 26, 1843. He died March 16, 1842. He settled in Sanbornton, N. H., after he became of age; was Selectman 1773 and 1774; afterward lived in Epping, N. H., and was constable there 1788, and Selectman several years later.
- 528 Daniel, born Dec. 25, 1750; married Molly Adams. He lived in Stratham, probably on his father's place, and died May 9, 1797.
- 529 Joseph, born Jan. 21, 1753; married Jan. 29, 1778, Hulda Sanborn, died June 4, 1795. He was one of the proprietors of Sanbornton, N. H., in 1771; signed the association test in 1778, but resided in Exeter, N. H., during the latter part of his life.
- 530 Jemima, born Feb. 16, 1756.

188 LIEUT. WILLIAM JEWETT (Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mass., July 15, 1705; bapt. same day. He married June 8, 1727, Hannah Pickard, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Hale) Pickard. She was born in Rowley; bapt. Feb. 3, 1706.

He was called Lieutenant; lived in Littleton, Mass., where he died in 1786. She died there Feb. 15, 1771.

*Children, born in Littleton, Mass.:*

- 531 Aquila, born April 13, 1728; died June 10, 1729.
- 532 Anna, born Sept. 23, 1729; married Stephen Pingry.\* (See 150.)
- 533 Aquila, born Feb. 20, 1730-31; married Eunice Houghton.\*
- 534 Elizabeth, born March 23, 1731-2; married John Pingry.\*
- 535 Samuel, born June 23, 1733; died Oct. 27, 1746.
- 536 Hannah, born March 12, 1734-5; married (Pub. Dec. 13, 1776) Stephen Tuttle of Littleton.
- 537 William, born Feb. 12, 1736; married (Pub. Dec. 14, 1771) Esther Wright of Westford, Mass.
- 538 Rebecca, born Aug. 4, 1738; died Oct. 10, 1740.
- 539 Jean, born Oct. 18, 1740; died Nov. 6, 1740.
- 540 Maximilian, born June 16, 1741; married Rebecca Burpee.\*
- 541 Jean (Jane on Littleton Records), born March 6, 1742; married Thomas Treadwell.\*
- 542 Thomas, born June 11, 1744, "and lived until the 21st. day and died."
- 543 Mary, born Sept. 22, 1745.

190 RACHEL JEWETT (Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 30, 1708-9. She married Nov. 13, 1729, Enoch Dole. They were dismissed from the church in Rowley Oct. 15, 1749, to Littleton, Mass. She died in Littleton Oct. 10, 1792.



*Children (Littleton Records):*

- 544 Joseph, born Dec. 8, 1731; married Aug. 5, 1762, Rebecca Warren. They had Rebecca, born in Littleton, June 1, 1763, and Eunice, born April 19, 1765; died March 8, 1766.
- 545 Amos, born Jan. 11, 1733; married Molly —; and had Samuel, born in Littleton April 4, 1756, and Benjamin, born Nov. 13, 1757.
- 546 Sarah, born Dec. 19, 1736; died Nov. 17, 1746.
- 547 Ann, born Oct. 29, 1738; married Sept. 13, 1764, Joseph Fairbanks of Lancaster, Mass.
- 548 Parker, born Sept. 8, 1740; married Sept. 15, 1761, Abigail Lawrence of Littleton.
- 549 Enoch, born Oct. 6, 1742.
- 550 Rachel, born Aug. 21, 1745; died Dec. 27, 1745.
- 551 Mary, born Nov. 2, 1746; died Dec. 19, 1746.
- 552 Sarah, born July 28, 1748; married Oct. 30, 1765; Joseph Bennett of Lancaster, Mass.
- 553 Benjamin, born Sept. 16, 1753; died Aug. 25, 1756.

191 EZRA JEWETT (Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 14, bapt. Oct. 15, 1710. He married Mary —, and settled in Littleton, Mass., where she died Nov. 28, 1775. After the death of his wife he lived in Westford, Mass., and died there March 16, 1793.

*Children, born in Littleton, Mass.:*

- 554 Jonathan, born June 14, 1736; died Sept. 27, 1758.
- 555 Bethiah, born Sept. 27, 1738; died Oct. 4, 1738.
- 556 Joseph, born June 15, 1740; married (1st) Rebecca Abbott; (2d) Mrs. Hannah Spalding.\*
- 557 Ezra, born Jan. 3, 1741; married Lucy Spalding.\*
- 558 Bethiah, born Oct. 5, 1743; died Aug. 21, 1779.
- 559 Mary, born Jan. 10, 1744; died Nov. 3, 1746.
- 560 Rachel, born Feb. 14, 1745; died March 21, 1745.

194 ABEL JEWETT (Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., April 10, bapt. April 14, 1715. He married Jan. 24, 1739-40, Mary Pingry, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Pearson) Pingry. She was born March 19, 1717, and died in Harvard, Mass., March 16, 1791.

He settled in Littleton, Mass., and was a soldier from that town in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was one of the builders of the "Square House" in Harvard, Mass., in 1771, and later settled in Harvard and became first trustee of the Shaker Society in that place. After his death his son Aaron held the same position. He died in Harvard Feb. 16, 1816, aged 99 years.



*Children, born in Littleton, Mass.:*

- 561 Aaron, born March 5, 1740; married Mary —.\*  
 562 Moses, born May 6, 1743; died Dec. 23, 1752.  
 563 Ahimaar, born July 20, 1745; died Nov. 20, 1745.  
 564 Ahimaar, born Dec. 11, 1747; died Jan. 3, 1753.  
 565 Deborah, born May 27, 1750.  
 566 Amos, born Oct. 1, 1752. He was a soldier in the Revolution. "Amos Jewett, Littleton, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Reed's co., of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 13 days; also Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regt.; pay roll of Phineas Spaulding and said Jewett, who were omitted in a previous roll; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service 1 mo. 15 days, including travel (140 miles) home; company marched to assist Army under Gen. Gates; also, Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., Col. William McIntosh [McIntosh's] regt., Gen. Lovel's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 12, 1778, service 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution," Vol. VIII.)  
 567 Sarah, born Aug. 21, 1755; married June 3, 1790, Ezekiel Wright of Littleton.

195 DEACON AMOS JEWETT (Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., July 22; bapt. July 26, 1719. He married Nov. 1, 1744, Jane Tenney.

His home was in Rowley, but June 14, 1749, he was dismissed, with others, from the Rowley Church to form a church in Linebrook Parish. He was chosen to the office of ruling elder and ordained April 19, 1758, which position he continued to fill until his death in Rowley in 1791.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 568 Aquila, born Sept. 20, 1745; died May 6, 1747.  
 569 Mehitable, born March 25, 1747.  
 570 Jane, born Aug. 4, 1750.  
 571 Rebekah, born Dec. 17, 1753; died Dec. 31, 1753.  
 572 Amos, born July 31, 1755; died in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 28, 1775.  
 "Amos Jewett, Ipswich (also given Rowley), Private, Capt. John Baker's co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 18, 1775; service 2 mos. 19 days; also company return (probably Oct. —, 1775); age 21 years, enlisted May 2, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dec. 11, 1775." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution," Vol. VIII.)  
 "Amos Jewett Jr., Ipswich, Private, Capt. Abram How's co.,

which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Ipswich; service 2 days." ("Mass. S. and S.," Vol. VIII.)

Amos Jewett, Jr., private, died at Cambridge Dec. 28, 1775. (History of Rowley-Gage.)

196 DEACON JEREMIAH JEWETT (Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 28, bapt. March 3, 1722-3. He married Nov. 26, 1747, Jane Searle of Rowley. She died July 18, 1815, aged 88 years. He lived in Rowley, was a member of the First Foot Company of Rowley and served on various town committees between 1770 and 1775. He was made deacon of the First Church May 15, 1769, which position he held until his death, Dec. 3, 1809.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 573 William, born —; bapt. Sept. 11, 1748; "died April 18, 1802, Etat 54, blind from the birth" (Rowley Records).
- 574 Caleb, born —; bapt. July 15, 1750; died (drowned) April 22, 1772.
- 575 Phebe, born March 29, 1752; married Capt. William Tenney.\*
- 576 Sarah, born Nov. 12, 1753; died in Rowley, unmarried, June 12, 1852, aged 98 years, 7 months (gravestone).
- 577 Jane, born Oct. 11, 1755; died Oct. 21, 1773.
- 578 Jeremiah, born Dec. 24, 1757; married Temperance Dodge.\*
- 579 Elizabeth, born March 20, 1760; married Thomas Tenney.\*
- 580 Eunice, born Dec. 30, 1761; married May 12, 1788, Jonathan Taylor of Amherst, N. H.
- 581 Lois, born Jan. 22, 1764; died in Rowley, unmarried, April 6, 1842 (gravestone).
- 582 Mary, born March 3, 1767; married Stephen Searle (See 487).\*
- 583 Susannah, born March 15, 1769; married June 14, 1795, by Rev. E. Bradford, Deacon Josiah Grover of Atkinson, N. H. They had a daughter, Phebe, who married June 20, 1833, Rev. William Page, born May 4, 1808. He graduated from Andover Theological Seminary in 1839. Preached in Dracut, Mass., Hudson, Salem, and Bath, N. H., and died Oct. 18, 1861. Their children were Susan Elizabeth, born Dec. 11, 1844, and Amelia Spofford, born Sept. 7, 1848, died Jan. 4, 1862; also two that died in infancy.
- 584 Rhoda, born July 10, 1771; married Feb. 13, 1802; by Rev. Shubael Lovell, Moses Whittier.

198 DEACON STEPHEN JEWETT (Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 28, 1727. He was dismissed from the Rowley Church Nov. 26, 1749, and settled in Hollis, N. H. He married in 1752 Hannah (Farwell) Cummings, widow of Ensign Jeremiah Cummings.

He was selectman of Hollis 1766, and became deacon of the Hollis Church in 1770. During the Revolution he was active in town affairs and served on various committees. "At a town meeting of Hollis held Nov. 7, 1774, Deacon Stephen Jewett was appointed one of the delegates to Hillsborough County Congress at Amherst, which was held five months before the battle of Lexington. This is the first allusion to the existing political troubles and forthcoming conflict" (in Hollis). (Hist. of Hollis.)

"Dea. Stephen Jewett and Dea. Enoch Noyes were selected at a special town meeting April 3, 1775, as delegates to a second County Congress at Amherst, "to see what method should be taken to raise money for the Continental Congress at Philadelphia." (Hist. of Hollis.)

He was on the Lexington Alarm List and served in the expedition to Ticonderoga under Capt. Emerson, 1776.

Extract of a letter sent by his grandson Stephen Jewett to Deacon Joshua Jewett, June 5, 1856:

Speaking of Deacon Stephen Jewett he says: "Naturally he possessed far more than ordinary amiableness of mind and disposition, and added to this, he was probably, carefully instructed from his childhood up in the way he should go. For according to history he publicly professed faith in Christ at the early age of fifteen years. At some time it was determined by his friends or himself or all together more probably that he should take a college course and he was accordingly fitted to enter college, but his health had become so impaired that he was obliged to relinquish his studies and abandon the contemplated course. He had in view undoubtedly in obtaining a thorough education to become a preacher; this I infer from the character of the man in after life as altogether probable; but have no recollection of ever hearing the subject spoken of. In due time he turned his attention to agriculture and emigrated from Rowley to Hollis, N. H., and about the commencement of 1752 married widow Hannah Cummings who had five children and I suppose he went on to her farm upon what conditions I know not, and aided in the training up of those children in connection with five more born to him by his wife. I may be permitted here to digress somewhat and say something particularly of this grandmother. Originally she was Hannah Farwell of Dunstable, N. H. She married — Cummings of Hollis and they settled on the farm alluded to; a new country indeed then and five children were here born to them.

"This grandmother possessed strong mental powers of mind, was firm and inflexible, but a devoted, pious woman, and her precepts and example went far in forming the Christian character of all of her ten children, five by each husband. The last five by my grandfather were Stephen, Rebecca, Noah, Jonathan and Lois. These all lived to marry and bring up families except Lois, who died at the age of about thirty, and all became pious in early life. That these ten children should all become pious in the morning of life tells favorably of the training they received at home while under their parents. My grandfather was rather reserved in his general character



and by no means a public man. As a private Christian he greatly excelled and here was his grand forte. He was a Deacon in the church of which he and his wife were members a long series of years and vacated the office only at his death. My grandmother died December 10, 1793, and at about this time he broke up housekeeping and became a resident of my father's family, where he remained until his death May 23, 1803. After becoming a member of his son's family, they, the father and son, determined that they should lead alternately in morning and evening devotions of the family and this arrangement was strictly adhered to, both being present—variations being occasionally made according to existing exigencies. I left my father's residence February —, 1799, and took up my residence in my father's oldest brother's family, Dea. Noah Jewett, then of Cornish, Dist. of Maine. Early in May, 1803, my father wrote his brother, Dea. Noah, and myself, then neighbors, that his father lay at the point of death, had continued beyond the expectations of all his friends there; was at times a great sufferer, but it was possible we might find him living if we could come on forthwith.

"We received the communication and was on our way with the least possible delay and we found our almost dearest friend alive, but he could not speak at the time we arrived, only with almost inaudible whispers. He had just passed through one of his extremely distressing spasms. God seemed to be his all and all. What I had particularly in view in communicating the circumstances in connection with the closing days of our greatly endeared friend was to show the strong confidence and faith he had in the religion of Jesus Christ. Early after our arrival, when he had sufficiently recovered to express his feelings, he raised his hands and exclaimed, 'I bless God for that religion which I professed at the age of fifteen, which has been my support all along through life and is now my only support in these my extreme suffering.' What more convincing proof could have been given of the stern reality of the Christian religion?"

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 585 Stephen, born Oct. 14, 1753; married Elizabeth Poole.\*
- 586 Rebecca Cummins, born Jan. 14, 1756; married Oliver Bacon.\*
- 587 Noah, born Feb. 11, 1758; married Lydia Boynton.\*
- 588 Jonathan, born July 25, 1760; married Sarah Stearns.\*
- 589 Lois, born May 21, 1763; died in Hollis unmarried aged 30 years.

202 JOSEPH BURPEE (Rebecca<sup>66</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., July 25, 1719. He married there June 19, 1740, Johanna Pickard, who died Oct. 1, 1748, in her 28th year.

He married (2d) Oct. 17, 1755, Elizabeth Payson. She died Aug. 6, 1796, aged 73 years. He died Jan. 5, 1776.

His will, dated Sept. 21, 1774, proved Feb. 5, 1776, mentions only son Joshua, two eldest daughters, Johanna and Rebecca, as children of first



wife; three youngest daughters, all under age, Elizabeth, Mehitable and Esther; wife, Elizabeth, to have the household goods she brought with her. (E. I. H. C.)

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

This in Memory of  
Mr Joseph Burpey  
Who Died January  
The 5th 1776 And  
in the 57th Year  
of his age

My flesh shall slumber in the  
Ground Till the last trumpets  
Joyful sound Then bursts the  
Chains with sweet surprise, And  
in my Saviours image rise.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass., by first wife:*

- 590 Joshua.
- 591 Johanna.
- 592 Rebecca.

*By second wife:*

- 593 Elizabeth.
- 594 Mehitable.
- 595 Esther.

208 THOMAS ELLSWORTH (Jeremiah<sup>68</sup>, Sarah<sup>13</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 26, 1716. He married Aug. 4, 1743, Lucy Hidden, daughter of Ebenezer Hidden, and died in Rowley, Sept. 1, 1775.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 596 Hannah, born Aug. 19, 1744; married April 10, 1766, Zachariah Beal, Jr., of Newbury, Mass.
- 597 Edward, born March 25, 1747; married April 5, 1770, Sarah Dickinson, who died Jan. 18, 1771. He married (2d) March 2, 1772, Mary Jewett. He died Nov. 1, 1821.
- 598 Thomas, born Feb. 22, 1749-50; married Jan. 21, 1772, Lucy Lowell.
- 599 William, born Nov. 13, 1752; married March 30, 1773, Mary Potter, of Ipswich. He was a soldier in the Revolution and died Feb. 21, 1812.
- 600 Lucy, born Sept. 22, 1755; married Sept. 23, 1778, Jeremiah Hobson.
- 601 Jonathan, born Dec. 11, 1757; married at Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 9, 1780, Anna Mitchell, of Ipswich. He died July 29, 1809.

210 JEREMIAH ELLSWORTH (Jeremiah<sup>68</sup>, Sarah<sup>13</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 30, 1719. He married Oct. 29,

1741, Mary Clark, daughter of Jonathan Clark, who died Dec. 10, 1742, in her 25th year. He married (2d) Anna —.

*Children, by first wife, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

602 Infant, —; died Oct. 16, 1742, unbapt.

*By second wife:*

603 Joseph, born Jan. 26, 1745-6.

604 John, born Nov. 16, 1747.

605 Jeremiah, born Aug. 30, 1749.

606 Samuel, born Aug. 7, 1751.

607 Aaron, born Oct. 5, 1753.

Perhaps others.

211 JONATHAN ELLSWORTH (Jeremiah<sup>68</sup>, Sarah<sup>13</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 13, 1721-2. He married in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 20, 1753, Eunice Tenney, daughter of William Tenney. She was born May 20, 1730, and died Dec. 31, 1813. He died Feb. 27, 1769.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

608 Eunice, born Oct. 4, 1754; married (Pub. April 19, 1796) James Brown, of Hamilton.

609 Hannah, born Oct. 16, 1756.

610 Sarah, born Aug. 4, 1758.

611 Jeremiah, born Nov. 13, 1760. Was killed and buried on the Island of Guadeloupe.

612 Jonathan, born June 13, 1763. Settled in Avon, Me.

613 William, born March 30, 1765. Settled in New York State.

614 Daniel, born May 12, 1767; married July 2, 1800, Dorcus Foster.

214 NATHANIEL ELLSWORTH (Jeremiah<sup>68</sup>, Sarah<sup>13</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 18, 1728. He married Aug. 11, 1752, Mary Smith. They both died in June, 1775.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

615 Twin, —; died July 22, 1753.

616 Twin, —; died July 22, 1753.

617 Martha, born Feb. 8, 1755; married Feb. 1, 1781, Josiah Stickney.

618 David, born Jan. 31, 1756; married July 26, 1781, Mary Kezer.

619 Jacob, born Sept. 28, 1759; died Jan. 27, 1762.

620 Mary, born Aug. 16, 1762; married April 30, 1784, Joseph Brocklebank, son of Nathan Brocklebank.

621 Jacob, born Aug. 22, 1764; married May 4, 1785, Sarah Todd.

622 Hannah, born Jan. 5, 1767.

216 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., about 1689. She married there (Pub. Jan. 28, 1709) "Sergeant" Thomas Day, of Ipswich.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 623 Thomas, born —; bapt. Jan. 11, 1710-11; died May 25, 1729.
- 624 Jeremiah, born —; bapt. Dec. 21, 1712; married (Pub. June 27, 1741) Mary Caldwell. He died April 11, 1765.
- 625 Elizabeth, born —; bapt. Dec. 19, 1714; married (Pub. Nov. 27, 1742) Nathaniel Lord, Jr.
- 626 Sarah, born —; bapt. Jan. 6, 1716; married (Pub. Dec. 26, 1739) Samuel Holland, of Boston.
- 627 Robert, born —; bapt. Dec. 21, 1718; married (Pub. Sept. 8, 1744) Elizabeth Andrews.
- 628 James, born —; bapt. Dec. 11, 1720.
- 629 Isaac, born —; bapt. Dec. 2, 1722.
- 630 Mary, born —; bapt. Feb. 14, 1724-5.
- 631 Aaron, born —; bapt. Dec. 18, 1726; married (Pub. Dec. 8, 1750) Sarah Goodhue.
- 632 Thomas, born —; bapt. Oct. 26, 1729; married (Pub. Nov. 8, 1755) Elizabeth Manning.
- 633 Moses, born —; bapt. March 26, 1732; died Feb. 1, 1732-3.

217 HANNAH JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., July 16, 1690. She married Feb. 27, 1710-11, Lieut. Stephen Pearson, son of Stephen and Mary (French) Pearson. He was born in Rowley, Mass., June 9, 1687; lived in Ipswich, where he died March 18, 1772. She died there March 3, 1773.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 634 Hannah, born May 6, 1712; married (Pub. June 30, 1735) Samuel Swasey, of Newbury, Mass.
- 635 Jonathan, born Feb. 24, 1713-4; married Sarah Longfellow.\*
- 636 Moses, born —; bapt. March 18, 1715; married in Newbury Jan. 1, 1738-9, Sarah Greenleaf, of Newbury, who died Aug. —, 1792. He died in 1794.
- 637 Amos, born March 22, 1717-18; married in Newbury Feb. 2, 1747, Bethiah Wallingford, of Rowley. He died March 9, 1748-9. She married (2d) Samuel Duty; (3d) Ezra Clough.
- 638 Mary, born May 3, 1720.
- 639 Stephen, born —; bapt. March 10, 1722-3; died March 28, 1723.
- 640 Sarah, born June 17, 1724; married Nov. 24, 1748, Stephen Dole.
- 641 Stephen, born Oct. 25, 1726; married Dec. 26, 1750, Hannah Smith. He died Dec. 28, 1751.



- 642 Jeremiah, born —; bapt. April 13, 1729; married in Newbury, July 4, 1754, Elizabeth Coomes, of Newbury.
- 643 Rebecca, born —; bapt. Aug. 29, 1731; not mentioned in father's will of 1764.
- 644 Patience, born —; died in the Almshouse June, 1819, unm.

221 AARON JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 13, 1699. He married (Pub. Nov. 18, 1719) Abigail Perley, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Cummings) Perley, of Rowley. She was born July 6, 1700. He settled in Ipswich and removed to Scarborough, Me., where he was Town Clerk; he conducted a saw-mill on a small stream near Dunstan Corner, and seems to have been a man of means. He returned to Ipswich in a few years and died there June 19, 1732. "His will, dated June 10, 1732, proved July 7, 1732, mentions himself as of 'Scarboro' in the County of York but now of Ipswich; wife (unnamed) to be executrix; eldest son James to have all his lands in York County; son Moses; daughter Abigail."

"His widow married Feb. 16, 1734, by Rev. John Rogers, John Todd (his 2d wife), son of John and Elizabeth (Brocklebank) Todd and had: 1—Sarah, born —; bapt. Jan. 11, 1735-6; died April 30, 1736; 2—Elizabeth, born May 9, 1737; married Dec. 10, 1760, Samuel Pearson; 3—Daniel, born Oct. 11, 1737; married Aug. 7, 1770, Jane, daughter of Jonathan Pickard; she died Dec. 11, 1826, aged 86; he died March 30, 1824. They had Mary, Jane, Abigail, and Daniel. 4—Samuel, who was born Feb. 7, 1741-2. He served as a drummer in three campaigns of the Revolution and died in Albany, Vt., June —, 1840. 5—Benjamin, born Oct. 15, 1744; married July 15, 1773, Elizabeth Saunders. He was of Newbury, though soon of Rowley, and died July 22, 1823. She died July 14, 1836, aged 82 years."

His widow, Abigail Jewett Todd, died Sept. 1, 1768.

#### *Children:*

- 645 James, born in Ipswich, Mass., April 30, 1721.
- 646 Moses, born in Ipswich, Mass., —; bapt. April 7, 1722; married Abigail Bradstreet.\*
- 647 Rebecca, born in Ipswich, Mass., —; bapt. March 1, 1723; died young.
- 648 Abigail, born in Scarborough, Me., bapt. May 10, 1730; married Dec. 25, 1751, by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, Amos Stickney.\*

222 MARY JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 30, 1703. She married (1st) Nov. 14, 1733, Joseph Bennett. He died and she married (2d) Solomon Lake-man, Jr.



*Children of first husband:*

- 649 Lydia, born —; bapt. Oct. 13, 1728.  
 650 Mary, born —; bapt. June 13, 1731.

*Children of second husband:*

- 651 Joseph, born —; bapt. Oct. 26, 1735; died Oct. 14, 1736.  
 652 Sarah, born —; bapt. Dec. 11, 1737.  
 653 Joseph, born —; bapt. July 6, 1740.  
 654 Mary, born —; bapt. Feb. 24, 1744; died soon.  
 655 Mary, born —; bapt. Nov. 27, 1748; died soon.  
 656 Hannah, born —; bapt. Sept. 9, 1750.  
 657 Mary, born —; bapt. March 30, 1755.

223 MERCY JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 25, 1706. She married there Nov. 14, 1733, Daniel Chapman, Jr., of Ipswich.

"Widow Mercy Chapman was found drowned near Safford's Point, May 4, 1775." (Ipswich Record.)

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.*

- 658 Mary, born —; bapt. Dec. 12, 1736; married in 1767, Aaron Pengry, of Rowley.  
 659 Susanna, born March 8, 1740.  
 660 John, born Sept. 12, 1742; may have married Oct. 17, 1767, Sarah Fowler.  
 661 Reuben, born —; bapt. Jan. 8, 1743-4.  
 662 Jeremiah, born Oct. 28, 1744; married (Pub. April 10, 1767) Mercy How, of Andover, Mass.

226 ELEAZER JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 22, 1704. He married in Ipswich, Mass., —, 1726, Elizabeth Griggs. They lived in Norwich, Conn., where he died Jan. 5, 1747. She died there April 15, 1781.

*Children, born in Norwich, Conn.:*

- 663 Eleazer, born Aug. 31, 1731; married (1st) Sarah Farnham; (2d) Elizabeth —.\*  
 664 Mary, born March 2, 1733; married about 1775 John Smith, of Canterbury, Conn.  
 665 Thomas, born July 19, 1736; married Eunice Slafter.\*  
 666 Ichabod, born Feb. 5, 1738-9; married (1st) Mary Carpenter; (2d) Elizabeth Miner.\*  
 667 Elizabeth, born —; married Joseph Smith, of Lisbon, Conn.  
 668 Hannah, born Aug. 30, 1741; married in Norwich, June 21, 1764, Cyprian Downer, of Shaftbury, Vt.

- 669 Sarah, born Aug. 5, 1743; married Thomas Hutchins, of Lisbon, Conn.  
 670 Peggy, born —; married — Walbridge, of Stafford, Conn.  
 671 Elam, born March 5, 1746; married Eunice Richardson.\*

227 HANNAH JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 30, 1707. She married, Nov. 5, 1729, Benjamin Knowles. He was born Aug. 14, 1707. (Rhode Island Records.) (One record gives his name as Benjamin Knight.)

*Children:*

- 672 Benjamin, born Aug. 17, 1730.  
 673 Elizabeth, born Aug. 27, 1733.  
 674 Mary, born Dec. 12, 1734.  
 675 Lydia, born May 10, 1737.  
 676 Joseph, born May 12, 1739.  
 677 Priscilla, born March 12, 1742.  
 678 Sarah, born June 4, 1744.  
 679 Caleb, born Oct. 7, 1745.

228 CAPTAIN CALEB JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Conn., June 25, 1710. He married in Scotland, Windham Co., Conn., Feb. 3, 1735-6, Rebekah Cook, daughter of Samuel and Lerh (Ripley) Cook. They settled in Sharon, Conn., where she died July 15, 1764.

"July—and in the after part of y<sup>e</sup> 15 Day Capt. Jewets wife Departed this life and was buried on the 16 Day and mr Smith preached a Sarmon att the meting hous—& his text was in Deuteronomy: 32 chapter and 29 vars: o that they were wise that they understood this that thay would Consider their latter end. and according to my Judgment there was: 300 parsons or more att her Grave." (Account book of John Gay, of Sharon, 1764.)

Capt. Jewett married (2d) at Scotland, Windham Co., May 26, 1766, Mrs. Faith Brewer.

He was one of the first settlers of Sharon, Conn., was Selectman of the town twelve years and member of the Colonial Legislature eleven sessions. There seems to be great confusion regarding the war record of Captain Jewett. He was called Captain before 1764, and may have been Captain of the Minute-men of Sharon, but the Caleb Jewett who was captured at "The Cedars" also enlisted April 1, 1782, four years after the death of Capt. Jewett, and was, probably, his son Caleb.

Capt. Jewett died in Sharon Jan. 18, 1778. The epitaph on his grave-stone is as follows:

"Let not the dead forgotten lie  
 Lest we forget that we must die."

*Children, born in Sharon, Conn., all by first wife:*

- 680 Caleb, born about 1737-8; married —.\*
- 681 Eleazer, born —; married —.\*
- 682 Jerusha, born —.
- 683 Nathan, born —, 1744; married — Hussey.\*
- 684 Thaddeus, born Dec. 17, 1746; married Anne Webster.\*
- 685 Mary, born —; died young.
- 686 Rebecca, born —.
- 687 Irene, born —.
- 688 Mary, born —, 1753.
- 689 Alpheus, born Jan. 15, 1756; married Abigail Sears.\*

232 JEREMIAH HOBSON (Sarah<sup>73</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass.; bapt. Sept. 12, 1697. He married Jan. 1, 1728-9, Jane Dresser, daughter of Joseph Dresser, of Rowley. They lived in Rowley, where he died Sept. 13, 1741. His widow married Dec. 2, 1742, Joshua Woodman, and died July 25, 1789, aged 82 years.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 690 William, born March 25, 1730; married Nov. 9, 1753, Hannah Johnson, who died Sept. 22, 1757. He married (2d) in Gloucester, Mass., March 9, 1758, Lydia Parsons, of Gloucester. She died Nov. 31, 1783. He died in Buxton, Me., in 1827.
- 691 Ann, born April 24, 1732.
- 692 Joseph, born July 5, 1734; died Dec. 28, 1734.
- 693 Elizabeth, born Jan. 4, 1735-6.
- 694 Joseph, born Jan. 9, 1737-8; died (drowned) May 13, 1762. (Ch. R.)
- 695 Sarah, born March 24, 1739-40; married in Newbury, Mass., May 28, 1761, Paul Illsley, of Newbury.

238 JEREMIAH JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>75</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 26., bapt. Oct. 30, 1709. He married Jan. 27, 1736-7, Mary Mighill, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Priscilla (Pearson) Mighill. She was born Jan. 9, 1705. He was a farmer and settled on his father's farm in Rowley and died there Feb. 27, 1756. She died Feb. 17, 1796.

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

In Memory of  
Mrs Mary Jewett  
Relict of  
Mr Jeremiah Jewett  
who died Febr'y 17th 1796  
In the 91st year of  
her age

She Fear'd the Lord obey'd his voice  
hop'd in his word and died of choice



*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 696 Nehemiah, born Oct. 24, 1737; married Joanna Burpee.\*  
 697 Eunice, born Jan. 11, 1739-40; married Timothy Harris.\*  
 698 Mary, born —; bapt. May 13, 1743; died Jan. 29, 1762.

239 JEMINA JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>75</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 13, bapt. Nov. 21, 1714. She married Oct. 18, 1736, Capt. Joseph Scott, son of Joseph (Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Barker) Scott. He was born in Rowley, June 3, 1714. They settled in Rowley, where he was chosen one of the Committee of Safety March 19, 1776, and appears to have been active in the military affairs of that time. She died March 14, 1792. He died Dec. 13, 1801.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 699 Daniel, born Oct. 10, 1737; was lost at sea.  
 700 Moses, born March 22, 1742; married —.\*  
 701 Jane, born Aug. 11, 1744.  
 702 Priscilla, born Feb. 21, 1748-9. She became insane.

240 PRISCILLA JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>75</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., May 14, bapt. May 18, 1718. She married May 22, 1740, Zaccheus Perkins, son of Zaccheus and Rebecca Perkins. He was born in Topsfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1705, and died in 1742.

She married (2d) in Newbury, Mass., March 5, 1745, Hon. Humphrey Hobson, son of Deacon Humphrey and Elizabeth (Payson) Hobson. He was born in Rowley June 4, 1718, and died Aug. 2, 1773. She died there Jan. 16, 1795.

## Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

Here Lie Interred  
 the Remains of ye honble  
 HUMPHRY HOBSON ESQr  
 Who Died In the Midst  
 of his Growing  
 Usefulness & honor  
 Aug ye 2d 1773 AEt 56  
 He Was an Ornament  
 to his Town & Father  
 to his Country proh Doloy

*Children of first husband, born in Rowley:*

- 703 William, born March 14, 1741.  
 704 Priscilla, born Dec. 7, 1742.

*Children of second husband, born in Rowley.*

- 705 Mehitabel, born —; died Sept. 9, 1773, aged 27 years.  
 706 Elisabeth, born —; died Aug. 23, 1773, aged 25 years.



## Gravestones in Rowley Cemetery:

Here Lie the Earthly  
Remains of Miss  
MEHETABEL HOBSON  
Who Left this Life as  
We trust For a better  
SEPt Ye 9 1773 AEt 27  
She Was the Eldest  
Amiable & Virtuous  
Dautr of the honble  
Humphry and  
priscilla hobson

Under this Earth Is  
Buried the Mortal  
part of Miss ELISABETH  
HOBSON Who Died  
AUG Ye 23 1773 AEt 25  
the 2d Dautr of the  
Honble Humphry  
Hobson ESQr And  
Priscilla His Wife  
She Left this Shore  
In Full Ashurance  
of Everlasting Life

263 ENSIGN GEORGE CARLTON (Thomas<sup>82</sup>, Hannah<sup>17</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1702. He married Nov. 9, 1725, Mary Hale, daughter of Samuel Hale, of Boxford, Mass. They settled in Bradford and in 1727 removed to Boxford, where he died Feb. 13, 1783. She died there Nov. 28, 1780.

*Children:*

- 707 Samuel, born in Bradford, Mass., June 22, 1726-7; married in Boxford May 17, 1750, Rebecca Goodridge, of Boxford. Lived in Boxford.
- 708 George, born in Boxford, Mass., Dec. 20, 1728; married June 4, 1749, Abigail Taylor, of Boxford. Lived in Boxford.
- 709 Thomas, born in Boxford, Mass., Nov. 10, 1730; married Jane Stickney.\*
- 710 Oliver, born in Boxford, Mass., Sept. 11, 1732; married Emma Washer.
- 711 William, born in Boxford, Mass., Dec. 8, 1734.
- 712 Mary, born in Boxford, Mass., —; married Oct. 7, 1761, Samuel Ayers, of Haverhill, Mass.
- 713 Sarah, born in Boxford, Mass., —; married July 21, 1762, Thomas Hovey, of Boxford.

266 PURCHASE JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 15, 1710. He married Oct. 28, 1736, by Rev. John Rogers, of Ipswich, Ruth Todd, daughter of John and Ruth (Lunt) Todd. She was born Feb. 8, 1719-20. (Her father's second wife was Abigail, widow of Aaron Jewett (221). They lived in Ipswich, where he died June 22, 1786.

In the settlement of his estate is the following receipt: "Ipswich December 2rd 1799. This certifieth, that we the subscribers have received of Nehemiah Jewett and Purchase Jewett administrators to the estate of our honor<sup>d</sup> father M<sup>r</sup> Purchase Jewett deceased our full share and proportion of

all the personal estate of said deceased. John Tuttle, Moses Smith, John C. Jewett, Katherine Jewett and Ephraim Jewett." (E. I. H. C.)

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 713 Nehemiah, born —; bapt. Dec. 25, 1737; married (1st), by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, Jan. 8, 1767, Margaret Hazen, of Rowley. She died Aug., 1776. He married (2d) April 1, 1784, Hannah Chaplin, of Rowley. He died (instantly) Nov. 8, 1815. She died Nov. 19, 1830. He was in the Revolution from Ipswich. "Nehemiah Jewett, Ipswich, Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; to Medford; service 3 days." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)
- 714 Purchase, born —; bapt. Nov. 19, 1739; married (1st) Sarah Gould; (2d) Johannah Todd.\*
- 715 Mehitable, born —; bapt. Oct. 19, 1741; married (Pub. March 24, 1761) John Tuttle.
- 716 John Cole, born —; bapt. Jan. 29, 1743; married Elizabeth Smith.\*
- 717 Katherine, born —; bapt. Feb. 23, 1745.
- 718 Ephraim, born —; bapt. March 13, 1747; married Sarah Spofford.\*
- 719 Ruth, born Jan. 15, 1751; married Moses Smith, Jr.\*

269 ENSIGN JOHN JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 13, 1715. He married June 1, 1742, Hannah Scott, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Barker) Scott, of Rowley. She was born Feb. 19, 1715-16, and died April 19, 1784. (See 239.) He married (2d) Dec. 14, 1797, Judith (Dole) Mighill, widow of Nathaniel Mighill. At the time of this marriage he was 82 years old and she was 67. He died Nov. 13, 1807. She died Dec. —, 1813.<sup>4</sup>

His home was in Rowley, on the corner of Cross and Pleasant streets, being the lot laid out in 1643 to William Acy. He was a soldier in the war of William and Mary and other Indian wars. "Thomas Pike's Co. at Louisburg, John Jewet, this company went to Louisburg as the 10th Co. under command of Capt. Ebenezer Fisher, in 8th Mass. Regt., under command of Col. John Choate." (E. I. H. C.)

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 720 Mary, born April 16, 1743.
- 721 John, born Oct. 21, 1744; died Aug. 1, 1765.
- 722 George, born March 18, 1746-7; married Sarah Noyes.\*
- 723 Hannah, born Sept. 19, 1749; married by the Rev. Jedediah Jewett Dec. 25, 1770, Nelson Todd, son of Dr. Joseph and Elizabeth (Nelson) Todd. He was born in Rowley Nov. 15, 1744. She died

June 8, 1778, and he married (2d) Aug. 8, 1780, Hannah Bailey, who died July 9, 1804, aged 51. He died Dec. 20, 1821.

724 Jane, born March 5, 1753.

725 Daniel, born June 5, 1755; married in 1783, by Rev. Ebenezer Bradford, Elizabeth Burpee, who died in Rowley, Feb. 13, 1832, aged 74 years. He died there July 29, 1832. He was in the Revolution. "Daniel Jewett, Rowley, Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) Co. of Militia; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

275 JOSEPH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 9, 1708. He removed in 1720 with his father to Groton, Mass., and made his home there for some years. He later removed to Tewksbury, Mass. He married Mary —.

*Children, born in Groton, Mass.:*

726 Joseph, born June 29, 1743; married Phebe Richardson.\*

727 Mary, born Oct. 6, 1745.

728 John, born May 1, 1749. He was a soldier in the Revolution. "John Jewett, Tewksbury, Private, Capt. Josiah Whitney's regt.; arrived at destination May 17, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777; service 2 mos. 2 days, at Rhode Island, including 8 days (144 miles) travel to and from place of destination. Roll dated Warnick Neck." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution.")

277 EDWARD JEWETT (Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 11, 1714. "Edward, their third child born the 11 of August, 1714 of a Wednesday morning about sun one hour high." (Family Record.) As a child he was taken by his father to Groton, Mass., and in 1741 he married Sarah Farmer, of Billerica, Mass., daughter of Oliver and Abigail (Johnson) Farmer. She was born Dec. 14, 1723, and died in Berlin, Mass., Dec. 8, 1819. He settled in Concord, Mass., removed to Pepperell, Mass., and later to Berlin, Mass. He died in Stowe, N. H., Dec. 30, 1790.

*Children:*

729 Edward, born in Concord, Mass., Nov. 29, 1741; married Dorcas Gates.\*

730 Sarah, born in Pepperell, Mass., May 29, 1744; married (1st) — Robbins; (2d) — Payson. She died May 10, 1824.

731 Oliver, born in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 24, 1747; married (1st) Betty Houghton; (2d) Keziah Snow; (3d) Sarah (Snow) Bride.\*

732 John, born in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 6, 1749; married Eunice Patch.\*

733 Jesse, born in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 17, 1752; married Hannah Johnson.\*



- 734 Abigail, born in Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 11, 1755; married ——— Rand.  
 735 Isabel, born in Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 29, 1758; married John Patch.  
 736 Joseph, born in Pepperell, Mass., May 10, 1761; married Sarah Woods.\*  
 737 Rachel, born in Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 8, 1765; died Jan. 29, 1766.  
 738 Isaiah, born in Pepperell, Mass., April 30, 1767; died Sept. ———, 1767.

278 NEHEMIAH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 28, 1716-7; bapt. in Groton, Mass., March 3, 1717. He married Aug. 29, 1738, Lydia Blood, of Groton, daughter of John and Joanna (Nutting) Blood. She was born Sept. 28, 1720. They settled in Groton, Mass., and removed to Pepperell, Mass., where he died Sept. 13, 1758-9. He was a soldier in the Indian Wars and "July —, 1748, Nehemiah Jewett was in Capt. Tarbell's Co., of Groton, scouting for Indians in the woods."

*Children:*

- 739 Nehemiah, born in Groton, Mass., May 15, 1740; married Sarah Green.\*  
 740 David, born in Groton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1742; married (1st) Sybil Gilson; (2d) Abigail Walker.\*  
 741 Lydia, born in Groton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1744; married Simeon Shattuck.\*  
 742 Solomon, born in Groton, Mass., July 25, 1747.  
 743 Ruth, born in Pepperell, Mass., March 24, 1752; died Aug. 19, 1757.  
 744 Daniel, born in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 12, 1754.  
 745 Betty, born in Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 9, 1756.  
 746 Joseph, born in Pepperell, Mass., May 14, 1759. He died April 26, 1783. He was a soldier in the Revolution. "Joseph Jewett, Pepperell, Private, Capt. Thomas Warren's Co., Col. Brook's regt.; company return dated Oct. 31, 1776, and endorsed "White Plains"; also Capt. John Minott's co., Col. Dike's regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776-Feb., 1777; enlisted Dec. 13, 1776; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

279 JEDEDIAH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 5, 1719. "Jedediah their fifth child born 5 day of September 1719 about two o'clock in the afternoon Saturday." (Family Record.) He was taken by his father to Pepperell, Mass., and there married Jan. 17, 1744-5, Elizabeth Shattuck, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Shattuck. She was born in Pepperell, Jan. 12, 1722, and died there July 25, 1782, "in y<sup>e</sup> 61<sup>st</sup> y<sup>r</sup> of her age."



He acquired considerable estate as a farmer and was held in high estimation by his fellow townsmen and was often chosen to public office. He and his wife united with the church in 1756, of which his son Edmund and grandson Henry Jewett were deacons.

He married (2d) Oct. 1, 1783, Mrs. Mary Baldwin, of Townsend, Mass., and died May 12, 1804. On his gravestone in Pepperell is the following:

"Time like an ever rolling stream  
Bears all its sons away  
They fly forgotten as a dream  
Dies at the opening day"

*Children, all by first wife:*

- 747 Elizabeth, born in Groton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1745; married James Blood, Jr.\*
- 748 Keziah, born in Groton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1748; married Joshua Blood.\*
- 749 Edith, born in Groton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1752; married Abel Parker.\*
- 750 Jedediah, born in Pepperell, Mass., April 22, 1754; married (1st) Rachel Blood; (2d) Sally Hall.\*
- 751 Edmund, born in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 11, 1757; married Maria Blood.\*
- 752 Hepzibah, born in Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 24, 1760; married Ezekiel Perham.\*

281 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Joseph<sup>85</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Groton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1724. "Benjamin their 7 child born the 30 day of November 1724 about ten or eleven oclock on Monday." (Family Record.) He settled in Pepperell, Mass., and may late in life have removed to Gilford, N. H. He was a soldier in the Revolution several years. "Benjamin Jewett, Pepperell, Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 25, 1775; service 3 mo. 8 days." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

"Benjamin Jewett, Pepperell, Private, Capt. Asa Lawrence's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Oct. 6, 1775." ("Mass., S. and S., in War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.)

"Benjamin Jewett, Pepperell (also given Ashby). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, May 23, 1779; Capt. Child's co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 1, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence Ashby; also, list of men raised in Middlesex Co., agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent; engaged for town of Ashby; term, during war; also Drummer, Col. Wesson (9th) regt.; Continental Army pay account for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence Pepperell." ("Mass., S. and S. in War of Rev.," Vol. VIII.)

He married Dec. 31, 1754, Sarah Flagg, of Hollis, N. H.

*Children, born in Pepperell, Mass.*

- 753 Sarah, born Dec. 8, 1755.
- 754 Benjamin, born Sept. 19, 1757; died Aug. 15, 1759.
- 755 Hepzibah, born March 27, 1759; married March 22, 1781; Caleb Blood, 3d., of Groton, Mass.
- 756 Hannah, born Feb. 10, 1761; died March 1, 1764.
- 757 Eleazer, born —; died Aug. 15, 1765.
- 758 Benjamin, born April 27, 1765; married Rebecca Boynton.\*
- 759 Ruth, born Jan. 3, 1767; married Jacob Jewett (838).\*

283 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 1, 1716; bapt. March 19, 1716. He married there Jan. 26, 1738-9, Hannah Butler, daughter of Thomas Butler, of Ipswich.

Benjamin Jewett was born two weeks after the death of his father. Daniel Dow, the husband of his aunt Mehitable, was appointed his guardian Dec. 1, 1724, and April 9, 1730, his uncle, Nehemiah Jewett, was appointed guardian, he then being fourteen years old. He was apprenticed to the blacksmith's trade and served seven years. He settled in Ipswich, and Dec. 26, 1740, purchased land in Manchester, Mass., of John O. Swent (Essex Deeds, Vol. 96, p. 193), and removed there about that time, where he followed the blacksmith's trade; was sexton of the church; chosen tithing man in 1744; juryman in 1749, and corder of wood at the meeting in 1750-1. Sept. 11, 1750, he sold his land and buildings in Manchester and about 1753 settled in Windham County, Conn., in that part of the adjacent towns of Pomfret and Canterbury which was afterwards set apart as Brooklyn. He visited Ipswich again and while there, Oct. 28, 1765, being then of Pomfret, blacksmith, conveyed his interest in his father's estate to Purchase Jewett (Essex Deeds, Vol. 120, p. 216). He attended church in Hampton, Conn., and died in Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 29, 1801, aged 85 years, 7 months, and 28 days. (Hampton Church Record gives Sept. 29, 1801, aged 85 years wanting 2 days.)

*Children:*

- 760 Benjamin, born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 30, 1739; married (1st) Hannah Bidlack; (2d) Abigail Bates.\*
- 761 Daniel, born in Manchester, Mass., Feb. 24, 1743-4; married Zilpah Hibbard.\*
- 762 Ebenezer, born in Manchester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1747; married Abigail Hammond.\*
- 763 Hannah, born in Manchester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1749-50; married Joseph Pike and died in Hampton, Conn., s. p.
- 764 Samuel, born in Hampton, Conn., —; bapt. Sept. 29, 1754.

- 765 Thomas, born in Hampton, Conn., —; bapt. March 13, 1757; married Millie Babcock.\*
- 766 Lucy, born in Hampton, Conn., —; bapt. July 13, 1760; died in Canterbury, Conn., unm.
- 767 Joseph Millen, born in Hampton, Conn., Feb. 7, 1763-4; married Phoebe Drake.\*
- 768 Elizabeth, born in Hampton, Conn., —; died in Canterbury, Conn., unm.

285 CAPT. GEORGE JEWETT (Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., July 25, 1708. He married Jan. 9, 1728-9, Hannah Lambert, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hammond) Lambert. She was born in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 15, 1706, and died in Rowley Sept. 28, 1799.

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

In memory  
of  
Hannah Jewett  
Relict of  
Capt George Jewett  
who died  
Sepr 28 1799  
AEt 93

My flefh fhall flumber in the ground,  
Till the laft trumpet fhall found  
Then buft the chains with fweet furprife  
And in my Savours image rife

Capt. Jewett lived in Rowley, where he was active in public affairs and served on many of the town committees before and during the early part of the Revolution. "Aug. 3, 1774, Captain George Jewett, Nathaniel Mighill, Esq., and Major Daniel Spofford appointed delegates to join with delegates from the several towns in this county who are to convene at Ipswich Sept. 6, for the purpose of giving their advice to the people of this county as to what is best to be done by them in this day of distress and difficulty." ("Hist. of Rowley."—Gage.)

May 16, 1757, he was made Quartermaster of Capt. John Pearson's troop of horse. He died Feb. 5, 1776, "the strongest man ever known in Rowley." (Rowley Records.)

His will, dated Jan. 30, 1776, proved April 1, 1776, mentions: wife Hannah; daughters Edna Todd, wife of William; Hannah, Mary, Lucy, Sarah, Jane; children of son of Joseph Jewett, deceased, viz., George, Joseph, John, David, Hannah. (E. I. H. C.)

Gravestone in Rowley, Mass.:

In Memory of  
Capt George Jewett  
who died Febry ye 5th 1776  
Aged 68 years



The memory of the Juft is Bleft  
 When in the Silent Grave they reft  
 Free from the anxious Cares and Strifs  
 Mans Portion in this mortal Life  
 Reader behold reflect and know  
 That by Deaths Darts all men must go  
 To Realms of Happinefs or Woe

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 769 Edna, born July 13, 1730; married William Todd.\*  
 770 Hannah, born May 10, bapt. May 14, 1732; married, by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, Dec. 24, 1760, Thomas Illsley, of Newbury, Mass.  
 771 Mary, born Sept. 11, bapt. Sept. 15, 1734; died Aug. 26, 1794, unm.  
 772 Lucy, born Dec. 11, bapt. Dec. 19, 1736; married, by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, July 7, 1763, John Hopkins, of Newbury, Mass.  
 773 Joseph, born May 14, 1739; married Martha Tredwell.\*  
 774 Sarah, born April 19, bapt. May 3, 1740; married, by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, June 18, 1770, Simeon Plummer.  
 775 Jane, born Feb. 18, 1742-3; married Dr. William Hale.\*  
 776 Ruth, born Feb. 21; bapt. Feb. 21, 1745-6; died Sept. 29, 1774.

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

In Memory of  
 Mrs Ruth Jewett  
 Daur of Capt George &  
 Mrs Hannah Jewett  
 who died Sept ye 29 1774  
 In ye 29th year of her Age  
 Youth consider and know that no  
 Age is exempt from the shafts of Death

- 777 Elizabeth, born Feb. 18, bapt. Feb. 22, 1746-7; died Jan. 30, 1764.  
 778 George, born May 14, bapt. May 20, 1750; died Aug. 4, 1751.

286 CAPT. NATHAN JEWETT (Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 9, bapt. Sept. 10, 1710. He married in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 23, 1729, Deborah Lord, daughter of Lieutenant Richard and Elizabeth (Hyde) Lord, of Lyme. She was born in Lyme about 1698.

"Nathan Jewett was married to Deborah Lord, of Lyme, the 23d of December, 1729—the said Nathan Jewett belonged to the town of Rowley in the Mass.—bay in New England—the above said Nathan Jewett and Deborah Lord were married by me.

"Stephen Whittlesey,  
 "Justice of the Peace."

He was called "Captain," and about the time of his marriage settled in North Lyme, Conn., where he died Feb. 10, 1762. She died there Nov. 19, 1777. They were both buried in the old cemetery at North Lyme.



*Children, born in North Lyme, Conn.*

- 779 Lucy, born Jan. 14, 1730-1; married Joshua Raymond.\*  
 780 Joseph, born Dec. 13, 1732-3; married Lucretia Rogers.\*  
 781 Nathan, born Sept. 20, 1734; married Deborah Griswold.\*  
 782 David, born Oct. 27, 1736; married Sarah Selden.\*  
 783 Gibbons, born Nov. 1, 1738; married (1st) Hannah Ayers; (2d) Rhoda Hyde.\*  
 784 Hibbert, born May 11, 1741. He lived in North Lyme and died at an advanced age unm.  
 785 Mary, born April 15, 1743; married Paul Moody.\*

287 JOSIAH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 22, bapt. March 23, 1711. He married Mercy —, and settled in Gloucester, Mass., where he died June 24, 1741. "Administration on his estate granted June 24, 1741, to his widow Mary. His real estate was divided Nov. 25, 1751, as follows: Widow Mercy Jewett, one-third, eldest son Josiah Jewett two shares; son David Jewett one share; daughter Mary Jewett one share." (E. I. H. C.) His widow married in Boston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1743, William Fullerton, of Boston. ("Boston Marriages.")

*Children, born in Gloucester, Mass.:*

- 786 Josiah, born —.  
 787 David, born —.  
 788 Mary, born —.

288 REV. DAVID JEWETT (Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 11, bapt. Aug. 15, 1714. He married Patience Phillips, of Cambridge or Boston, Mass. She died in New London, Conn., Nov. 14, 1773, aged 66 years. He married (2d) Mary, widow of William Prince, of Montville, Conn. She died April 18, 1799, aged 77 years and 4 months.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1736, and was ordained pastor of the Second Church in New London (now Montville), Conn. Before going to New London he was employed as a missionary to the Mohegan Indians and acquired the favor of the tribe. He was their steady and constant friend, was their counsellor and adviser in both temporal and spiritual matters, often preaching to them and particularly on the death of Ben Uncas (1769), who was the last Sachem of the Mohegans. ("Hist. of Conn. Indians."—Danforth.) No minister in the country stood higher among his own flock, or in the esteem of his brethren than Mr. Jewett. He was a man of dignified deportment, rigorous in discipline, but very assiduous in his calling. ("Hist. of New London, Conn."—Caulkins.)

He was a chaplain in the Army in 1756, often afterwards in the French War, and the Revolution. In the church record he says of himself, "I was recommended to this church from the Church of Christ in Rowley, the Rev.

Mr. Jewett, Pastor," "My wife Patience, was recommended from the church in Salem, Mr. Fisk, Pastor."

The tradition is, that he became engaged to Miss Phillips while he was a student of theology; that he was very ill and she, being a member of the same family, nursed him so kindly and assiduously as to produce a life-long and loving attachment between them. The tradition of the origin of this attachment has been preserved in his Parish to account for him marrying a lady born with only one hand and about ten years older than himself.

His will, dated a short time before his decease, mentions: His wife Mary; son David Hibberd Jewett, and my grandchildren David, Charles, Elizabeth, and Sarah Jewett; my dear son-in-law Elisha Porter, Esq., of Hadley, and my grandchildren Samuel and Sarah Porter. He died in New London, Conn., March 17, 1785, leaving an estate amounting to £1847, 12s, 1d.

*Children, born in New London (now Montville), Conn., all by first wife:*

789 Sarah, born Aug. 25, 1741; married Elisha Porter.\*

790 David Hibbard, born Aug. 21, 1745; married Patience Bulkley.\*

294 JOSHUA PRIME (Sarah<sup>110</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 28, 1712. He married there Jan. 1, 1733-4, Mehitable Platts, daughter of Moses and Hannah Platts. She was born in Rowley Nov. 11, 1712, and died there Oct. 17, 1751. He married (2d) (Pub. June 18, 1752) Bridget Hammond, daughter of Nathaniel and Bridget Hammond, of Ipswich.

He settled in Rowley and was Corporal in Capt. John Pearson's Troop of Horse. About 1769-70 he removed to Sutton, Mass., where he died July 26, 1770. His widow married in Sutton, Dec. 29, 1772, Nathaniel Carrell, Jr., of that place.

*Children of first wife, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

791 Samuel, born —; bapt. Aug. 18, 1734; died March 29, 1736.

792 Joshua, born —; bapt. Dec. 14, 1735; died Sept. 6, 1743.

793 Sarah, born —; bapt. July 31, 1737; died March 12, 1749.

794 Samuel, born —; bapt. —, 1740.

795 Moses, born —; bapt. Sept. 19, 1742; died Dec. 14, 1756.

796 Joshua, born —; bapt. Oct. 14, 1744; died Nov. 12, 1746.

797 Joshua, born —; bapt. Sept. 20, 1747; died Nov. 2, 1748.

*Children of second wife, all born in Rowley except last, which was born in Sutton, Mass.:*

798 Josiah, born —; bapt. July 22, 1753; married (1st), at Sutton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1780, Rothiel Carrell; (2d) at Sutton Jan. 18, 1787, Hannah —.

- 799 Mehitable, born Aug. 29, 1755; married at Sutton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1773, Isaiah Hammond, of Swausea, Mass.
- 800 Bridget, born —; bapt. Sept. 11, 1757; died Aug. 29, 1759.
- 801 Joshua Jewett; born Nov. 14, 1760.
- 802 Bridget, born —; bapt. Nov. 21, 1762; married in Sutton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1785, Seth Carpenter, of Sutton.
- 803 Oliver, born —; bapt. Nov. 18, 1764.
- 804 Nathaniel, born Jan 30, 1768; married Cornelia Sands.\*
- 805 Abigail, born Sept. 13, 1770; married in Sutton Jan. 14, 1790, Nathan Woodbury, of Sutton.

324 PAUL JEWETT (Joshua<sup>113</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., May 14; bapt. May 14, 1739. He married, by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, Oct. 16, 1759, Jane Payson, daughter of Eliphalet and Edna (Prime) Payson, and grandchild of Rev. Edward Payson, fourth minister of Rowley. She was born in Rowley May 20, 1737, and died April 29, 1811.

He lived in Rowley, where he was active in public matters and was a man of considerable means. He was a member of Capt. John Northend's First Foot Co.; was Town Clerk in 1776, Selectman for the years 1779 and 1781, and Moderator in 1809. From the old records of Rowley it seems he was a slave owner: "A Negroe Babe of Paul Jewett's (died) Oct. 29, 1765"; also "Bristol, Paul Jewett's negroeman (died) April 22, 1768."

Paul Jewett died Aug. 29, 1828, "the oldest man in town." (Rowley Record.) Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

Here Lie Interred  
The mortal remains of  
Mr. Paul Jewett &  
Mrs. Jane Jewett his wife, &  
Daughter Mary Bishop.  
Paul Jewett  
Died Aug. 29, 1828 aged 89  
Jane Jewett  
Died April 29, 1811; aged 74  
Mary Bishop  
Died Nov. 26, 1801; aged 38

This stone also commemorates all the children of Paul and Jane, viz.:

1. Paul, who died at Lansingburg, N. Y.  
Oct. 23 1777; aged 17 yrs
2. Ruth J. Hale, died  
Oct. 17, 1839; aged 73
3. Ednah J. Cushing, died at  
Providence, R. I. April 24, 1815; aged 42
4. Eliphalet died at Boston  
April 19, 1837; aged 61
5. Rev. Paul died at Hamilton,  
May 15, 1840; aged 60  
Jane J. Pabodie  
of Providence, R. I. &  
Joshua Jewett, who erected  
this stone still survive, in Nov. 1844



*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 806 Paul, born Sept. 7, 1760. He was a soldier and "Paul Jewett, son of Paul & Jane, died of a dysentary at new City (now Lansingburg) N. York. Etat 17 y<sup>rs</sup> 20 days A. D. 1777" (Oct. 27). (Rowley Record.) "Paul Jewett, Rowley, Private, Capt. Silas Adams co., Col. Titcomb's regt; service 2 mos. 9 days (180 miles) travel allowed to and from place of rendezvous; roll dated June 29, 1777, and endorsed '2 months service at R. Island'; also Capt. Benjamin Adam's co., Col. Johnson's regt; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service 2 mos. 10 days, in Northern department." (Mass., Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution, Vol. VIII.)
- 807 Mary, born Aug. 8, bapt. Aug. 14, 1763; married April 30, 1784, Benjamin Bishop. She died Nov. 26, 1801.
- 808 Ruth, born March 4, bapt. March 9, 1766; married by Rev. Ebenezer Bradford, Isaac Hale. She died Oct. 17, 1839.
- 809 Joshua, born Aug. 23, 1768; married Phebe Harris (1158).\*
- 810 Jane, born March 10, 1771; married (1st) by Rev. E. Bradford, May 15, 1795, Joseph Todd; (2d) William Pabodie, of Providence, R. I. She died March 23, 1846.
- 811 Ednah, born Aug. 17, bapt. Aug. 23, 1773; married May 24, 1804, Henry Cushing, of Providence, R. I. She died April 24, 1815.
- 812 Eliphalet, born May 4, 1776; married Sarah Richards.\*
- 813 Paul, born April 28, 1780; married (1st) Elinor M. Punchard; (2d) Mrs. Grace Torrey Thaxter.\*



## SIXTH GENERATION



## SIXTH GENERATION

325 LYDIA JEWETT (Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 14, 1719. She married May 17, 1745, John Boynton, who at the time of marriage was of West Dunstable, N. H. They settled in Hollis, N. H.

### *Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 814 Margaret, born Dec. 6, 1745.
- 815 Jemina, born Nov. 10, 1747.
- 816 Samuel, born March 20, 1750.
- 817 Lydia, born Sept. 12, 1751.
- 818 John, born Aug. 18, 1753.
- 819 Isaac, born April 3, 1755; a soldier in the Revolution.
- 820 Balo, born Sept. 26, 1756.
- 821 Sarah, born Dec. 26, 1757.
- 822 Joel, born March 22, 1759; a soldier in the Revolution.

327 JAMES JEWETT (Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1722. He married Margaret ——. He settled in Hollis, N. H., on a farm adjoining Jacob Jewett. His buildings, which are still standing and in good condition, were in close proximity to those of his neighbor, Jacob. He was moderator of the town in 1769 and Selectman in 1769; was a soldier in the Revolution and served under Capt. Emerson in the expedition to Ticonderoga. His wife died in Hollis Feb. 13, 1808, aged 82 years. He died there March 6, 1808, and is buried in Church Cemetery.

### *Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 823 Ruth, born Sept. 3, 1755; married Christopher Farley.\*
- 824 Margaret, born Oct. 18, 1758; married Abel Conant.\*
- 825 Eunice, born Sept. 24, 1761; married Uriah Wright.\*

328 RUTH JEWETT (Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., May 7, 1723, and married about 1745, Deacon John Boynton. It is supposed that he was from Newbury, Mass., was in West Dunstable in 1745, and was made deacon of the Hollis church in 1755; Selectman of Hollis 1758, 1761, and 1762. The farm on which he settled was sold, piece by piece, until only the homestead, consisting of one hundred acres of land and a colonial house remained in the family. In 1859 it passed into the possession of Daniel Pierce (894), a

descendant of Nathaniel Jewett (124), and is now occupied by Daniel Fred. Pierce and his mother.

It was Deacon John Boynton, who made that historical ride through Hollis the 19th of April, 1775, spreading the news of the British troops going to Lexington. He rode through Hollis from his home near the Massachusetts line at top speed, calling as he went "The Regulars are coming and killing our men." It was at his home that the men assembled, chose Reuben Dow as Captain and started for Lexington.

He died in Hollis Oct. 29, 1787, aged 67 years.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 826 Jeremiah, born April 29, 1753.
- 827 John, born Aug. 11, 1764. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Died Oct. 29, 1787, and was buried in the Church Cemetery, Hollis.
- 828 Jacob, born Dec. 12, 1756. He was in Capt. Dow's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., and was killed in the Battle of Bunker Hill June 17, 1775.
- 829 Ruth, born Sept. 10, 1758.
- 830 Mehitable, born Jan. 21, 1761.
- 831 Moses, born Sept. 25, 1763; married Hannah Lund.\*
- 832 Rebecca, born Nov. 20, 1765; married Benjamin Jewett (see 758).

329 SAMUEL JEWETT (Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford., Mass., Dec. 30, 1725. He married Sarah Hardy and settled in Hollis, N. H., where he of Hollis was a soldier in the Revolution. He died Dec. 20, 1791,<sup>a</sup> and was buried in the Church Cemetery.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 833 Sarah, born March 7, 1749; married John Philbrick.\*
- 834 Mary, born April 22, 1751.
- 835 Ruth, born May 10, 1753.
- 836 Samuel, born Jan. 1, 1756; married Apphia Smith.\*
- 837 Esther, born June 29, 1758; married Jan. 12, 1786, Samuel Crafts.
- 838 Jacob, born Oct. 30, 1760; married Ruth Jewett (759).\*
- 839 John, born April 4, 1763; died July 26, 1788.
- 840 Lucy, born April 28, 1766; married Nov. 27, 1788, Jonas Flagg, of Gilmanton, N. H.

332 MEHITABLE JEWETT (Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 5, 1730. She married in Hollis, N. H., March 19, 1751, Peter Wheeler, of Hollis, son of Peter Wheeler, who settled early in Hollis. Peter and Mehitable (Jewett) Wheeler lived in Hollis a number of years and then removed to Temple, N. H.



*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 841 Mehitabel, born Feb. 29, 1752.  
 842 Peter, born Aug. 31, 1753. He married ——— and settled in the western part of Maine, where he lived a few years and then with a number of families went into the wilderness and formed a settlement in Coos Co., N. H., being among the first settlers of what is now Berlin, N. H.  
 843 Samuel, born July 18, 1755.  
 844 Esther, born Jan. 7, 1758.  
 845 Hannah, born, Oct. 12, 1760.  
 846 Benjamin, born July 29, 1763.  
 847 Joseph, born Nov. 15, 1766; married Naomi Grover.\*  
 848 Jonathan, born July 2, 1768; married Hannah Colburn.\*  
 849 Nathan, born March 19, 1774.

335 EZEKIEL JEWETT (Samuel<sup>17</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., May 28, 1736. He early removed to Hollis, N. H., where he lived until 1767, when he removed to Temple, N. H., where he died July 25, 1818. He married in Hollis, Feb. 23, 1758, Lucy Townsend, daughter of Nathaniel and Susannah (Damon) Townsend, of Hollis. She died about 1763-4. He married (2d) in Hollis, Feb. 28, 1765, Anna Williams. He was one of the influential men of Temple; was prominent during the Revolution and served on the Committee of Safety of that town. He is in "a list of those persons who marched from Temple to Cambridge on the alarm of the 19th of April 1775—Ezekiel Jewett went part way." (N. H. S. P.) (The records of the town of Temple were destroyed by fire some years ago and much valuable data was lost, which has caused a great deal of trouble in tracing the Jewetts of that town, as well as many other families. Blood's "History of Temple" states that Ezekiel Jewett had three wives and a large family, of whom five were married and left large families, the other four died in childhood," but does not give names of the children, etc.

*Children by first wife, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 850 Susannah, born Dec. 11, 1758; married Benjamin Tenney.\*  
 851 Nathaniel, born April 27, 1760; married Ruth Powers.\*  
 852 Isaac, born July 5, 1763; married Mary Chandler.\*

*Children by second wife:*

- 853 Ezekiel, born in Hollis, N. H., May 1, 1766.  
 854 William, born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 1, 1768.  
 855  
 856 Jacob, born in Temple, N. H., ———; married Aug. 19, 1798, Elizabeth Patten. She was born in Temple Aug. 2, 1777. They settled in Weston, Vt.

857

858

859

338 JACOB JEWETT (Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., about 1744. He married in Dunstable, N. H., Nov. 27, 1766, Elizabeth Cummings, daughter of John and Elizabeth (French) Cummings, of Dunstable. She was born May 28, 1744. They settled in Hollis, N. H., and lived upon what is now known as the Hills farm. The buildings are still standing and in good condition, very much as they were a hundred or more years ago. A part of the farm remained in the hands of the descendants of Jacob Jewett until within the past twenty years.

He was known in Hollis as Jacob Jewett, Jr., and Sergeant Jacob Jewett, Jr., and soon took an active interest in all public matters. During the Revolution he served the town on various committees; "July 10, 1779, he was on committee to hire nine soldiers: June 28, 1780 on committee to hire nine soldiers and July 3, 1780 on committee to hire eighteen soldiers for the town." He was on the roll of soldiers of Jan. 26, 1775, and was in Capt. John Goss's Co., in the Battle of Bennington. He was Selectman of Hollis in 1773, 1775, and 1776. He died Nov. 2, 1813. She died Oct. 13, 1813. Both buried in the Church Cemetery, Hollis.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 860 James, born Aug. 22, 1767; married Lucy Farley.\*
- 861 John, born July 2, 1769; married Jane Ames.\*
- 862 Jacob Cummings, born June 14, 1770; married (1st) Elizabeth Patten; (2d) Hannah Bartlett.\*
- 863 David, born Aug. 16, 1773; married Rebecca Read.\*
- 864 Elizabeth, born Oct. 15, 1775; married Phineas H. Holden.\*
- 865 Lucy, born Aug. 9, 1777; married Josiah Conant.\*
- 866 Ralph Winslow, born Dec. 8, 1779; married Dec. 14, 1825, Betsey Farley (1762). He was Selectman of Hollis in 1822; representative to the General Court 1822 and 1823; removed to Charlestown, Mass., and later returned to Hollis and died there Sept. 20, 1842.
- 867 Leonard, born Oct. 2, 1787; married Sally Rockwood, of Wilton, N. H., daughter of Dr. Ebenezer and Mary (Emerson) Rockwood. She was born Jan. 18, 1792, and died in Hollis Aug. 12, 1884. He graduated from Dartmouth in 1810 and from the Theological Seminary at Andover in 1813. He was licensed to preach and was employed for several years as a home missionary in the State of New York and New Hampshire; was afterwards ordained as pastor of the Congregational Church at Temple, N. H., March 6, 1833; resigned on account of impaired health in 1844 and returned to Hollis. He was a member of the School Committee 1829, 1845, and 1846. Became Deacon of the Hollis

Congregational Church in 1846 and remained in this place until his death Feb. 16, 1862.

339 HANNAH JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 12, 1735. She married April 8, 1762, Lemuel Hardy, of Bradford (or Haverhill), Mass., and settled in Hollis, N. H.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 868 Silas, born March 13, 1763; married Feb. 10, 1786, Mary Flagg, daughter of Capt. Jonas and Martha (Knight) Flagg. He settled in Westminster, Vt.
- 869 Hannah, born May 11, 1765.
- 870 Susannah, born July 17, 1767; married James Colburn.\*
- 871 Rebeckah, born Sept. 10, 1769.
- 872 Mary, born Feb. 10, 1772.
- 873 David, born June 19, 1775.
- 874 Sarah, born March 24, 1777.

340 JACOB JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 7, 1736. He married July 1, 1762, Mehitable Mitchell, daughter of James Mitchell, who was kidnapped on the coast of Scotland by a party of smugglers and brought to this country. Jacob Jewett settled in Hollis, N. H., and soon became one of the influential men of the town; he was very active during the Revolution, was in Capt. Noah Worcester's Co. at Cambridge (1775) two months, for which he received £3; was Ensign of the Hollis Militia in 1775; entered the army under Capt. Goss in the expedition to Ticonderoga in 1776; also in Capt. Emerson's Co., the same year. He was one of the Hollis Minute-men in 1777; was Selectman of Hollis in 1777 and 1779 and served on the Committee of Safety of that town 1776, 1777, and 1779. He died April 25, 1813. His wife died Nov. 11, 1815, aged 74 years. Both buried in the Church Cemetery of Hollis.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 875 Abigail, born June 14, 1763; married Stephen Dow.\*
- 876 Mehitable, born March 9, 1765; married Phineas Ames.\*
- 877 Susannah, born Feb. 14, 1767; married Nathaniel Shuttuck.\*
- 878 Hannah, born July 20, 1770; married James Foster.\*
- 879 Daniel, born July 20, 1772; married Polly Brooks.\*
- 880 Ruth, born Sept. 27, 1774.
- 881 Nathaniel, born Jan. 1, 1777; married (1st) Sally Blood; (2d) Mary Blood; (3d) Mary (Davis) Hall.\*
- 882 Sarah, born March 27, 1779; married Jacob Pierce (888).\*
- 883 Elizabeth, born June 28, 1781.



884 Jacob, born March 7, 1784.

344 SUSANNAH JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., April 7, 1742. She married in Hollis, N. H., May 22, 1766, Richard Pierce, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Warner) Pierce. He was born in Groton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1739. Richard Pierce, soon after settling in Hollis, purchased the farm upon which his grandson, M. S. Pierce, now lives. This farm is about one mile from the old home of Susannah Jewett's father and less than two miles from the home of Ebenezer Pierce, at the extreme northeast end of Pepperell, formerly Groton, Mass.

Richard Pierce was one of the original grantees of Plymouth, N. H., and was a soldier in the Revolution. He died Dec. 16, 1812. She died Jan. 31, 1823. Both buried in the Church Cemetery, Hollis.

Of their large family only one, Daniel, remained in Hollis. The other sons removed early to Vermont, some of them settling in Huntington.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 885 Warner, born June 22, 1767. He settled in Vermont, removed to New York State and died soon.
- 886 Nathaniel, born Jan. 12, 1769.
- 887 Ebenezer, born Feb. 18, 1771.
- 888 Jacob, born Sept. 16, 1772; married Sarah Jewett (see 882).
- 889 Susannah, born July 23, 1774.
- 890 Isaac, born June 15, 1776.
- 891 Eunice, born Sept. 25, 1778; married Ebenezer Blood.\*
- 892 Abraham, born Nov. 14, 1780.
- 893 Abigail, born July 24, 1783; married Nov. 18, 1818, Isaac Butterfield, of Brookline, N. H. They lived and died in Milford, N. H.
- 894 Daniel, born Dec. 28, 1788; married (1st) Elizabeth Read; (2d) Sarah Willoughby.\*

345 REBECKAH JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., May 27, 1744. She married in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 26, 1767, Isaac Stearns, son of Samuel (Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Isaac<sup>1</sup>), and Keziah (Robbins) Stearns. He was born in Littleton, Mass., —, 1736. He, when a child, was taken to Hollis and when a young man became a soldier; was in the Crown Point Expedition in 1755 and in 1758 enlisted for the second expedition against Louisburg. He served three enlistments in the Revolution; was at Lexington, Cambridge, and in Capt. Dow's Co., in the Battle of Bunker Hill, where he lost "1 Knapsack 1s 8d and 1 gun £1 2s." He served eight months at Ticonderoga in 1777 and was at Bennington in 1777. Soon after this he removed to Monkton, Vt., where he became prominent in town and church affairs and where he died.



*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 895 Rebecca, born Dec. 16, 1767.
- 896 Sarah, born Nov. 9, 1769.
- 897 Phebe (twin), born —, 1771, died unm.
- 898 Lois (twin), born —, 1771; married Nathan Williams.
- 899 Anna (also called Susan), born March 10, 1772.
- 900 Isaac, born Feb. 17, 1773.
- 901 Nathaniel, born —, 1774.
- 902 Amos, born —, 1776. He was a Baptist clergyman and settled in Washington Co., N. Y.

346 LIEUTENANT EBENEZER JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 6, 1745. He married in Hollis, N. H., March 15, 1792 (Polly) Mary Rideout, daughter of James and Mary Rideout, of Hollis. She was born Nov. 14, 1763, and died May 24, 1850. In the War of the Revolution he enlisted June —, 1777, in the company of Captain Daniel Emerson, on the Ticonderoga Alarm; was also lieutenant in Capt. Emerson's Co. with Col. Samuel Hobart's Second New Hampshire Minute-men. July 6, 1780, he again enlisted for three months in the company of Capt. Barron, Col. Nichols Regt., for the defense of West Point, of which company he was lieutenant. He lived on the old homestead in Hollis, was Selectman of that town in 1782, 1783, and 1784, and died there Oct. 6, 1826. Buried in the South Cemetery, Hollis.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 903 Ebenezer, born Feb. 13, 1793; married Elizabeth Walker.\*
- 904 Polly, born Sept. 1, 1794.
- 905 Nathaniel, born July 21, 1796; married Sarah Nash.\*
- 906 James, born March 29, 1799; married Catherine Durell.\*
- 907 Francis, born May 26, 1801; married (1st) Louisa Rideout; (2d) Mrs. Mary Ann (Leese) Leslie.\*
- 908 Susannah, born Dec. 16, 1803; married Benjamin Blood.\*
- 909 Lydia, born April 26, 1806; married Martin Fiske Eldridge, of Lynn, Mass. They lived in Lynn, where he was a shoemaker and where he died in a few years. She died in Lynn Sept. 30, 1887.

349 THOMAS JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boxford, Mass., March 20, 1720. He married in Groton, Mass., April 2, 1744, Martha Hale, of Groton. They lived in Boxford, where he died before his father (1775). His father in his will mentions the four children of "son Thomas deceased."

*Children, born in Boxford, Mass.*

- 910 Daniel, born Aug. 12, 1744-5; married Mrs. Abigail Saunders.\*

- 911 Hannah (Joanna on Boxford records), born Oct. 24, 1746; married at Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 4, 1766, Joseph Snow.
- 912 Sarah, born ———; married Amos Poor.
- 913 Enoch, born ———.\*

352 HEPHZIBAH JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boxford, Mass., Oct. 6, 1724. She married there Jan. 27, 1746-7, Lieutenant John Chaplin, son of John and Margaret (Boynton) Chaplin, of Rowley. He was born in Rowley ———; bapt. May 12, 1717. She died Aug. 1, 1771, and he married (2d) Sarah Stickney, of Byfield, Mass. He died Jan. 21, 1774. His will, dated Jan. 4, 1774, proved Feb. 8, 1774, mentions wife Sarah and children Joseph, David, John, Daniel, Caleb, Lydia, Lois and Eunice.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 914 Joseph, born ———, 1752; married Ruth Wood.
- 915 David, born ———, 1754.
- 916 John, born ———, 1758.
- 917 Daniel, born ———, 1760.
- 918 Caleb, born ———, 1764.
- 919 Lydia, born ———.
- 920 Lois, born ———.
- 921 Eunice, born ———.

354 EZEKIEL JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1727. He married in Hollis, N. H., June 16, 1759, Hannah Platts, daughter of Capt. Abel Platts, of Rowley, Mass. She was born in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 15, 1741. He settled in Rindge, N. H.

"At an early date he was proprietor of lot No. 50 in the Rowley Canada township, which had been chartered by the General Court of the Province of Massachusetts. Here previous to 1753 he reared a house and planted an orchard. His title to this land being lost, he subsequently purchased the same property of the Masonian grantees, or the proprietors of Monadnock No. 1."

This property he later leased for a period of three years as per the following: "Know all men by these Presents that I Oliver Scales of Andover in the County of Essex in the Province of y<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay in New England, Laborurer, am holden and Do Stand Bound and Obliged unto Ezekiel Jewett of a place called Rowley Canada in the province of New Hampshire, Husbandman, in the full and Just Sum of three Hundred pounds Lawfull money to be paid to him y<sup>e</sup> said Ezekiel his Heirs Executors administrators or assigns the which payment well and truly to Be made I Bind myself my Heirs Executors Administrators Firmly by these presents

Sealed with my Seal Dated this thirteenth Day of November Anno Domini 1753.

"The Conditions of y<sup>e</sup> above Obligations is such that if the above Bounden Oliver Scales Shall forthwith Remove himself and family to a place called Rowley Canada in the province of New Hampshire and there take the Possession of a house and Lot of land No. 50: Belonging to the aforesaid Ezekiel Jewett (which s<sup>d</sup> Jewett shall give y<sup>e</sup> possession of) and there Dwell and Improve s<sup>d</sup> Land and House During y<sup>e</sup> term of three years, Either by himself or by Some other Family who shall well and Truly perform and Improve as y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Scales is obliged to do, and also pay or Cause to Be paid one half of the Taxes that shall arise on s<sup>d</sup> Lot During said term and also Clear or Cut Down what underbrush shall arise or Grow where the trees are Now Gurdled During s<sup>d</sup> term and give s<sup>d</sup> Jewet liberty to set out an orchard on s<sup>d</sup> lot of y<sup>e</sup> Nursery which Now Groweth thereon, furthermore that the said Scales Shall not Damnifie s<sup>d</sup> lot by firing of it or Cuting white ash trees also to Give s<sup>d</sup> Ezekiel Liberty to clear a pasture & field on s<sup>d</sup> lot where tis not yet improved and to Deliver up the possession of y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> lot & house at y<sup>e</sup> end of y<sup>e</sup> terme afores<sup>d</sup> to the said Ezekiel Jewet his heirs or assigns then y<sup>e</sup> above obligation to Be void but in ye Default thereof to Remain in full force and vertue.

"Signed Sealed & Delivered in presence of

"Joseph Matthews. Wm. Foster.

(seal) "Oliver Scales."

"Ezekiel Jewett was engaged in the French and Indian War and subsequently married. The home of his bride was about a mile distant from his own, and on the opposite shore of Pool Pond. After their return from the marriage ceremony, which was performed in Hollis, N. H., the journey from her former to her future home was made in a log canoe across the pond and by marked trees through the forest, where now is located the track of the Monadnock Railroad. Her parents presented the young wife with one chair and one bed; her husband furnished a few rude utensils and five army blankets, and with these conveniences their married life was begun.

"Their first babe was born in the month of April. Their store of maple sugar was first made, and then the sap-trough was employed for a cradle, in which the sleep of the infant was presumably sweet."

"They were prospered in their primitive home, and acquired a considerable estate and many of the comforts of life. He was a man of ability and in character above reproach."

It seems from the records that Ezekiel Jewett, with several others, were decided in their views in regard to Church matters, as will be seen from the following record of a town meeting held in Rindge to "decide what shall be done with several inhabitants of the town who refused to pay their share of the Minister's salary." At this meeting the following letter was read:



Rindge, January, 3, 1769.

"To the Gentlemen Selectmen and to the Town of Rindge—

"The reasons of our not meeting with you were these—we are (1<sup>ly</sup>) against those that Preach for money or those that ask pay for kindling a Fire on God's altar.

"2<sup>ly</sup> We believe that Baptism is Rightly administered by Immersion only of Diping y<sup>e</sup> whole Body of the party in Water into the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit According to Christ's Instructions and the practice of the Apostles, and not by Sprinkling or Pouring of Water or Diping some part of the Body After the Tradition of Men.

"Signed: Ezekiel Jewett; Stephen Jewett; Jonathan Jewett, and six others.

"On the back of said Reasons were writ, Malachi Chapter 1 Verse 10; Micah Chapter 3 Verse II"

The town voted not to discharge them from paying any salary to the Rev. Mr. Seth Dean.

April 24, 1768—"The church then met and after fervent Prayer to Almighty God for Direction, a complaint was then made against Ezekiel Jewett, a member of s<sup>d</sup> church for his withdrawing himself from public worship & turning his Back upon y<sup>e</sup> ordinance of y<sup>e</sup> Lords Supper which conduct of his was inquired into whether his withdrawing was sinful and unscriptural, After his Defence was made and heard y<sup>e</sup> church tho<sup>t</sup> proper to adjourn s<sup>d</sup> meetig until Thursday y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of June Next, to hear further and make further inquiry into s<sup>d</sup> case and y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> Jewett was then notified of s<sup>d</sup> meeting"

On Dec. 12 of the same year is this record: "At a church meeting held by adjournment on the case of Ezekiel Jewett who had for a long time absented himself from y<sup>e</sup> word preached, and from special ordinances, concerning which conduct of said Jewett by a vote of y<sup>e</sup> church council was asked of an association." By a letter dated New Ipswich, Nov. 9, 1769, their advice was "to treat y<sup>e</sup> case with much Tenderness and at present omit church discipline. We promise by y<sup>e</sup> Grace of God, for y<sup>e</sup> to Treat him with all Tenderness but this we say in honor to Christs Church of which we are members and in faithfulness to our souls that y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> withdraw of s<sup>d</sup> Jewett from special ordinances is unscriptural and Sinful." (Hist. of Rindge-Stearns.)

Ezekiel Jewett died at Rindge Feb. 7, 1786. His widow, surviving him about forty-four years, died on the homestead Sept. 13, 1830.

*Children, born in Rindge, N. H.:*

922 Abel, born April 3, 1760; married Sarah Dwinne.\*

923 Ezekiel, born Oct. 28, 1762; married Aug. 11, 1785, Abigail Platts, daughter of Ensign Joseph Platts. They settled near Watertown, N. Y.

924 Stephen, born Oct. 21, 1764; married Nancy Colburn.\*



- 925 Daniel, born Nov. 28, 1766; died Dec. 12, 1784.
- 926 Hepsibeth, born Sept. 14, 1768; married June 20, 1786, Thomas Piper. He was a blacksmith and moved from Littleton, Mass., to Rindge. About 1818 they removed to Watertown, N. Y., where he died March 22, 1849. His wife, a woman of character and uncommon energy, died July 29, 1845.
- 927 Thomas, born Feb. 28, 1771; married Rebecca Green.\*
- 928 Hannah, born May 6, 1773; married Oct. 17, 1790, Deacon Ebenezer Colburn. They lived in Rindge. He died May 1, 1822. She married (2d) March 9, 1826, George Buffum of Richmond, N. H., where they lived until his death. She died in Rindge May 20, 1856.
- 929 Huldah, born April 16, 1775; married March 27, 1796, John Waite, and removed to Watertown, N. Y.
- 930 Lydia, born April 30, 1777; married Amos Jewett. (See 938.)
- 931 Abram, born Oct. 20, 1779. He built the barracks near Watertown, N. Y., and became a successful man in business. Died in Watertown, N. Y.
- 932 Nathan, born Nov. 25, 1781; married (1st) Hannah Charlotte Allen; married (2d) Permelia Gragg.\*\*

358 SARAH JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Boxford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1735. She married (pub. in Boxford Dec. 20, 1766) Moses Hale, son of Rev. Moses and Mary (Moody) Hale of Byfield, Mass. (His first wife was Abigail Huse, who died, leaving (1) Daniel, born 1756; (2) Abigail, born 1747; (3) Capt. John Hale of Hopkinton, N. H., a gallant soldier of the Revolution, whose son Jacob, of Ripley, Me., was a member of the convention which framed the Constitution of Maine; (4) Jacob.)

They lived in Newbury, Mass., where he died in 1776, and she was appointed guardian of his children in 1777. In the will of his father, Rev. Moses Hale, dated Nov. 22, 1743, and proved Jan. 30, 1743-4, he gives his son Moses, with other property, real and personal, "two negroes, Hannibal and Jane."

*Children, born in Newbury, Mass.:*

- 933 Mary, born —, 1769.
- 934 Elizabeth, born —, 1772.
- 935 Martha, born Dec. 14, 1773; married Moses Pillsbury.\*
- 936 Patience, born —.

359 STEPHEN JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 6, 1737. He married Hannah Bancroft, who died a few years after marriage. They settled upon a farm at West Rindge, N. H., previous to the date of incorporation of that town (1768). He was an upright, industrious man, a kind neighbor, and a most exemplary Christian. With his brother Ezekiel he

was included among the early Baptists of Rindge. (See 354.) After the death of his wife he settled his farm on his only son, with whom he lived the remainder of his days. He died May 6, 1814.

*Children, born in Rindge, N. H.:*

- 937 Sarah, born Aug. 19, 1767; married Feb. 25, 1796, Calvin Locke.\*  
 938 Amos, born Feb. 6, 1772; married Lydia Jewett (930).\*

360 JONATHAN JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Boxford, Mass., March 12, 1739. He married June 17, 1762, Martha Belcher of Wrentham, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Brown) Belcher. She was born in Wrentham March 22, 1733-4, and died in Jaffrey, N. H., March 19, 1828. He early removed to Rindge, N. H., and settled upon land lying between the farms of his brothers Ezekiel and Stephen. About 1772 he removed to Jaffrey, N. H., and settled on lot 15, range 7, now the farm of his grandson, Jonathan Comstock. He was a soldier in the Revolution. "Capt. Solomon Stone's Co., Col. Nichol's Regt., Gen. Stark's Brigade raised out of the 15th. Regt. New Hampshire Militia, Enoch Hale Col., which Co. marched from Rindge in said State July 1777 and joined Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater—Jonathan Jewett private, Engaged July 21, 1777 Discharged Sept. 25, 1777" (N. H. S. P.).

He died at sea April 28, 1786, while on a voyage to what is now the State of Maine.

*Children:*

- 939 Benjamin, born in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 22, 1763; married Ruth McBride.\*  
 940 Samuel, born in Rindge, N. H., Nov. 17, 1765; married Sarah Gage.\*  
 941 David, born in Rindge, N. H., April 6, 1767; married Lucy Clark of Sullivan, N. H. They lived on the homestead in Jaffrey, and he died there Aug. 27, 1819. She died Nov. 16, 1851, aged 77 years.  
 942 Elizabeth, born in Rindge, N. H., Nov. 19, 1768; married Artemus Chapin, and settled in Oneida Co., N. Y.  
 943 Jonathan, born in Rindge, N. H., April 19, 1770. Lived in Ohio.  
 944 Henry, born in Rindge, N. H., June 13, 1772; married Martha Howe, and settled in Ohio.  
 945 Hannah, born in Rindge, N. H. (twin), June 13, 1772; married Joseph Osburn, and settled in Sangerfield, N. Y.  
 946 Martha, born in Jaffrey, N. H., April 13, 1774; married William Comstock.\*  
 947 Moses, born in Jaffrey, N. H., July 2, 1777. He settled near Columbus, Ohio.

361 REV. DAVID JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Boxford, Mass., Nov. 3, 1743. He married in Rowley, Mass., by Rev. James Chandler, Oct. 3, 1771, Phebe Thurston

of Rowley, daughter of Deacon Richard and Mehitable (Jewett 183) Thurston. She was born in Rowley Dec. 14, 1741.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1769, was ordained Sept. 1, 1771, and settled over the Congregational Church of Candia, N. H., in 1771. The hard times of the Revolution coming on and the town small, they could not pay his salary, and he was dismissed about 1780. Jan. 2, 1782, he settled in Winthrop, Me., and became the first pastor of the Congregational Church of that town. "Oct. 17, 1781, Rev. David Jewett, who had been pastor of a church in Candia, N. H., was invited to become their pastor (Winthrop). The 19th of November he signified his acceptance of their proposals. The same day the church and the pastor elect agreed to send to the following pastors and churches viz—Rev. Mess. Upham of —; Chadwick of Scarboro; Webster of Arundell (now Biddeford); Eaton of Harpswell; Whitney of New Castle, and Moore of Pownalborough to compose the installing council. Jan. 2, 1782, the installation took place, but who of them attended and performed on the occasion is not known. The result of the Council is lost. In about 14 months after the installation their pastor was removed by sudden death. During the following 17 years they remained destitute of a pastor." (Hist. of Winthrop-Thurston.)

"Oct. 17, 1781, the town voted as an encouragement to Rev. David Jewett to settle with us to give him the grant of a 260 acre lot and £60 lawful money the first year and the said salary to increase yearly as our interest increases until it arrives to £80 the same to be estimated at Rye at 5s per bushel; indian corn at 4s and beef at 3d per pound; what money he shall receive towards his salary shall be in proportion to the aforesaid articles as herein stated. And to prevent all misunderstanding of this vote it is the true intent and meaning of the same that if said articles fall, the salary shall fall in proportion, but that his salary shall be paid in proportion to the above said articles not exceeding the within price. The town voted to raise and pay Mr. Jewett £12 lawful money, probably for his services prior to this settlement."

His answer to the call of the church and people of Winthrop follows:

"And now Gentlemen of the town of Winthrop respecting your grant for the support of a public Teacher, you have done honorably and well; and have even exceeded my most sanguine desire. I therefore most cheerfully donate and refund one-twentieth of my salary during my ministry among you for the support of a school and to be distributed at the discretion of the selectmen of the town: only shall expect to be absent two Sabbaths in a year for the purpose of visiting my friends at a distance; should I occasionally be absent longer than that term shall expect to refund it out of my yearly salary, sickness only excepted. Wishing you the blessings of God, the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ and the consolation of the Holy Spirit I am your affectionate and most humble servant

"DAVID JEWETT

"Dated at Winthrop, Me., Nov. 16, 1781."



When Candia, N. H., called Mr. Jewett they engaged "to pay him eventually £65 a year, with the income of the parsonage, to build him a house and barn and dig a well." (McClintock.)

His will, dated Jan. 30, 1783, probated April 2, 1783, mentions wife Phebe, sons David and John Winthrop Jewett, daughters Phebe, Eunice, and Sarah (Lincoln Probate Court Record). His widow and family returned to Rowley and she married there, by Rev. James Chandler, Jan. 11, 1786, Col. Daniel Spoffard (his 3d wife). "He was Colonel of the Regiment and marched with them to Cambridge time of the Lexington fight." Representative 1766; member of Convention which formed the Constitution 1780; elected deacon 1781, and lived in the part of Rowley now Georgetown.

*Children:*

- 948 Phebe, born —; married Moses Adams.\*
- 949 David, born —; married Mrs. Betsey (Gray) Judkins.\*
- 950 Eunice, born —; married Joshua Noyes, Jr.\*
- 951 Sarah, born —; died young in Rowley.
- 952 John Winthrop, born —. He was taxed in Monmouth, Me., in 1812, and had land, given him by his mother, in Winthrop, Me. He returned to Massachusetts and married, Dec. 2, 1824, Susannah Cheney of Newbury, Mass., and died in Georgetown, Mass. No issue.

380 MAXIMILIAN JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Byfield Parish, Rowley, Mass., Feb., 1743. He married, Oct. 5, 1780, by Rev. Moses Parsons, Molly Pearson of Newbury, Mass. They lived in Byfield, Rowley, and Newbury, and "Max. Jewett and wife Jany 3, 1803, sold the house in Newbury (or Newburyport) which was the home of Stephen Longfellow, great-grandfather of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow." (E. I. H. C.)

*Children, born in Byfield, Rowley, Mass.:*

- 953 David, born July 14, 1781; married Sarah Danforth.\*
- 954 Mary, born Oct. 7, 1783; died young.
- 955 Maximilian, born March 26, 1786.
- 956 Sarah Pearson, born Sept. 12, 1788; died young.

381 JEREMIAH JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Byfield Parish, Rowley, Mass., Jan. 10, 1745. He married in Rowley Dec. 31, 1772, Sarah Jackman. They lived in that part of Byfield, now Georgetown, Mass., where he died April 22, 1808.

*Children, born in Byfield, Rowley, Mass.:*

- 957 Mary, born Nov. 7, 1773; married Thomas Dole.\*
- 958 Timothy, born Feb. 28, 1775; lived in Georgetown, Mass., and died there in 1861, unm.



- 959 Jeremiah, born June 30, 1778; married (1st) Sarah Barker; (2d) Eleanor Adams.\*
- 960 Isaiah, born Feb. 21, 1784; married (1st) Alice Wood; (2d) Martha B. Saville.\*
- 961 Sarah, born Dec. 26, 1785; married (1st) in Rowley, Jan. 2, 1823, James Curtis of Winthrop, Me.; (2d) Laban Loring of Danville, Me. She died in Georgetown, Mass., in 1859, s. p.
- 962 Philomelia, born Sept. 23, 1792; married Moses Johnson.\*

382 SAMUEL JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Byfield Parish, Rowley, Mass., March 11, 1747. He married in Rowley, May 20, 1769, Marian Pool. She was born in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1751. They lived in Rowley, and he served in the Revolution from that town. "Samuel Jewett, Private, Capt. Timothy Jackman's detachment, which marched by order of Selectmen and Committee of Safety of Rowley to guard Gloucester Harbor and the brig 'Nancy' brought in by Capt. Manley; service 5 days. Roll sworn to at Watertown Dec. 19, 1775." (Mass., Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rev., Vol. VIII.)

He died in Byfield, Feb. —, 1800.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 963 Ebenezer, born March 9, 1771; married Judith Jaques.\*
- 964 William, born Aug. 13, 1773; married (1st) Mehitable Dole; (2d) Elizabeth Lancaster.\*
- 965 Samuel, born Dec. 20, 1781; died Jan. 31, 1782.
- 966 Samuel, born Oct. 9, 1786; married Sarah Jaques.\*
- 967 Robert, born April 5, 1790; married Mehitable Dole.\*

386 DR. SETH JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Byfield Parish, Rowley, Mass., Jan. 31, 1756. He married in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1782, Abigail Balch, daughter of Nathaniel and Joanna (Day) Balch of Bradford. She was born in East Bradford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1762, and died Nov. 13, 1802. He was a physician and was a surgeon in the Revolution; lived in East Bradford (now Groveland), Mass., and died in Newburyport, Mass., March 15, 1802. He followed his profession in Rowley until 1798, and then removed to Bradford; was very strict in his religious views, and was known as the "grim old Calvinist."

*Children, born in Bradford, Mass.:*

- 968 Sophia, born Aug. 1, 1783; married Walter Todd.\*
- 969 Abigail, born July 5, 1785; married Daniel Smith.\*
- 970 William, born June 12, 1787; died young.
- 971 Betsey, born Jan. 27, 1790; died June 11, 1791.

## Groveland, Mass., Cemetery

In memory of  
 Betsey Jewett daughter  
 of Dr. Seth & Mrs  
 Abigail Jewett who  
 died June ye 11h A.D. 1791  
 Aged 16 months & 15 days

She was a blefsing here below,  
 A lovely, kind and pleafant child,  
 Her foul now free from fin and woe  
 Twill ferve its Maker undefil'd  
 Her fleeping duft fhall reft in peace  
 Till fun and moon their courfs ceafe.

972 Seth, born March 15, 1793; died young.

973 Nathaniel, born June 3, 1795; married Ann Prince.\*

390 JEREMIAH BURPEE (Hannah<sup>145</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., May 21, 1726. He married (pub. in Rowley March 2, 1750) Mary Saunders, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Saunders. She was born March 20, 1726-7. They settled in Rowley, and about 1764 removed to Maugerville, Nova Scotia.

*Children, all born in Rowley, Mass., except last:*

974 David, born April 22, 1752; married Betsey Gallishan.

975 Edward, born June —, 1756; married Hannah Gallop.

976 Hepzibah, born Aug. 10, 1757; married John Pickard.

977 Lydia, born Sept. 15, 1758; married (1st) Nathaniel Barker; (2) James Dingy.

978 Esther, born May 3, 1759; married, in 1781, Jesse Christy.

979 Jeremiah, born Sept. 19, 1759; married Betsey Stickney (1007).\*

980 Thomas, born April 18, 1763; married, in 1788, Esther Gallop.

981 Joseph, born in Maugerville, N. S., Sept. 20, 1765; married, Dec. 1, 1789, Abigail Gallishan.

395 HANNAH STICKNEY (Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., March 25, 1734. She married, April 19, 1768, Lieut. Humphrey Sanders, son of Edward Sanders of Rowley. They lived in Rowley, where she died March —, 1776. He died there Feb. —, 1789, aged 60.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

982 Humphrey, born Oct. 6, 1771. Settled in Waterford, Me.

983 Samuel, born Feb. 7, 1776. Settled in Waterford, Me.

396 MARY STICKNEY (Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 29, 1735. She married Nehemiah Howard of Reading, Mass., son of Josiah and Elizabeth Howard. They re-

moved to Nova Scotia and settled in Maugerville on the St. John River. They later removed to that part of Amherst which became Milford, N. H., where he died, about 1825. They lived to an advanced age, were a very agreeable couple, engaging in their manners, esteemed and respected by all that knew them.

*Children:*

- 984 Josiah, born —. He was drowned in the St. John River when four years old.  
 985 Betsey, born Aug. —, 1774; died April —, 1786.  
 986 Sally, born Jan. 25, 1776; married — Blanchard.  
 987 Nehemiah, born June 13, 1778; married Rebecca S. Huntington, and had a daughter, Betsey, born March 19, 1807, who married, April 28, 1829, David Hutchinson of Milford, N. H.

397 ELIZABETH STICKNEY (Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., June 3, 1737. She married, May 15, 1765, her cousin, Benjamin Stickney (his 2d wife), son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Spofford) Stickney. He was born in Rowley March 5, 1739-40; was admitted to the Byfield Church Oct. 29, 1758, where his children were baptized.

He was a private in Capt. John Pearson's Troop of Horse of Rowley March 31, 1757, and was clerk of the company.

He marched April 19, 1775, as Lieutenant in Capt. Towle's Co., Col. Gerish's Regt., on the alarm of the battle of Lexington. He served as sergeant under Capt. John Dodge of Wenham 3 months in the State of New York. Left Rowley Dec. 16, 1776; also enlisted May —, 1777, for 8 months. Nov. 24, 1777, he was at Cambridge to guard Burgoyne's captured army.

He died in Rowley Jan. 1, 1801, and was buried in Byfield. He was a generous man of pleasing manners and polite behavior. His widow, with her son Samuel, removed to Linebrook, where she died Aug. 28, 1819, and was buried in Byfield. She was an excellent wife and mother, a kind and generous friend.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 988 Elizabeth, born Feb. 22, 1766; married (1st) J. Sanders; (2d) J. Farrington.\*  
 989 Joseph, born —; bapt. May 3, 1767; died March 27, 1772.  
 990 Mehitabel, born July 27, 1768; married, Feb. 7, 1793, Joseph Howe.\*  
 991 Susanna, born Feb. 1, 1770; married Ebenezer Jewett (see 1021).  
 992 Samuel, born June 27, 1771; died Oct. 21, 1824.  
 993 Isaac, born Dec. 22, 1772; died May 1, 1775.  
 994 Eunice, born Oct. 31, 1774; married Oct. 6, 1801, Jeremiah Chaplin.\*  
 995 Moses, born July 12, 1776; married Oct. 7, 1799, Sarah Pike.\*  
 996 Hannah, born July 20, 1778; died Aug. 27, 1778.  
 997 Jonathan, born July 17, 1779; died Nov. 22, 1781.



398 SERGEANT JEDEDIAH STICKNEY (Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., May 5; baptized in Byfield May 6, 1739. He married, Feb. 2, 1768, Sarah Stickney, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Spofford) Stickney. She was born in Rowley July 16, 1743.

He was on the roll of Capt. John Pearson's Troop of Horse of Rowley, 1757, and was at the capitulation of Fort William Henry in 1757, in Capt. Israel Davis's Co. He served in Capt. Francis Peabody's Co. from May 29, 1760, to April 16, 1761; was a sergeant in Capt. Towle's Co. on the Lexington alarm, and was at Cambridge April 19, 1775. He enlisted in Capt. John Dodge's Co., Dec. 16, 1776; was in the battle of Princeton, and served until March 15, 1777. He re-enlisted as sergeant Nov. 10, 1778, in Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Co. to go to Winter Hill, and remained two months guarding Burgoyne's captured army.

During the Revolution he built a scythe mill, and ground not only scythes, but spears and cutlasses, as instruments of war for the army. He later run a grist mill, and died March 19, 1815. She died July 4, 1822; both buried in Byfield.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 998 Mary, born April 1, 1769; died April 26, 1859, unm.
- 999 Thomas, born April 16, 1772; died Dec. 11, 1846, unm.
- 1000 Dudley, born May 11, 1774; married (1st) Elizabeth Davis; (2) Anna Taggart.\*
- 1001 Solomon, born June 29, 1778; died May 17, 1836, unm.
- 1002 Sarah, born Dec. 3, 1781; died Sept. 21, 1843, unm.

399 ISAAC STICKNEY (Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., March 26, baptized in Byfield March 29, 1741. He married Elizabeth Barker, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Spofford) Barker of Linebrook Parish, Rowley.

He enlisted in Capt. Anthony Stickney's Co. of Newbury, March 14, 1760, and served until Dec. 10 following. His services were at Louisburg. He paid taxes in Rowley in 1761, and soon after removed to Nova Scotia and settled at Maugerville on the St. John River. Others that removed to the same place were his neighbors, Deacon Jonathan Burpee, who married Hannah Platts, his mother's sister, and their son, Jeremiah Burpee; Joseph Barker, Jacob Barker, Richard Esty, Sr.; Richard Esty, Jr.; Joseph Lesley, and John Pickard, all heads of families from Rowley; a number of young men from Boxford; Daniel Palmer and family from Byfield; Nehemiah Howard of Reading, who married Mary Stickney, a sister of Isaac; Samuel Bridges of Marblehead, who married Sarah Stickney, a sister of Isaac; also Capt. Francis Peabody, Daniel Jewett, Smith, and Saunders.

Part of this land was in that part of Maugerville now called Sheffield, Sunbury Co., New Brunswick. He died in Sheffield June 15, 1794. She



died in the fall of 1831 at the home of her daughter, Betsey Burpee, in Sheffield, N. B.

*Children, born in Maugerville, New Brunswick:*

- 1003 Mehitabel, born —; bapt. June 29, 1766; married Col. Joseph Ryerson.\*
- 1004 Mary, born —; married William Beckwith of Fredericton, N. B.; died s. p.
- 1005 Samuel, born May —, 1769; married Elizabeth James.\*
- 1006 William, born April 13, 1771; married Agnes Brown.\*
- 1007 Betsey, born April 13, 1773; married Jeremiah Burpee (see 979).
- 1008 Benjamin, born Oct. 16, 1775; married Mary Barker.\*
- 1009 Hannah, born Sept. —, 1777; married William Taylor.\*
- 1010 Amos, born July —, 1785; died aged two years.

402 SARAH STICKNEY (Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 6, 1749. She married, Dec. 18, 1776, Samuel Bridges of Marblehead and settled in Maugerville, Sunbury Co., Nova Scotia, now New Brunswick. He died in Sheffield, N. B., Oct. 1, 1811. She died there Nov. 5, 1816.

*Children, born in Sheffield, New Brunswick:*

- 1011 John Holland, born Sept. 12, 1777; married Jane Barker.\*
- 1012 Sally, born —; married Richard Esty.
- 1013 Hannah, born —; married Jonathan Smith.
- 1014 Samuel, born —; married Polly Taylor.
- 1015 Jonathan, born —; married (1st) Jane Harrison, a sister of Rev. William Harrison of St. Luke's Church of St. John, N. B. He married (2d) Rebecca (Simmons) Van Dine.
- 1016 Thomas, born —, 1789; married Margaret Whiteside.\*
- 1017 Betsey, born —; married Joseph Barker.\*

417 CAPT. STEPHEN JEWETT (Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 28, 1743. He married in Rowley Nov. 27, 1764, by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, Elizabeth Little, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Mighill) Little. She was born in Rowley in 1744 and died in Waterford, Me., —, 1819. They settled in Rowley, where he served that town on various committees and as a soldier in the Revolution as follows: "Return of Capt. Thomas Mighill's Co., of Infantry for 8 months service, belonging to the 38th., regiment commanded by Col. Baldwin, made Sept. 26, 1775, while stationed at Sewall's Point in Brookline, Sergeant Stephen Jewett." (Gage.)

"Stephen Jewett, Rowley, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's (Rowley) co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 5 days; also Capt. Thomas Mighill's (1st) co., Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin's (late Col. Gerrish's) 38th; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April

24, 1775; service 3 mos. 15 days; also company return dated Sewall's Point Sept. 26, 1775." (Mass., Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rev., Vol. VIII.)

"Stephen Jewet, Sergeant, Capt. Mighill's (1st) co., return of casualties of several companies in the 38th regt.; made by Lieut. Col. Loammi Baldwin, dated Chelsea Sept. 1775; said Jewet reported absent 2 days by permission of Maj. Wesson." (Mass., S. and S. in War of Rev., Vol. VIII.)

About 1790 he, with his family, removed to Waterford, Me., and "Oct. 19, 1795, a petition headed by Stephen Jewett and signed by Nathan, Ebenezer, and Nathaniel Jewett and others, was forwarded to the General Court assembled in Jan., 1796, that they might be incorporated into a town by the name of Waterford," and after a hearing of the remonstrants the petition was granted on March 2, 1797. "At the time of incorporation of the town in 1797, Stephen Jewett had Lot 5 Range 13, Nathan Jewett Lot 5 Range 13; Lieut. Ebenezer Jewett Lot. 6, Range 13 and Nathaniel Jewett Lot. 6 Range 13. On the organization of the first Church (Cong.) Oct. 1, 1799, under the pastorate of Rev. Lincoln Ripley, whose wife was an Aunt to Ralph Waldo Emerson, Stephen Jewett was chosen Deacon. In 1802 he paid the 6th. largest tax. In 1799 he was appointed the first Justice of the Peace which he declined and recommended Elder Rice; in 1809 he accepted the position. He was keen of perception, delighted in debate, especially for doctrine as his noted controversy with his minister shows." (Hist. of Waterford, Mass.)

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 1018 Nathan, born Sept. 11, 1765; married Hannah Emerson.\*
- 1019 Ruth, born Jan. 27, 1767; married Stephen Pearson (see 1363).
- 1020 Ebenezer, born June 9, 1770; died Aug. 7, 1771.
- 1021 Ebenezer, born Feb. 9, 1772; married (1st) Susanna Stickney (991); (2d) Mary Farrington.\*
- 1022 Nathaniel, born —, 1773-4. He was a member of the Congregational Church; was one of the first town officers of Waterford, Me., and died there in 1798.
- 1023 Hannah, born Dec. 19, 1776; married Jonathan Plummer.\*
- 1024 Elizabeth, born Sept. 3, 1778; married Samuel Plummer.\*

418 DAVID JEWETT (Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., May 31, 1746. He married, Oct. 26, 1771, Elizabeth Goodwin of Newbury. They lived in Rowley, and he was a soldier in the Revolution from that town. "David Jewett, Rowley, Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days." (Mass., Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rev., Vol. VIII.) He died in Rowley July 15, 1799. She died there ("of dropsy") Dec. 8, 1824.

## Gravestones in Rowley Cemetery:

Memento Mori  
 Numerare Patribus Umbra quietis  
 In Memory of  
 Mr. David Jewett,  
 Companion of Mrs Elisabeth  
 Jewett, who died July 15th 1799  
 AEtat. 53.

The voice of God Call'd, anon I obey'd,  
 Resign'd my life, & nature's debt I paid  
 My fabric now sleeps, my labours are o'er,  
 My spirits landed on the boundless shore.  
 Nor you friends, can death, God's messenger stay,  
 But must repose too, in mouldering clay,  
 Then your golden days improve, as they haste,  
 Living joys flowing from Religion taste.  
 Be wise, love mercy, humbly with God walk  
 Then vice can't proffered fruitions mock.  
 That you may sing, in Canaan's liberty,  
 O death, grave, where are thy sting & Vict'ry

In memory of  
 Mrs Elizabeth Jewett  
 Relict of  
 Mr. David Jewett;  
 who died  
 Dec. 8, 1824

Aged 77  
 Blessed are the dead, that die  
 in the Lord

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 1025 Jonathan, born May 30, 1772.
- 1026 Jedediah, born Aug. 12, 1774; died Nov. 5, 1778.
- 1027 David, born May 6, 1780.
- 1028 Eliphalet, born Feb. 12, 1784.
- 1029 Jedediah, born Nov. 1, 1787.

428 CAPT. DAVID JEWETT (David<sup>159</sup>, Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in that part of Lancaster called Chocksett (now Sterling), Mass., July 11, bapt. July 16, 1749. He married (pub. in Lancaster, Mass., July 10, 1772) Ruth Sawyer. They lived in Sterling, where he was a man of prominence and influence. He served with honor during the Revolution. "David Jewett, 1st. Lieutenant, Capt. Solomon Stewart's (2d) co., 2d Worcester co., regt., of Mass., militia; list of officers; commissioned March 11, 1778; also, Captain; list of officers of Essex Co. militia appointed to command men raised for various purposes; said Jewett and others detached to guard troops of convention; commissioned July 12, 1778; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Peter Woodbury's co., Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler's detachment of guards; list of men (year not given, probably 1778); during the campaign Capt. Woodbury was succeeded by Lieut. Jewett; also,



Captain, Col. Gerrish's regt. of guards; pay roll of said Jewett's co. made up for service from Nov. 10, 1778, to Dec. 12, 1778, guarding troops of convention, certified at Lancaster." (Mass., Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rev., Vol. VIII.)

*Children, born in Stirling, Mass.:*

- 1030 Ruth, born Jan. 16, 1775.
- 1031 David, born May 26, 1777.
- 1032 Betsey, born April 28, 1780.
- 1033 Solomon, born July 16, 1784; married Mary Holmes Kempton.\*

433 ELIZABETH GOODWIN (Martha<sup>166</sup>, Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 23, 1729. She married there July 30, 1747, Capt. Thomas Harding. He died Dec. 25, 1768, in his 49th year, and she married (2d) Capt. Seth Blodgett, son of Caleb and Sarah (Wyman) Blodgett. His will, dated Dec. 12, 1768, devised to wife and children; to widow was set S. W. part of house; left wharf, 118 ft., barn 18 by 36. Administration to widow of Medford Dec. 4, 1783. Samuel Lord, surety. She was admitted to the Charlestown Church Nov. 25, 1764 (Wyman).

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass., first husband:*

- 1034 Elizabeth, born —; bapt. May 21, 1749; married Nathaniel Brown, Jr.\*
- 1035 Edward, born —; bapt. Jan. 13, 1751; lived in Boston.
- 1036 Martha, born —; bapt. June 24, 1753; died Nov. 6, 1762.
- 1037 Mary, born —; bapt. Nov. 30, 1755.
- 1038 Jane, born —; bapt. Aug. 5, 1759; married Thomas Hendley Chipman of Annapolis.
- 1039 Thomas, born —; bapt. June 14, 1761. He of Boston 1785.
- 1040 William, born —; bapt. Sept. 11, 1763.
- 1041 Martha, born —; bapt. Aug. 18, 1765; married in 1790 Richard Richardson of Boston, a master builder.
- 1042 Joanna, born —; bapt. Aug. 23, 1767; married Samuel Watts of Boston.

*Child by second husband:*

- 1043 Edward, born —; bapt. March 17, 1771.

436 CAPT. EDWARD GOODWIN (Martha<sup>166</sup>, Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 13, 1735. He married there Aug. 16, 1759, Sarah Ford, daughter of William and Sarah (Edes) Ford of Charlestown. She was born June 3, 1741, and died —. He married (2d) Dec. 3, 1771, in Boston, Prudence Geohagen, daughter of Michael and Prudence (Winship) Geohagen. She died Aug. 8, 1794 (cancer of liver), aged 49 years. He was a lieutenant in Brigden's company in



1757; was in census of 1789, and after having been an invalid 18 years died Friday, Nov. 2, 1810, aged 76 years (Wyman).

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass., by first wife:*

- 1044 Sarah, born —; bapt. April 20, 1760; died in infancy.
- 1045 William, born —; bapt. July 9, 1761; married Elizabeth Adams.\*
- 1046 Sarah, born Oct. 25, 1762; died Feb. 18, 1823. Her will, dated Oct. 20, 1820, devised to sister Esther, widow of J. Mirick, and nephew Joseph. Left  $\frac{1}{4}$  lot, Water St.;  $\frac{1}{2}$  of lot near bridge;  $\frac{1}{8}$  wharf.
- 1047 Martha, born —; bapt. Oct. 9, 1763.
- 1048 Esther (twin), born —; bapt. June 30, 1765; buried July 5, 1765.
- 1049 Hannah (twin), born —; bapt. June 30, 1765; buried July 5, 1765.
- 1050 Esther, born —; bapt. Sept. 6, 1767; married Joseph Mirick.\*

*Children, by second wife:*

- 1051 Martha, born —; bapt. March 8, 1772.
- 1052 Edward, born —; bapt. July 18, 1773; died in infancy.
- 1053 Edward, born June 23, 1780.

438 THOMAS GOODWIN (Martha<sup>166</sup>, Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Charlestown, Mass., —; bapt. Feb. 25, 1738-9. He was a chaise-maker and an innholder; was in E. Morrow's company, aged 18, 1758. He married, May 10, 1762, Mary Miller, daughter of John and Mary (Kettell) Miller. She was born in Charlestown Nov. 10, bapt. Nov. 15, 1741, and died there Aug. 11, 1765. He married (2d) June 26, 1766, Sarah Masterman (her third husband), daughter of James and Sarah (Pinson) Capen, Jr. She was born in Charlestown, —; bapt. 1734; married (1st) Samuel Reed, and (2d) Capt. Marmaduke Masterman, by whom she had two children. She died, and he married (3d), at West Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 24, 1776, Abigail Cutter, widow of Aaron Cutter, by whom she had one child. She died Dec. 24, 1789. He died Feb. 16, 1799. Administration granted to James Russell June 4, 1799. Inventory Sept. 25, 1799; total, \$1463. (Wyman.)

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass., by first wife:*

- 1054 Mary, born —; bapt. April 10, 1763; married, June 20, 1784, Ebenezer Thomas Adams, son of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth (Bowman) Adams. He was born in Charlestown Jan. 10, 1762, and was of Ashburnham at time of his marriage.
- 1055 Abigail, born April 7, 1765; buried July 6, 1765.

*Children, by second wife:*

- 1056 Sarah, born —; bapt. May 3, 1767; died in infancy.
- 1057 Sarah, born —; bapt. March 26, 1769; married John Fox.\*

- 1058 Thomas, born——; bapt. Oct. 28, 1770.  
 1059 John, born ——; bapt. May 17, 1772.  
 1060 Thomas, ——; guardianship over him, aged 14 years, in 1799.

439 WILLIAM GOODWIN (Martha<sup>166</sup>, Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. —, 1740. He was a chaise-maker. He married there March —, 1764, Mary Waters, who was admitted to the church May 10, 1767, and died April 5, 1788. She was the daughter of Jacob and Mary (Smith) Waters and was born in Charlestown July 24, bapt. July 27, 1746. He married (2d) (pub. Oct. 17, 1790) Abigail Johnson of Pownalboro, who died in Dresden, Me., July 11, 1839, aged 92 years, 8 months. He died Sept. 7, 1807. He and children, William, Polly, and Daniel, in census of 1780. His will, dated Sept. 22, proved Nov. 12, 1807, devised estate to wife Abigail during life; legacies to Mary, wife of Nathaniel Bailey; Lydia, wife of Stephen Twycross; to Abigail Bodfish, daughter of Nymphas; to William G. Johnson, son of John; daughter Mary, wife of W. Miller, the use of estate after death of wife; then the same to grandchildren, William G. Miller, Mary Waters Miller; nephews, Thomas and John Johnson, Jr., exrs. Inventory: House (shop lot to Samuel Brooks);  $\frac{1}{4}$  wharf and  $\frac{1}{2}$  building;  $\frac{1}{2}$  pew; 824 acres Kennebec purchase, being 2-5 of 2060 acres;  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 200 acres in Harlen No. 45;  $\frac{1}{2}$  of lot 193; 200 acres in Sydney;  $\frac{1}{4}$  of 1-48 of the purchase from Colony of New Plymouth; real, \$6886 (Wyman).

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass., all by first wife:*

- 1061 Mary, born ——; bapt. Aug. 23, 1767; died in infancy.  
 1062 Mary, born ——; bapt. Jan. 15, 1769; died in infancy.  
 1063 Daniel, born ——; bapt. Aug. 12, 1770. Not mentioned in father's will.  
 1064 William, born ——; bapt. June 28, 1772. News of his death in Africa, of fever, arrived May 25, 1792, his age called 24 years.  
 1065 Mary, born ——; bapt. March 20, 1774; married Dec. 6, 1794, William Miller, son of Joseph and Eunice (Coolidge) Miller. He was born in Charlestown Feb. 18, 1770; was a cabinet-maker, and at time of marriage was of Waterville.

440 BENJAMIN GOODWIN (Martha<sup>166</sup>, Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Charlestown, Mass., ——; bapt. March 28, 1742. He married there May 29, 1766, Hephzibah Bradish, daughter of James and Sarah (Kettell) Bradish. She was born in Charlestown July —, 1744, and died there May 13, 1815. He died there March 3, 1822. Administration on his estate granted to Abijah Blanchard May 29, 1821.

Inventory:  $\frac{1}{2}$  homestead in Water St.;  $1\frac{1}{4}$  acres Bunker Hill;  $\frac{1}{2}$  Fox place; house on Main St. adjoining above;  $\frac{3}{8}$  lot of land and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 2-story building on same; total real, \$6400 (Wyman).

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:*

- 1066 Hephzibah, born —; bapt. July 31, 1768; married Jan. 3, 1790, Samuel Manser, son of John and Sarah (Bradish) Manser. He was born in Charlestown March 11, 1768. She died Feb. 10, 1793, aged 25 (consumption).
- 1067 Benjamin, born —; bapt. Feb. 11, 1770.

442 MARTHA GOODWIN (Martha<sup>166</sup>, Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. —, 1744. She married there, May 3, 1768, William Capen, son of James and Sarah (Pinson) Capen, Jr. He was born in Charlestown, —; bapt. Oct. 14, 1744 (Wyman).

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:*

- 1068 Martha, born —; bapt. Jan. 29, 1769.

449 DANIEL EDES (Mary<sup>167</sup>, Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Charlestown, Mass., —; bapt. Sept. 1, 1734. He married, April 22, 1759, Katharine Mason, daughter of John Mason. She was born in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 29, 1733. He was a potter and was living in Exeter, N. H., in 1754. He returned to Charlestown, and in 1761 removed to Watertown, Mass., and in 1764 to Lexington, Mass.

*Children:*

- 1069 Katharine, born in Charlestown, Mass., —; bapt. Aug. 17, 1760.
- 1070 Sally, born in Watertown, Mass., —; bapt. June 12, 1763.

452 ISAAC EDES (Mary<sup>167</sup>, Mary<sup>56</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Charlestown, Mass., —; bapt. March 9, 1739-40. He married July 3, 1766, Abigail Johnson, who was admitted to the church July 5, 1767.

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:*

- 1071 Isaac, born —; bapt. Aug. 16, 1767.
- 1072 Abigail, born —; bapt. Jan. 14, 1770; died Oct. 23, 1775. Grave-stone in Medford, Mass.
- 1073 Daniel, born Oct. 18, 1772.

460 CAPT. THOMAS HARRIS (John<sup>170</sup>, Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Charlestown, Mass., —; bapt. Oct. 15, 1749. He married Aug. 18, 1776, Mary Frothingham, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Whittemore) Frothingham. She was born in Charlestown —; bapt. July 14, 1754, and died June 14 or 15, 1814. He was a sea captain.

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:*

- 1074 Mary, born Feb. 20, 1777; died April 20, 1778.
- 1075 Thomas, born May —, 1778; died May —, 1779.



- 1076 Thomas, born May 14, 1779; married Abigail Chapin.\*  
 1077 John, born Feb. 17, 1781; married Eliza Whittemore.\*  
 1078 Mary, born Dec. 26, 1782; married Aug. 11, 1807, Rev. Henry Colman, son of Dudley and Mary (Jones) Colman. He was born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1785; graduated from Dartmouth College in 1805, and died at Islington, England, Aug. 17, 1849.  
 1079 Eliza, born Aug. 22, 1785.  
 1080 Sarah, born Sept. 17, 1787.  
 1081 George, born Nov. 27, 1790.  
 1082 Harriet, born April 11, 1794.

461 JONATHAN HARRIS (John<sup>170</sup>, Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Charlestown, Mass., —; bapt. Oct. 15, 1752. He married in Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1776, Mary Devens, daughter of Hon. Richard and Mary (Townsend) Devens. She was born in Charlestown April 18, 1756, and died in Boston April 7, 1812. He was a merchant in Boston.

*Children:*

- 1083 John, born —. He died in Boston Sept. 5, 1797.  
 1084 Samuel D., born —; married Rachel —, and lived in Boston.  
 1085 Richard D., born —; married Jane —, and lived in Boston.  
 1086 Henry, born —. Lived in Boston.  
 1087 Charles, born —; married Sarah —, and lived in Boston.  
 1088 George, born —.  
 1089 Mary, born —.  
 1090 Harriet, born —.  
 1091 Amelia A., born —.  
 1092 Charlotte, born —. She was the donor of the "Harris Chimes" to the First Church of Charlestown and a liberal benefactor of Charlestown's Public Library; died in Boston May 31, 1877, aged 83 years, 6 months, and 6 days.

Five other children who died young.

463 SAMUEL DOWSE, JR. (Samuel<sup>172</sup>, Maximilian<sup>60</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Charlestown, Mass., March 5, 1733-4. He was baptized, an adult, March 10, 1754. Guardianship to R. Sutton, and to Abraham Haxy, April 12, 1752.

He married April 8, 1756, Abigail Sweetser, daughter of Seth and Hannah (Bradish) Sweetser. She was born in Charlestown Nov. 29, 1734. He was taxed in Charlestown 1756-1765, and died —. She married (2d) James Bradish, Jr. (Wyman.)

*Children, born in Charlestown, Mass.:*

- 1093 A child, born June 30, 1758; died young.  
 1094 Samuel, born June 8, bapt. June 10, 1759; married Anne Kettell.\*



- 1095 Alice, born Oct. 11, 1761; died Sept. 16, 1762.  
 1096 Alice, born July 1, 1763; died in infancy.  
 1097 Alice, born Feb. 11, 1766; married Joseph Sprague.\*

465 JONATHAN JEWETT (Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stratham, N. H., Oct. 22, 1727. He married Susannah Wiggin, and lived in Stratham, where he in 1748 signed the following petition:

“province of } “To the Hour<sup>b1</sup> Theoder’ Atkinson Esqr and others  
 New hampshire } proprietters of Mason’s Patent for lands in New hamp-  
 shire wee The Subscribers humbly poticion your Honers to Confirme unto us  
 a quantity of the Said Lands as your Honours shall Think proper according  
 To the Tenor of your other Grants or Convayences; Doubting Not but Your  
 Honors will answer our poticion wee Subscriber our Selves your Humble  
 Servants Stratham Novem<sup>br</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1748.

“Jonathan Jewett and others.”

He refused to sign the Association Test of the Committee of Safety of Stratham, 1776.

*Children, born in Stratham, N. H.:*

- 1098 Joseph, born May 19, 1762.  
 1099 Stephen, born Oct. 27, 1763.  
 1100 Ann, born Feb. 14, 1766.  
 1101 Thomas, born Feb. 9, 1768. He was one of the settlers of New Durham Gore (now Alton), N. H., and was drowned in Alton Bay.  
 1102 Sarah, born March 12, 1770.  
 1103 Andrew, born June 18, 1772; married Joanna Hobbs.\*  
 1104 Elizabeth, born Jan. 13, 1777.

473 JACOB JEWETT (Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stratham, N. H., May 1, 1743. He married April 7, 1768, Deborah Light, daughter of Capt. John and Deborah (Smith) Light, of Exeter, N. H. She was born Nov. 19, 1749, and died Jan. 21, 1835. Her father, Capt. Light, was in command of a company of volunteers which served in Louisiana in 1745. In Exeter he was a tavern keeper and lumber dealer. Jacob Jewett lived in Stratham and later in life removed to Sanbornton, N. H., of which place he was one of the proprietors. He was frozen to death in the woods near Exeter, Dec. 11 or 12, 1787.

*Children:*

- 1105 Anna, born in Stratham, N. H., April 9, 1769; married Feb. 16, 1794, Jethro Pearson. She died Aug. 30, 1794.  
 1106 John, born in Stratham, N. H., May 27, 1771; married Ann Frances Clark.\*

- 1107 Betsey, born in Stratham, N. H., June 13, 1773; married Feb. 5, 1795, Thomas Wiggin, of Stratham. She died Jan. 2, 1825.
- 1108 Mary (Polly), born in Stratham, N. H., Aug. 4, 1775; died March 1, 1817, unm.
- 1109 Joseph, born in Stratham, N. H., Sept 18, 1778; married Sally Leach.\*
- 1110 Aaron, born in Winnicounett, N. H., Jan. 2, 1781; married Nancy Smith.\*

476 ANDREW JEWETT (Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stratham, N. H., Oct. 28, 1750. He married Molly Piper, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Wiggin) Pipper, of Stratham. She was born Jan. 30, 1756, and died ——. He married (2d), Jan. 14, 1796, Lydia Morrison, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Ayers) Morrison.

He removed to Sanbornton, N. H., prior to 1776, and in company with his brother Joseph, first cleared his father's lot, No. 28, of the second division. He was one of the signers of the test to the petition to the General Assembly promising to defend the Colonies from the British, dated July 3, 1776, and was also appointed with four others a Committee of Safety in the town meeting 1777; was Selectman several years, Surveyor of Highways, Constable, and other town offices. He died Feb. 11, 1819.

*Children, born in Sanbornton, N. H., by first wife:*

- 1111 Molly, born March 5, 1777; married Stephen Gale.\*
- 1112 Joseph, born Dec. 18, 1778; married Mary Norris.\*
- 1113 Sarah, born Nov. 22, 1780; married Thomas Taylor.\*
- 1114 Abigail, born Nov. 22, 1783; married Joseph Parsons.
- 1115 Stephen, born Dec. 29, 1784; died Nov. 17, 1786.
- 1116 Anna (Nancy), born Oct. 15, 1786; died Dec. 29, 1870, unm.
- 1117 Andrew, born Dec. 27, 1788; died Jan. 26, 1790.
- 1118 Phebe, born Sept. 18, 1790; married James Calef.\*
- 1119 Mark, born Dec. 26, 1791; married Susan Evans.\*
- 1120 A child died June —, 1794.
- 1121 A child died at birth.

*Children, by second wife:*

- 1122 A child died Nov. 23, 1796.
- 1123 A child died Sept. 22, 1797.
- 1124 Deborah, born Feb. 13, 1799; married Mr. Smith (his 2d wife), a farmer of Dorchester, N. H. She died s. p.
- 1125 Jonathan, born Feb. 5, 1801; died in Canterbury, Oct. 25, 1825.
- 1126 Daniel, born Oct. 7, 1802. Was a farmer in Dorchester, married, and died s. p.
- 1127 James, born Nov. 1, 1804. He was a farmer in Dorchester, N. H., and died unm.

478 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Stratham, N. H. He married Mary Dearborn, and settled in Hopkinton, N. H., where he signed the association test in 1776.

*Children, born in Hopkinton, N. H.*

- 1128 Benjamin, born March 16, 1762; married Hannah Moody.\*
- 1129 Dearborn, born Nov. —, 1765; married Mary Furber.\*
- 1130 Mary (Polly), born —.
- 1131 Nathan, born March 6, 1767; married Ruth Payne.\*
- 1132 Susan, born —.
- 1133 Jotham, born Aug —, 1777; married Susan Thompson.\*

480 DUMMER JEWETT (Jedediah<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., April 25, 1732. He married Dec. 12, 1754, Mary Staniford, and settled in Ipswich, Mass., where he soon became one of the leading men of the town. He graduated from Harvard College in 1752 and was a lawyer of note. He took a distinguished part in promoting our independence; was a Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts in 1776 and 1780, and served the Government in various other ways. "Dr. Calef of Ipswich, built a ship at New Mills, during the summer of 1775, and on the 5th of December of the same year the Legislature ordered that Dummer Jewett Esq., apply to Dr. Calef of Ipswich, and require of him such information relative to a new ship built by his directions at the New Mills, and that he be desired to furnish them with a copy of all the papers relative to the matter, which he has received from the person or persons by whose order said vessel was purchased or built."

"Dummer Jewett Esq., contributed £26 13s 14d for grain for the war." At the time of his marriage Dummer Jewett was of Newbury. He practiced law in Ipswich and was also a merchant in that town. He was appointed June 29, 1767, one of the School Board of the Ipswich Grammar school and served until he resigned July 11, 1785. He died Oct —, 1788, in consequence of an injury by falling 30 feet from a window.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 1134 Richard Dummer, born Sept. 24, 1755; married Lucy Kinsman.\*
- 1135 Sarah, born Jan. 19, 1760.
- 1136 Epes, born June 7, 1761; married Betsey Hidden.\*
- 1137 Elizabeth, born —; bapt. March 25, 1764.
- 1138 Jedediah, born Oct. 19, 1766; died Dec. 5, 1766.
- 1139 Jedediah, born Dec. 22, 1769; died Feb. 15, 1771.
- 1140 Jedediah, born —; bapt. Oct. 25, 1772.

483 JACOB JEWETT (Jacob<sup>182</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 4, 1745-6. He married in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 19, 1771, Elizabeth Northend, daughter of Samuel and



Mary (Boynton) Northend. She was born Dec. 19, 1746, and died July 29, 1773.

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

HERE LIES INTRR'D  
THE BODY OF  
MRS ELISABETH  
JEWETT CONSORT  
OF MR JACOB  
JEWETT JUNR  
WHO DEPARTED  
THIS LIFE JULY  
THE 29<sup>H</sup> 1773  
AETAT 26  
TIME HOW SHORT  
ETERNITY HOW LONG

He married (2d) June 23, 1774, Mary Noyes, daughter of Joshua Noyes. She died Feb. —, 1784. He married (3d), in Rowley, Aug. 4, 1785, Sarah Clark, of Stratham, N. H. She died in Rowley, Sept. 17, 1795, and he married (4th), in Hamilton, May 24, 1797, Mehitable Burpee, by Rev. Dr. Manassah Cutler. She died in Rowley, March 9, 1811.

Jacob Jewett graduated from Harvard College in 1769, lived in Rowley, and died there Aug. 27, 1712.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass., by first wife:*

1141 A child, died day of birth, May 2, 1773.

*Children, by second wife:*

1142 Elizabeth, born May 7, 1775; married John Searle, of Methuen.

1143 Mary, born Oct. 4, 1776; married Feb. 19, 1803, Moses Smith, of Rowley.

1144 Prudence Noyes, born Feb. 23, 1778; died in Rowley, Jan. 9, 1844, unm.

1145 Mehitable, born July 25, 1779; married by Rev. E. Bradford, Sept. 30, 1797, William Wicher (or Wither), of Methuen, Mass.

1146 Sarah, born April 1, 1781; died in Methuen, Mass., Aug. 6, 1781, unm.

1147 Jacob, born Aug. 2, 1782. "Only son of Jacob (died) 1787." (C. R.).

*Children by third wife:*

1148 Deborah, born July 12, 1786; married by Rev. Willard Holbrook, June 27, 1820, Joshua Dummer, of Newbury, Mass.

1149 Nancy, born Aug. 28, 1788; married Amos Smith.

1150 Augusta, born Feb. 5, 1790; married by Rev. Willard Holbrook, July 21, 1822, Jonathan Taylor, Jr., of Rowley.

1151 Jacob Clark, born April 1, 1794; died in Baltimore, Md., Sept. —, 1824, unm.

484 JOSEPH JEWETT (Jacob<sup>182</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 19, 1748-9. He married there, by Rev. James Chandler, April 10, 1781, Hannah (Mighill) Gage, who died in Rowley, Oct. 13, 1826, aged 74 years.

Mr. Jewett lived in Rowley, and was a soldier in the Revolution from that town. "Joseph Jewett, Rowley, Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., of militia; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 4 days; also, Lieut. Moses Bradstreet's detachment; service 14 days, in defence of Gloucester harbor; enlistment, 14 days; account rendered for wages and billeting, dated Rowley, Nov. 15, 1775, and sworn to at Ipswich" ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution," Vol. VIII.).

He died in Rowley (suddenly) July 10, 1819.

#### Gravestones in Rowley Cemetery:

Mr  
JOSEPH JEWETT  
died

July 10. 1819

AET. 71

"Mortals, how few among your race;  
Have given this thought its weight;  
That on this present moment hangs  
Your everlasting Fate"

Mrs  
HANNAH  
relict of  
Mr Joseph Jewett  
died Oct. 13. 1826  
AET. 74

O, hast thou made thy peace with God  
Or art thou still in nature's road;  
If so, repent, believe, obey,  
Ere death shall snatch thy breath away.

#### *Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 1152 Joseph, born March 11, 1782; married Elizabeth Clark.\*
- 1153 Bethiah, born Jan. 9, 1786; died in Rowley, Jan. 14, 1865. unm.
- 1154 William, born Oct. 12, 1788; died Feb. 24, 1809.

#### Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

In Memory of  
William Jewett  
Son of  
Joseph & Hannah Jewett  
who died Feby 24th 1809  
in the 21st Year  
of his Age

Here in the silent grave I lie:  
No more the scenes of life to try:  
And you dear friends, I leave behind,  
Must soon this gloomy mansion find.

- 1155 Jacob, born May 13, 1791; married Lucinda Harriman, of Bradford, Mass., daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Brocklebank) Harriman. She was born July 19, 1800, and died in Rowley, Nov. 14, 1884. He died there Oct. 23, 1858.
- 1156 Samuel, born Sept. 25, 1793; married, by Rev. Willard Holbrook, April 28, 1828, Olive Dodge, daughter of Phineas and Mercy (Nelson) Dodge. He died in Rowley, Nov. 2, 1872, aged 79 (gravestone). She died there March 20, 1873, aged 76 (gravestone).

488 EUNICE THURSTON (Mehitable<sup>183</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 4, 1736. She married John Harris, son of John and Mary (White) Harris. He was born in 1730, and died Sept. 20, 1808. She died in Rowley, Sept. 21, 1775.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 1157 Mary, born —.
- 1158 Phebe, born Dec. 23, 1769; married June 14, 1798, Dr. Joshua Jewett (809).

493 DANIEL THURSTON (Mehitable<sup>183</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 14, 1745. He married Feb. 4, 1768, Judith Chute, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Adams) Chute, of Newbury. She died Dec. 3, 1788. He married (2d) Mrs. Margaret Kinsman, of Ipswich, a sister of James Chute. She died Feb. 27, 1822, aged 75 years. He died in Ipswich, Mass., April 30, 1817.

*Children, all by first wife:*

- 1159 Susannah, born Nov. 1, 1768; married William Colman.
- 1160 Stephen, born Jan. 2, 1770; married (1st) Philomela Parish; (2d) Sarah Burge; (3d) Hannah Worcester.
- 1161 Judith, born Dec. 31, 1771; married Oct. 10, 1793, Samuel Pearson, of Providence, R. I.
- 1162 Daniel, born Dec. 18, 1772; died April 19, 1792, unm.
- 1163 Hannah, born —; died in childhood.

497 MOSES JEWETT (Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 29, 1737. He settled in Exeter, N. H., with his father in 1758, and married Mary Meade. She died in 1774, aged 32 years. He married (2d) in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 29, 1776, Mary Sawyer, of Byfield, Rowley. "By Rev. Moses Parsons, Oct. 29, 1776, Moses Jewett, of Hopkinton N. H. and Mary Sawyer of Byfields" (Rowley Record). He married (3d) in Kittery, Me., May 24, 1779, Mrs. Mary Varney. "Moses Jewett, son of Mark Jewett and Mary, his wife, of



Hopkinton, in the County of Hillsborough, in the Province of New Hampshire, in New England, widower, and Mary Varney widow of Otis Varney, deceased, daughter of William Fry and Abigail, his wife, of Kittery, deceased, married in Kittery, May 24, 1779" (N. H. Genealogical Record).

He removed to Hopkinton, N. H., before 1764; was a soldier in the Revolution and served as follows: "Muster and Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., Col. David Gilman's Reg., raised out of Regt., commanded by Nicholas Gilman to reinforce the Continental Army at N. Y. Moses Jewit pd. £5 10s. Same Co., from Jan. 5, 1777 to March 15, 1777 pd. £2 7s 4d" (N. H. S. P.).

He signed the Association Test at Hopkinton in 1776.

From the New Hampshire State Papers is taken the following: "To his Excellency John Wentworth Esq. Captain General and Governour in Chief in, and over his Majestys Province of New Hampshire, To the honourable, his Majestys Council And to the honourable General Assembly of the Province of New Hampshire, in General Court assembled.

"The Petition of the Inhabitants of Hopkinton in this Province of New Hampshire, humbly sheweth. That whereas we your humble Petitioners have been at great cost & charge in Settling a New Township, and settling the Gospel and maintaining it among us, Paying the Arrears of the Province Tax for three years which was not paid in proper season because we had no Power during that time to assess & Collect it (paying said arrears in three years after said tax ought to have been paid besides the proper tax of those years, in a Time of great scarcity of money. And in building an house for the public worship of God, with but very little Help from the non-resident Proprietors & owners of land in the Town) besides the additional Difficulties & Dangers which many of us suffered by living in a New Township at the outside of all the Towns in the province, in the Time of the late War and settling a Gospel Minister in that Time; And by what we have done & suffered in these Times the Land of Nonresident Proprietors and owners, which lies in the Town has been greatly increased in Value with very little if any Cost to them, and we your humble Petitioners cannot but think that they ought in Reason & Equity to bear part of the charges of what has increased the Value of their land as well as to enjoy the Benefit. We therefore your humble Petitioners humbly and earnestly pray, That your Excellency & your Honours would take our case into your wise & compassionate Consideration and in Order to making us some Relief under our heavy Burden if you think proper would pass an act to lay a tax of one Copper (or one half penny sterling) per acre or so much as you shall think proper upon all the uncultivated Land in this town belonging to nonresident proprietors & Owners for the space of five years or as long as you shall think proper, Except what land in the Town is Owned by the Masonian Proprietors and so long as it is owned by them; the appropriated Right for the Ministry and school and what is owned by the minister of the Town.

"And if your Excellency and your Honours shall be pleased to Grant

our Petition in laying a Tax upon the Land aforesaid, We Humbly pray also that you would make Effectual Provisson for us to assess said tax upon & collect it from said non-resident Proprietors & Owners of Land in said town of Hopkinton. For which Goodness your humble Petitioners for your Excellency & your Honours as in Duty bound shall Ever pray.

"Dated at Hopkinton Aforesaid

"October 1st, 1767."

Signed by Moses Jewett, Mark Jewett, John Jewett, Jr., and others.

Moses Jewett was a member of the Shaker Society, and died in Weare, N. H., over 90 years old.

*Children, by first wife:*

- 1164 Mark, born ——. Tradition says he married and raised ten sons to manhood, and one daughter, who married a Mr. Follensbee.
- 1165 Meade, born March 8, 1764. He entered the Enfield, N. H., Shaker Society in 1793, and died Nov. 7, 1848, unm.
- 1166 Moses, born in Hopkinton, N. H., May 25, 1766. He entered the Enfield, N. H., Shaker Society in 1793 and died June 29, 1844, unm.
- 1167 Jesse, born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 5, 1770; married Rebecca Hammond Green.\*
- 1168 James, born in Hopkinton, N. H., —, 1772; was drowned when young.
- 1169 Mehitable, born in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 21, 1774; married John Corliss.\*

*Children, by second wife:*

- 1170 Hannah (twin), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. —, 1776; died in Bridgewater, Mass., unmarried, aged 92 years.
- 1171 Betsey (twin), born in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. —, 1776; married Capt. William Springer, and lived in Gardiner, Me.

502 JAMES JEWETT (Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rowley, Mass., July 7, 1745. He married Molly —, who died in Enfield, N. H., where she had been admitted to the Shaker Society Feb. 13, 1800.

James Jewett settled in Exeter, N. H., in 1758, and afterwards in Hopkinton, N. H., where he refused to sign the Association Test in 1776. He again removed, with his two nephews, to Enfield, N. H., and joined the Shakers. He was admitted to that Society Aug. 1, 1793, and became Elder of the Church in 1795. He died July 17, 1804-5.

Extracts from addresses made at the exercises commemorating the "Hundredth Anniversary of the Shaker Church of Enfield" held Oct. 18, 1893. Address by Abraham Perkins. "Zadok Wright, in Sept. —, 1782, with the Brethren from New Lebanon, journeyed from Hartland to Enfield, N. H., when, meeting James Jewett, Sen., who was at work on a bridge at North Enfield, they were invited to his house, situated on Shaker

Hill, so called since that time. Here they tarried some days, and to his family and their neighbors they preached the testimony of the cross of Christ, a separation from the spirit of the world. It appears that James Jewett and many others were in labor, seeking for something more sound, substantial and protective, than was to be found in the orthodox churches and religious bodies known to them, and were prepared to listen to the new doctrine advanced by the brethren, which met the understanding of many and was embraced as I have been told, by as many as two hundred men, women and children in those early days, many of whom proved faithful through life. James Jewett, Sen., was the first man in New Hampshire who confessed his sins; his family united with him, all of whom, I believe, with one exception, honored their gospel call and were faithful to the end, having become to the Church efficient members."

Address by Elder H. C. Blinn: "The wicked lookers-on of that day called these zealous souls by many nick-names, among which were the "New Lights," "Come Outers" and "Merry Dancers." Stories were circulated of the queer things that were done by the Shakers. Some of these were black stories and some were shaded to suit the company that listened. Sometimes they were more mirthful than malicious."

"The Shakers now held their hour of worship at the residence of James Jewett. Here the faithful and unfaithful congregated and for eleven years the old "Shaker Hill" resounded with more singing and shouting and shaking than has ever been heard, since that date, throughout the whole town of Enfield. In those meetings, the voice of God was the voice of the people. It was quick and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword.

To attend this meeting men and women would travel for miles. In summer it was on foot or on horseback, and in winter it was sometimes on an ox sled.

"James Jewett had a singular visitor from the State of Maine. He was a 'New Light Baptist,' and on his way to Vermont in search of a new home. He called on his New Light brother Jewett, and received faith. This man says he was suddenly taken from his chair by some unknown power and spun like a top. He whirled out of the house, down to the shore of the Mascoma Lake, and then back to the same place again. This confirmed him in his faith and he became a zealous preacher of the gospel. It was an odd way to ordain a minister, and yet no more singular than it was to strike a man with blindness and throw him to the ground, in order to convert him.

"James Jewett became a zealous advocate of the new religion and opened his house to all who embraced the faith, and to this day his name rests upon the memory without a tarnish, and the Society in Enfield speak of him with deep affection. To him the scripture promise was a sure inheritance. 'Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.'

"With the father, James Jewett, came the mother and several sons and daughters, all of whom consecrated their lives to God and for the good of his people."



*Children:*

- 1172 Sarah, born Jan. 15, 1774. Entered the Shaker Society in 1793, and died Aug. 1, 1854, unm.
- 1173 Phoebe, born May 24, 1776. Admitted to the Shaker Church July 16, 1793, and died April 8, 1795.
- 1174 James, born Jan. 18, 1777. Entered the Shaker Society in March, 1793, and died Nov. 5, 1854, unm.
- 1175 Haynes, born in Enfield, N. H., May 16, 1781; married Hannah Wood.\*
- 1176 Elvira, born in Enfield, N. H., Feb. 4, 1783. Admitted to the Shaker Church Feb. 13, 1800, and died Dec. 5, 1851, unm.

507 JOHN JEWETT (Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Exeter, N. H., in 1740. He married there, in 1762, his cousin, Katharine Jewett (499), daughter of Mark and Mary (Chute) Jewett (184). They settled in Exeter, and 1766 removed to Hopkinton, N. H., where he died in 1810. She died there in 1806. He signed the Association Test in Hopkinton in 1776.

*Children:*

- 1177 Stephen, born in Exeter, N. H., Aug. 13, 1763; married (1st) Sarah Kennedy; (2d) Elizabeth Haskell.
- 1178 Daniel, born in Exeter, N. H., Aug. 17, 1765; married Betsey Tarbox.\*
- 1179 Timothy, born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. —, 1767; married Ruth Clement.\*
- 1180 Samuel, born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1772; married (1st) Sarah Kimball; (2d) Abigail Stevens.\*
- 1181 Martha, born in Hopkinton, N. H.; died, aged 7 years.
- 1182 Caleb, born in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 1, 1779; married Caroline Rogers.\*
- 1183 John, born in Hopkinton, N. H.; died, aged 4 years.

508 MARY JEWETT (Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Exeter, N. H., in 1742. She married there March 10, 1765, Jonathan Conner, Jr., son of General Jonathan and Mehitable (Thing) Conner. He was born in Exeter Oct. 14, 1737, and died there Nov. 13, 1820. She died in Exeter, Nov. 25, 1816.

*Children, born in Exeter, N. H.:*

- 1184 Jesse, born Dec. 18, 1765; died in Parsonfield, Me., Jan. 8, 1841.
- 1185 Elizabeth, born Aug. 14, 1770; died Sept. 25, 1770.
- 1186 Daniel, born Aug. 17, 1771; died Sept. 23, 1863.
- 1187 Nathaniel, born Oct. 16, 1773; married (1st) "Widow" Tirzah (Lyford) Conner; (2d) Elizabeth Palmer.\*

- 1188 Jedediah, born Oct. 20, 1775; died Jan. 28, 1783.  
 1189 Mary, born Jan. 11, 1778.  
 1190 Jonathan, born April 29, 1780; died Sept. 7, 1780.  
 1191 Eunice, born May 24, 1782; died July 22, 1867.

510 SAMUEL JEWETT (Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Exeter, N. H., in 1746. He married (Pub. in Exeter Oct. 7, 1786) Abigail Folsom, of Epping, N. H. He signed the Association Test in 1776, and was a soldier in the Revolution: "Samuel Jewett, Petersham (also given Exeter), Capt. Joel Fletcher's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt.; receipt for advance pay signed by said Jewett and others dated camp near Charlestown Road, June 8, 1775; also, Corporal same co., and regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service 3 mos. 12 days; also company return dated Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775" ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution," Vol. VIII.).

*Child:*

- 1192 William, born —; married Betsey Libby.\*

511 JEDEDIAH JEWETT (Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Exeter, N. H., Jan. 3, 1749. He married Dec. 14, 1773, Naomi Bridges, of Billerica, Mass., daughter of Moody and Naomi (Frye) Bridges. She was born in Andover, Mass., Sept. 7, 1748, and died in Gardiner, Me., Feb. 26, 1805; buried in Christ Church Yard, Gardiner. She was a sister of Ruby Bridges, who married James Jewett (522). Her father, Moody Bridges, was one of the grantees of Bridgetown, Me., which town is said to have been named in his honor.

Mr. Jewett married (2d) Dec. 25, 1808, Elizabeth Breed, of Billerica. He was a patriot during the Revolution and served the State and country a number of years. The following is from the records of the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire and the New Hampshire State Papers:

"Pay Roll of Capt. John Parker's Co., Col. Timothy Bedel's Regt., raised by the Colony of N. H. in defence of Liberties of America, joined the Northern Division of Continental Army under Gen. Montgomery, 1775. Jedediah Jewett, private July 12, 1775, discharged Dec. 21, 1775, time 5 mo. 20 days, pay £10 6s 8d—for coat and Blanket £1 16s, for billeting £13 6s 5p."

"Capt. John Parker's Co., Mustered, Sworn and paid first months wages Aug. 2, 1775 Jedediah Jewett of Hopkinton."

"Capt. John Parker's Co., time they got Home from Canedy allowing 15 days for march from said Canedey, Jedediah Jewett Dec. 31, 1775."

"Sent by Nicholas Nicholls 400 pair Shoes, 50 pair Leather Breeches, 16 Shirts & 180 pair Stockins to be carried to the Army & Deliver them to Noah Emery Jun<sup>r</sup>, Jedediah Jewet or Wm. Bell & take receipt. Augs<sup>t</sup> 6, 1777.

Shirts	breeches	hose	Shoes	
5	12	58	134	D'd Capt. Isaac Frye
5	16	42	131	Capt. Ben Kimball
6	22	80	134	C. Rich <sup>d</sup> Brown.
<hr/>				
12	50	180	393	

1777 Aug. 28 Rec<sup>d</sup> the Contents by Mr. Nichols according to the account for the use of the Soldiers.

“Jedediah Jewett.”

“Aug. 28, 1777 Rec'd of Jedediah Jewett five Shirts Twelve pair Breeches fifty Eight pair Stockens and one hundred & Thirty four pair Shoes for which I promise to pay the Money as soon as it can be drawn.

“1 pr Breeches d<sup>d</sup> Major Derbon

Isaac Frye Capt.”

“Aug. 28, 1777 Rec'd of Jedediah Jewett five Shirts sixteen pair Leather Breeches forty two p<sup>r</sup> Stockins & one hundred & thirty one pair shoes for which I promise to pay the Money as soon as it can be Drawed.

“Rec'd 1 p<sup>r</sup> Breeches back.

Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball pay Master

“Saturday Sep<sup>br</sup> 13th Ordered the R. G., to pay Jedediah Jewett £6 for Delivering Stores to our Troops on Hudson's River, in the Contin. Army.”

“Feb. 3d 1778—Gave a license to Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliph<sup>t</sup> Ladd and M<sup>r</sup> Jedediah Jewett to transport to Kennebunk to the Value of 110 bushels of Corn & grain to pay for a quantity of Salt which they bo<sup>t</sup> there in Octob<sup>r</sup> last & bro<sup>t</sup> into this State & engaged to pay in corn.”

“Thursday July 13, 1780. Ordered the R. G. to Issue in Notes £50,000, agreea, to the resolve of G. Court of the 29<sup>th</sup> of June last, payable to such Persons and in Such Sums as Jedediah Jewett Shall request, the Same being to pay for horses purchased by said Jewett for the State, he to be accountable.”

“July 28<sup>th</sup> 1780—Gave M<sup>r</sup> Jewett verbal Directions to deliver four Horses to General Stark to go in a Waggon.”

“Aug<sup>t</sup> 3d 1780—Gave orders to Jedediah Jewett to send of 30 horses to Fish Kill.”

“Aug 19<sup>th</sup>—Ordered M<sup>r</sup> Jewett to furnish a Horse for Gen<sup>l</sup> Sullivan. See his Instructions in the Book of Copies of Letters &c.”

“Aug 22d 1780—Ordered the Treasurer to let M<sup>r</sup> Jedediah Jewett have out of the Treasury twelve hundred pounds, to be by him accounted for £1200.”

“September 2rd 1780—Ordered D<sup>o</sup> (R. H) to let Jedediah Jewett have £70, in bill of the New Emission, to be accounted for £70.”



"Saturday, Sept. 23d 1780—Ordered the Treasurer to make out in Notes, agreeable to a resolution of the General Court of June last, for twenty five thousand pounds, in the Names of the Persons in such respective Sums as M<sup>r</sup> Jedediah Jewett shall desire & produce Receipts from setting forth such Purchases & agreeable to the Dates of said Receipts, 25,000."

"Proceedings of the General Assembly

"Tuesday, Jan'y 9th 1781

"Vote appointing Jedediah Jewet to be Sub-Clothier & Commissary in the room of Major Bass who has resigned.

"Saturday Jan ye 27th 1781

"Vote for President to write to the paymaster of the Continental Army, desiring him to pay the wages of the six months men to Jedediah Jewett."

(Board of War Commissary Jewett)

State of New }  
Hampshire }

War Office Portsm<sup>o</sup> Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> 1781

Mr Jedediah Jewett

Sir—Your Information to the Board of War that the State have appointed you Issuing Commissary in Camp to the Troops raised by them for the Continental service—They suppose it necessary to give the following directions for your government, that of course falls within their department with you.—On your arrival at Camp apply to Maj<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bass late Commissary and receive of him all & singular the stores on hand giving him a receipt specifying each article & transmit to the Board an account of the same—All Cloathing & Stores that is on hand and that you may receive from the Board—is to be appropriated for the use & Comfort of the Troops of this State, and you are to regulate a supply to the officers & privates yearly (including what you may draw from the Continent) agreeable to the resolves of Congress, and in case of a surplus furnished by the Board,—Each officer & private is to pay for what he shall receive over & above the yearly suite at the rates they are charged in the Invoice you may receive with the Goods, allways bearing in mind to regulate a just proportion to officers & privates when the store does not admit a surplus—& at no time to exhaust the Store unnecessarily—All articles delivered officers or privates you are to keep a particular & Individual acc<sup>t</sup> of for the purpose of their account'g on a depreciating or appreciating proportion to the mode of adjustment agreed upon by the state & the Line of the Army—All articles under the Denomination of Refreshments that may be sent you by the Board are to be paid for or debted to each Individual—you are to furnish the Board with a Roll of deficiencies from time to time thereby thay may seasonably furnish the Store if possible.

For govern'g your conduct in any deficiency to the officers or privates you must commence from the begin'g of the year 1780—as all matters of

this kind previous thereto, are under an adjustment by the State, and for this purpose it will be necessary to obtain a Roll from Maj<sup>r</sup> Bass of his Issues, previous to his leaving Camp—You will attend to a Correspondence with the Board thereby they will be the better enabled to regulate your proceed'gs with them—Wish'g you health

By order of the Board

J. W.

(Joshua Wentworth)

“Thursday Feb'y 1, 1781—The president wrote to General Washington respecting the hard money to be sent forward by M<sup>r</sup> Jewett . . . Also to the Pay Master Gen<sup>l</sup> & to the pay Master of the New Hamp<sup>r</sup> Line, inclosing Copies of a Vote 'requesting that any Sum or Sums of money due to those men who engaged in Continental Service from this State the year past, for the term of six months, may be paid into the hands of M<sup>r</sup> Jedediah Jewett.

“Directed M<sup>r</sup> Jewett to take out of the 27,000 dollars for which he had an order on the Treasurer, Such sum as may be necessary to defray his Expences to the Army; and to make return of his doings as soon as may be after his arrival at Camp. Also, desired him to proceed with all due caution untill he shall arrive at Hartford, in the State of Connecticut, and that if he should not find there some trusty Guard (or other persons who may be relied on), bound to the Army, and with whom he could keep Company, he was directed to hire a suitable & sufficient Guard to proceed with him.”

“Tuesday, Feb'y 6th 1781—took into consideration the request of Sundry Soldiers now at home on furlow, for whom part of the money, to be sent forward to the Army was designed; Ordered M<sup>r</sup> Jedediah Jewett, Sub-clothier & Commissary, to deliver one thousand Dollars, New Emission, to Mr John Taylor Gilman to be applied by him for the above purpose. Wrote to Col<sup>o</sup> Peabody requesting him to furnish M<sup>r</sup> Jewett, who is going to Head Quarters, with a Continental Horse (if such an one he hath in his possession) which he is to deliver to such Quarter Master as he shall be directed.”

“Thursday, 7th March 1782—Ordered the Board of War to Deliver to M<sup>r</sup> Jedediah Jewett the one month pay in Beef and Rum (as Major) which was ordered for the Officers & Soldiers by the General Assembly (Order returned & one granted 26th Septem<sup>r</sup>, On Capt. Giddings)”

“Saturday, July 24th 1782—Ordered the Treas<sup>r</sup> to let M<sup>r</sup> Jed<sup>h</sup> Jewett have out of the Treasurer fifteen pounds, to enable him to go to head quarters, and for which he is accountable.”

“Dec<sup>r</sup> 13th 1782—Ordered the Tres<sup>r</sup> to pay M<sup>r</sup> Jedediah Jewett Six pounds, lawful money, toward his Acc<sup>t</sup> for Expences to Boston, relative to settling the accounts of Beef Cattle, and for which he is to be accountable.”

Mr. Jewett was Selectman of Exeter in 1779, 1782, 1783, and 1784. He was Representative in 1782 and 1784. In 1787 he removed to Pittston, Me., and settled on the farm opposite Grant's shipyard, at Bowman's Point. He built the brick house now owned and occupied by Daniel Derry, near the residence of the late Jonathan Winslow, who was the first white child born in the town (he was born March 25, 1761; died Nov. 18, 1845). Mr. Jewett was prominent in local matters of his new home. He was moderator in 1791, 1793, 1795, 1796, 1798, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1808, 1809, and 1810; was Town Clerk in 1788; Treasurer in 1797; Selectman in 1790, 1791, 1792, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, and 1809; was Representative to the Massachusetts General Court in 1792, 1795, 1801, 1805, and 1806.

The Society or Parish of St. Ann, now Christ Church (Episcopal) of Gardiner, Me., was incorporated March 28, 1793. He was one of the incorporators and one of the vestrymen. In 1806 there was not a wagon in Pittston, and but two chaises, one of which belonged to him.

He died Jan. 23, 1823; buried in Christ Churchyard, Gardiner, Me.

*Children:*

- 1193 Mary Matilda, born in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 9, 1774; married Hon. Daniel Tilton.\*
- 1194 Enoch, born in Exeter, N. H., Nov. 24, 1776; married Oct. 13, 1822, Mrs. Lucretia Newhall of New Haven, Conn. He lived several years on the Jedediah Jewett farm in Pittston, which he sold about 1838 to Theodore Ripley, but through failure in payment it came into his possession again. He was one of the trustees of the Gardiner Savings Institution at its organization June 26, 1834, and was a successful shipmaster. Capt. Jewett lived some years previous to his death in the house now used as a hotel in Pittston, (now Randolph) Village. It was previously occupied by Dr. James Legare Freer, who married Elizabeth Wood Tilton (2428). Capt. Jewett died Feb. 22, 1846, s. p. Buried in Christ Churchyard, Gardiner, Me.
- 1195 Sarah, born in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 12, 1778; married Joseph Farley.\*
- 1196 William, born in Exeter, N. H., Sept. 10, 1780; died in Pittston, Me., March 4, 1799.
- 1197 Moody Bridges, born in Exeter, N. H., Feb. 1, 1783; died in Pittston, Me., Oct. 28, 1811, unm.
- 1198 Martha, born in Exeter, N. H., Feb. 12, 1785; married James North.\*
- 1199 Charles, born in Exeter, N. H., March 7, 1787; died in Pittston, Me., July 1, 1809, unm.
- 1200 Harriet, born in Pittston, Me., Sept. 1, 1791; died there March 25, 1808, unmarried.

*Child by second wife:*

- 1201 James Tyler, born in Pittston, Me., —; died Dec. 1, 1810.



512 DAVID JEWETT (Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Exeter, N. H., about 1750. He married (pub. Oct. 7, 1786) Polly (Mary) Shepard of Brentwood, N. H., daughter of Rev. Dr. Shepard. They settled in Exeter, from which town he was a soldier in the Revolution. "Muster Roll of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., Col. Thomas Task's Regt., to reinforce Continental Army at New York, mustered Sept. ye 20, 1776; David Jewett of Exeter." (N. H. S. P.)

"Roll of Capt. Daniel Gordon's Co., Col. Task's Regt., to reinforce Continental Army at New York; mustered September y<sup>e</sup> 20th 1776 David Jewett of Exeter pd. £8 10s." (N. H. S. P.)

"Tuesday April 22, 1777—Gave papers to John Bartlet of Epping, Levi Chapman of New Market & David Jewett of Exeter, to go to Fishkill in the State of New York, to Drive Continental Teams." (Committee of Safety Records of N. H.)

About 1800 he removed to Palmyra, Me., and died in St. Albans, Me., in 1840.

*Children:*

- 1202 Betsey, born in Exeter, N. H., —, 1788; married — White.
- 1203 Caroline, born in Exeter, N. H., —; married — Moore.
- 1204 Mary, born in Exeter, N. H., —.
- 1205 David Hale, born in Exeter, N. H., —, 1793; married Hannah Yale, daughter of Daniel Yale of Portsmouth, N. H. She was born in 1796 and died in 1851. He lived in Palmyra, Me.
- 1206 Clarissa, born in Dover, N. H., March 2, 1795; married in 1812 Daniel Robinson of Brentwood, N. H.
- 1207 Harriet, born in —; married John White, and lived in Palmyra, Me.
- 1208 Shepard, born in Palmyra, Me., —; married — Brown.

513 MARTHA JEWETT (Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Exeter, N. H., in 1759. She married there Joseph Osborne of Exeter.

*Children, born in Exeter, N. H.:*

- 1209 Sophia, born —; married William Pearson of Exeter, and lived in Waterville, Me.
- 1210 Joseph, born —; died at the age of 20 years.
- 1211 Henry, born —; died unm.
- 1212 Martha Hale, born —; married James Odlin of Exeter.
- 1213 George, born —; married — Conner.
- 1214 Oliver, born —; lived in Somersworth, Mass.
- 1215 Sarah, born —; died in Exeter, N. H., unm.

515 JONATHAN JEWETT (Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Exeter, N. H., in 1761. He as a young man made his home in Rowley, Mass., and was a soldier in the Revolution from

that town. "Description of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, Aug. 2, 1780; age 19 years; stature 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, light; engaged for the town of Rowley; arrived at Springfield July 11, 1780; marched to camp Aug. 2, 1780 under command of Lieut. Benjamin Pike; also, list of men raised for the 6 months service and retained by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

"Jonathan Jewett, Private: pay roll for 6 months men detached from militia of the town of Rowley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched from home July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; service 6 mos. 16 days, including, travel (240 miles) home; also, receipt dated Boston, June 13, 1782, for bounty paid said Jewett by David Burpe, Chairman of Class No. 5 of the town of Rowley to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years." (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rev., Vol. VIII.)

He married in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 17, 1791, Hannah Hale, daughter of Eliphalet and Rachel (Johnson) Hale. She was born April 18, 1769. They settled in Londondary, N. H., and about 1798 removed to a farm on Beech Hill, Pittston, Me.

"The first farms in Pittston ever cleared were on the east side of the Kennebec River on the road to the meadows on Warromontogus stream by Ebenezer Byrum and Major Seth Gay. Jonathan Jewett was one of the first to start his clearing on Beech Hill, and it was contemporaneous with the above." (Hist. of Gardiner, Me.)

He was on the muster roll of Capt. Stephen Jewett's Co. of Foot of Pittston in 1799.

He died Nov. —, 1807, and was buried in North Pittston, Me. His widow married Oct. 4, 1821, by Rev. John W. Ellingwood of Bath, Me., William Swanton Crocker of Bath, and died in Bath May 9, 1856.

#### *Children:*

- 1216 Moses, born in Londondary, N. H., Feb. 2, 1793; married Mary Ann Colburn.\*
- 1217 Hannah, born in Londondary, N. H., Sept. 3, 1795; married Henry Dow.\*
- 1218 Samuel Hale, born in Londondary, N. H., Aug. 20, 1797; married Mary Pottle.\*
- 1219 George, born in Pittston, Me., Feb. 1, 1801; married Sarah Hale.\*
- 1220 Elisabeth, born in Pittston, Me., March 8, 1803; married in Bath, Me., Nov. 20, 1834, William Jenks Crawford. They lived in Bath, where she died Sept. 15, 1891. Their child, Maria E., born in Bath July 13, 1837, married Nov. 2, 1869, Frank W. Tilsston, and died Nov. 12, 1875, s. p.

518 JOSEPH JEWETT (James<sup>186</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Newburyport, Mass., —, 1749. He settled in Scarborough, Me., and married there, in 1779, Ruth McLaughlin of that place. She was of Scotch-Irish descent and rendered her husband most effective assistance. She died May 7, 1848, aged 91 years, 9 months, and 7 days.

Mr. Jewett removed from Scarborough to Portland, Me., and became a merchant of that place. In 1773 he bought a lot and house, then unfinished, of John Greenwood for 500 pounds, old tenor, equivalent to 136 silver dollars. This was a "tavern house" on the south corner of Middle and Silver streets, a three-story wooden structure with brick ends. He finished the house and moved into it in November, 1786, where he kept a store in the lower eastern room and did a large business.

He and his brother James were two of the incorporators of the Second Parish Church Society of Portland, Me., March 17, 1788. He died July 15, 1796.

#### *Children:*

1221 James, born in Scarborough, Me., Sunday, Nov. 28, 1779. He graduated from Harvard College in 1800 and commenced the practice of law in Portland, but left it in a few years for an appointment in the Custom House. He died in Portland in 1824, unm.

1222 William, born in Scarborough, Me., Saturday, Oct. 13, 1781.

"In 1809 William Jewett, with his uncle, James Jewett, employed Moulton of Portland, who had a shipyard where the Galt Block now is, to build them a fast brig to run the English blockade at Guadaloupe, but the Island had surrendered before she arrived there. She was of 190 tons burthen; John Curtis, Master and William Cammett first mate, and was called the *Rapid*. William Jewett, one of the owners, was a passenger on the vessel and was determined to make a good voyage at all hazards notwithstanding he had been disappointed in obtaining a cargo of coffee. He decided to purchase a cargo of cotton at Charlestown, S. C., and to seek a market in Europe. On arrival at Falmouth England he learned that cotton was wanted in Memel in Prussia at a dollar a pound. The brig joined a convoy of 700 sail of merchantmen at Gottenburg, all bound up the Baltic under a British convoy of several frigates and two line-of-battle ships, one of which was the *Victory*, Nelson's flag-ship on whose deck he lost his life at the Battle of Trafalgar in 1805. On the arrival of the *Rapid* at Memel in November she was seized by Bonapartist officials, as the City had a few days before surrendered to him and a guard of 16 French soldiers were put on board. After several days trial on shore by Mr. Jewett and the Captain to have the brig released, Mr. Jewett



came on board without the Captain and was much affected at the loss of his vessel and cargo, which was confiscated as the vessel was from a British port and under a British convoy. Mr. Jewett's state of mind excited Mr. Cammett's sympathy and he proposed to him that with his permission he would retake the brig and run her out by the forts, to which Mr. Jewett gladly assented and the crew as gladly promised their assistance as they would lose their wages if the vessel remained a prize to the French. That day a crew of pilots came aboard to take the brig up to the town to avoid the ice. The cook could speak French and was of great assistance in the project. The Pilots attempted to weigh anchor but found it foul of some obstruction, when Mr. Cammett proposed through the cook to set some of the lower sails which would assist them in clearing the anchor, to which they agreed. The time to act now arrived. The wind was favorable and the sails were set except the jib. When the vessel headed right Mr. Cammett told the men to hoist the jib, which the Frenchmen tried to prevent, suspecting the intentions and ordered the soldiers to fire on the crew but the guns would not go off, as the faithful cook, by Mr. Cammett's orders, had removed the flints, Mr. Cammett seized an axe from its hiding place and at one blow cut the hemp cable to the windlass and held the axe for future use, if necessary. The soldiers and pilots went over the side into their boats and with a swift breeze the *Rapid* run by the forts under fire but without receiving a shot aboard. The *Rapid* arrived and wintered at Rega in Russia where her cargo was sold for a large price and she sailed for Boston via London, making the passage from London to Boston in the unprecedented time of 15 days.

"Early in the summer of 1812 the owners of the *Rapid* put in a heavy battery of 15 guns and 100 men and dispatched her as a privateer and after a varied career was captured by the British and fitted out as a brig-of-war and entered on the list of the English Navy as the *Nova Scotia*." (Portland Centennial Hall.)

- 1223 Sarah, born in Portland, Me., Saturday, Nov. 1, 1783; died Monday, Nov. 10, 1783.
- 1224 Sarah, born in Portland, Me., Friday, Oct. 14, 1785; died there Monday, Nov. 29, 1875, unm.
- 1225 Joseph Scott, born in Portland, Me., Wednesday, June 11, 1788; married Mary P. de Mar.\*
- 1226 Hannah, born in Portland, Me., Friday, March 11, 1791; died there Thursday, Sept. 29, 1803.
- 1227 Luther, born in Portland, Me., Sunday, April 7, 1793; married in 1852 Charlotte Parsons Jones, daughter of Theodore and Kath-

erine Winthrop (Sargent) Jones. She was born in Ellsworth, Me., July 11, 1814. He was the Collector of the Port from 1848 to 1852, and died there in 1856. She married (2d) Rev. Roger S. Howard, and lived in Greenfield, Mass.

1228 George, born in Portland, Me., Friday, May 8, 1795; died Tuesday, April 17, 1883.

519 REV. CALEB JEWETT (James<sup>186</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newburyport, Mass. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1776, and married in Bradford, Mass., Nov. —, 1783, Elizabeth Bacon of Bradford. "The town of Hallowell Maine assembled Oct. 13, 1777, at the house of Thomas Sewell and gave him a call "to take the pastoral charge of their church and congregation of the town upon a salary of eighty pounds per year, after the rate of indian corn at four shillings per bushel and to raise or fall according to the price of corn for the first five years and afterwards to give him £100 per year as long as he shall continue our minister." In addition he was to have 100 acres of land "as near the middle of the town as it can be got." This offer was declined. He afterwards accepted a call from Gorham, Me., and was ordained there Nov. 5, 1783, and was the third Congregational minister the church had. He was dismissed from his charge Sept. 8, 1800, and died in Gorham in 1802. (Hist. of Kennebec Co., Maine.)

He was one of the overseers of Bowdoin College from 1794 to 1798.

*Children, born in Gorham, Me.:*

1229 Jonathan, born —.

1230 Martha, born —.

1231 Caleb, born —.

1232 Betsey, born —.

522 DEACON JAMES JEWETT (James<sup>186</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Newburyport, Mass., May 28, 1758. He settled in Portland, Me., in 1784, and married there, June 15, 1784, Polly McLellan, daughter of Joseph McLellan. She was born in Portland, and died there Sept. —, 1799. He married (2d), in Andover, Mass., Sept. 10, 1801, Ruby Bridges, daughter of Moody Bridges of Andover and sister of Naomi, who married Jedediah Jewett (511). She was born in Andover April 30, 1771, and died in Portland Sept. —, 1848.

Mr. Jewett was a merchant in Portland and was one of the petitioners to the General Court of Massachusetts from Falmouth Nov. 15, 1785, to be incorporated into a separate town.

He died in Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1843.

*Children, born in Portland, Me., first wife:*

1233 Joseph, born June 8, 1786; married Matilda Cornell.\*

- 1234 James, born April 22, 1788; died Feb. —, 1808.
- 1235 Stephen McLellan, born April 11, 1791; died April 11, 1792.
- 1236 Mary, born Nov. 30, 1793; married Samuel Warren of Gorham, Me., and died in 1869.
- 1237 Martha, born May 9, 1795; died June 26, 1847.
- 1238 Eunice Kellogg, born March 5, 1798; died May —, 1798.

*Children, by second wife:*

- 1239 Edward, born Nov. 28, 1802; died June 5, 1817.
- 1240 Albert, born Nov. 15, 1803; married Louisa Hutchins.\*
- 1241 Eleanor, born July 23, 1805; died Sept. 14, 1806.
- 1242 Jedediah, born July 21, 1807; married Elizabeth Fox.\*
- 1243 Eleanor Varnum, born July 23, 1809; died Sept. 12, 1812.
- 1244 Henry James, born April 11, 1813. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1833; married Mrs. Mary Ball of Missouri and settled in Texas, where he became identified with that republic. He was a lawyer in Leon County and a State Judge at Houston. He died in New York City in 1870.

533 LIEUT. AQUILA JEWETT (William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Littleton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1730-31. He married there by Rev. Daniel Rogers March 22, 1764, Eunice Houghton of Lancaster, Mass. They settled in Littleton, which town he served as a soldier in the Revolution. "Aquila Jewett, Littleton, Lieutenant, in command of a company of military, Col. James Prescott's regt.; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 7 days." (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rev., Vol. VIII.)

*Children, born in Littleton, Mass.:*

- 1245 William, born Feb. 5, 1765. He was of Windsor, Vt., in 1786.
- 1246 Eunice, born March 11, 1767; married May 22, 1788, John Wood, 3d, of Littleton.
- 1247 Israel Houghton, born Dec. 21, 1768; married Susannah Wood.\*
- 1248 Aquila, born Dec. 23, 1770.
- 1249 Benjamin, born March 1, 1773; married Elizabeth (Betsey) Wood.\*
- 1250 Samuel, born Dec. 28, 1777.
- 1251 Arlthusa, born Jan. 15, 1781.

534 ELIZABETH JEWETT (William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Littleton, Mass., March 23, 1731-2. She married (pub. Aug. 25, 1750) Ensign John Pingry, son of Job and Elizabeth (Brocklebank) Pingry. He was born Feb. 25, 1726. They lived in Rowley, Mass., where he died Aug. 30, 1795. She died June 7, 1818.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 1252 Elizabeth, born March 22, 1752; married Samuel Pillsbury.\*
- 1253 Samuel, born April 22, 1753; married Sarah Dodge, daughter of



- John Dodge, and settled in Danbury, Vt. He died in Grafton, N. H., Sept. 7, 1830.
- 1254 Rebecca, born Sept. 25, 1755; married Dudley Palmer.\*
- 1255 William, born Sept. 25, 1757; married Elizabeth Garland of Salisbury, N. H., and lived in Bridgewater, N. H. He kept a hotel many years, was an active business man, and acquired a large landed estate. He died in 1814.
- 1256 Job, born Aug. 7, 1759; died young.
- 1257 Hannah, born May 10, 1762; died May 1, 1818, unm.
- 1258 John, born Aug. 27, 1766; died Oct. 27, 1778.
- 1259 Clemens, born Nov. 16, 1767; died in 1769.
- 1260 Daniel, born March 6, 1769; married Dec. 5, 1799, Elizabeth Bixby, daughter of Benjamin Bixby. She died in Rowley Sept. 27, 1862, aged 83 years, 1 month and 9 days. He died there Nov. 3, 1866.
- 1261 Clement, born in 1770; married — Morse, daughter of Deacon Morse.
- 1262 Solomon, born in 1773; died young.
- 1263 Lydia, born Sept. 30, 1774; married in 1797, Nathan Phillips, who was born Feb. 6, 1768, and died June 3, 1849. She died Sept. 30, 1871.

540 MAXIMILIAN JEWETT (William<sup>186</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Littleton, Mass., Jan. 27, 1741. He married in Rowley, Mass., by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, Aug. 26, 1766, Rebecca Burpee of Rowley. They settled in Littleton, from which town he was a soldier in the Revolution. "Maxi. Jewett, Littleton, Private, Lieut Aquila Jewett's co., of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 2 days." (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rev., Vol VIII.) He later removed with his family and settled on a farm near Bloomfield, now a part of Skowhegan, Me., where he died Oct. 16, 1823.

*Children, all born in Littleton, Mass., except, perhaps, the last four:*

- 1264 Johannah, born Aug. 3, 1767; married Jonathan Steward, and lived in Canaan, Me., where she was killed by lightning Aug. 19, 1795.
- 1265 Rebecca, born Nov. 12, 1768; married James Webb.\*
- 1266 Joseph, born March 20, 1771; married Susannah Brown.\*
- 1267 Pickard, born Aug. 21, 1772; married Ann Wyman.\*
- 1268 Mary (Polly), born Sept. 17, 1774; married Joshua Goodrich.\*
- 1269 Samuel, born Aug. 13, 1776; married Betsey Steward.\*
- 1270 Joshua, born June 11, 1778; married Lucy Adams.\*
- 1271 Prudence, born May 15, 1780; married — Noyes. They lived in Ellsworth, Me., where she died Feb. 8, 1861.
- 1272 Nathan, born March 12, 1782; died March 24, 1782.
- 1273 A twin, born March 10, 1784; died in 12 hours.

1274 A twin, born March 10, 1784; died in 24 hours.

541 JEAN JEWETT (William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Littleton, Mass., March 6, 1742. On the Littleton records her name is recorded as Jane. She married in Littleton May 14, 1767, Thomas Treadwell, son of Thomas Treadwell. He was born —, baptized in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 20, 1745; was a yeoman, served in the Revolution, and resided in Littleton, where he died testate May 14, 1767. After his death his widow with her family moved to Waterford, Me., where she died March 6, 1839.

*Children, born in Littleton, Mass.:*

- 1275 Hepzibah, born Feb. 7, 1769; married Deacon Solomon Stone.\*
- 1276 Hannah, born Sept. 13, 1770; married Samuel Farnsworth.\*
- 1277 John, born March 18, 1772.
- 1278 William, born Dec. 30, 1773.
- 1279 Huldah, born Sept. —, 1775; died young.
- 1280 Huldah, born July 29, 1777; buried in Littleton, Sept. 7, 1787.
- 1281 Esther, born May 30, 1778; married Samuel Sanders.\*
- 1282 Thomas, born Nov. 18, 1780; died in Littleton, Sept. 23, 1782.
- 1283 Sally, born Aug. 26, 1782; married Gen. John Perley.
- 1284 Moses Hobson, born July 29, 1784; married Jane Hawes.\*

556 JOSEPH JEWETT (Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Littleton, Mass., June 15, 1740. He married there (pub. Oct. 2, 1763) Rebecca Abbott of Westford, Mass. They settled in Littleton, from which town he was a soldier in the Revolution. "Joseph Jewett, Littleton, Private, Lieut. Aquila Jewett's co., of militia, Col. James Prescott's regt.; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days; also, Capt. Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service 3 mos 26 days, with Northern Army, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home, company marched to Saratoga." (Mass Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rev., Vol. VIII.)

He removed to Westford, Mass., and there married (2d), Nov. 12, 1795 (her second husband), Mrs. Hannah (Richmond) Spaulding, who was born March 8, 1746-7, daughter of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Colburn) Richardson. Her first husband, whom she married Aug. 4, 1763, was Lieut. Timothy Spaulding of Westford, by whom she had eight children, one of which was Sarah, who married Joshua Abbott Jewett (1289). In 1808 Mr. Jewett removed to Peterboro, N. H., and died there Aug. 25, 1814.

*Children, born in Littleton, Mass.:*

- 1285 Jonathan, born Aug. 15, 1764; married (pub. Jan. 22, 1789) Sarah Melvin of Lincoln. He died June 20, 1789.
- Gravestone in Littleton Cemetery:

Memento Mori  
Erected In Memory of  
Mr Jonathan Jewett  
who departed this Life  
June ye 20th 1789 in  
the 26th year of his life

Retire my friends dry up your tears  
Here I must lie till Christ appears.

- 1286 John, born May 30, 1766; married (1st) Elizabeth Cummings; (2d) Margaret Moore.\*  
1287 Patty, born May 2, 1768; married, in 1786, Thomas Fletcher, Jr.  
1288 Leonard, born Sept. 6, 1770; married Mary Porter.\*  
1289 Joshua Abbott, born Feb. 29, 1772; married (1st) Sarah Spaulding; (2d) Rebecca Robinson.\*  
1290 Ahimaaz, born Nov. 14, 1773; died Dec. 2, 1773.

557 EZRA JEWETT (Ezra<sup>101</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Littleton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1741. He married (pub. Dec. 19, 1767) Lucy Spalding of Westford, Mass. They lived in Littleton, from which town he was a soldier in the Revolution. "Ezra Jewett, Private, Capt. Minott's co., Col. Baldwin's regt.; pay abstract for mileage from home to head-quarters and return, dated Cambridge, Jany. 12, 1776; mileage (54 miles) allowed said Jewett."

"Ezra Jewett, Littleton, Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's co., Col. Brook's regt.; company return '1776'; reported sick."

"Ezra Jewett, Jr. Littleton, Private, Capt. Samuel Reed's co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt.; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 18 days; Also, Sergeant. Capt Aaron Jewett's co., Col. Samuel Bullard's regt.; engaged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 3 mos. 4 days, at North river at the time of taking of Gen. Burgoyne; reported died Nov. 18, 1777; company marched to Saratoga." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.)

*Children, born in Littleton, Mass.:*

- 1291 Oliver, born May 9, 1770; married Polly Turner.\*  
1292 Mary, born Oct. 9, 1771.  
1293 Thomas, born April 7, 1773.  
1294 Lucy, born March 30, 1775.  
1295 Moses, born April 26, 1776-7; married Lydia Shattuck.\*

561 CAPTAIN AARON JEWETT (Abel<sup>104</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., March 5, 1740. He married Mary ——. He settled first in Littleton and served in the Revolution from that town. "Aaron Jewett, Littleton, 1st. Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Reed's co., of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt.; which marched on



the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 19 days; also Captain, 3d (Littleton) co., 6th Middlesex Co., regt. of Mass., militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as retained by Jonathan Reed and others, field officers; ordered in Council April 24, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 24, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's regt.; engaged July 25, 1777; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; service 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Littleton, Westford, Groton, Shirley, Townsend and Ashby, and marched to Bennington on an alarm; also, Captain, Col. Samuel Bullard's regt; engaged Aug. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service 3 mos. 12 days, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; company marched to Saratoga; also same regt; pay abstract for retained rations; rations allowed said Jewett from Aug. 29, 1777, to Dec. 10, 1777; credited with 206 rations; also, same regt; pay abstract for travel allowance from Scarsdale home; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 4, 1778. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution, Vol. VIII.)

"On the 10th of Jan., 1787, Gov. Bowdoin issued Warrants to the sheriff of Hampshire county for the arrest of Capt. Aaron Jewett of Chesterfield one of the rebel leaders." (Hist. of Pelham, Mass.)

He removed to Harvard, Mass., where he and Jeremiah Willard were the first Deacons of the Harvard Society of Shakers, and in 1792 were Trustees; he was also Trustee in 1808 and 1815. He is mentioned April —, 1782, in a deed of that date running to him of the "Square House," formerly the house of the Communists, soon after the arrival of "Mother Ann Lee," who introduced the Society of Shakers in the town of Harvard.

*Children, born in Littleton, Mass.*

- 1296 Abel, born April 11, 1777.
- 1297 Aaron, born Dec. 27, 1779.
- 1298 Daniel, born Aug. 29, 1781.

Perhaps others.

575 PHEBE JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 29, 1752. She married there, by Rev. James Chandler, March 28, 1776, Capt. William Tenney, son of William and Ann (Jewett) Tenney. He was born in Hollis, N. H., March 17, 1751. They lived in Hollis, from which town he was a soldier in the Revolution. April 19, 1775, he enlisted in the company of Hollis Minutemen, and in December, 1775, in the company of Capt. Worcester, of Cambridge, and again in 1776 in that of Capt. Reed for White Plains.

He died in Hollis June 16, 1806. She died there —.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 1299 Phoebe, born Oct. 12, 1777.
- 1300 Ann, born Feb. 2, 1779; died Feb. 21, 1782.
- 1301 Caleb Jewett, born May 3, 1780; married, in 1810, Ruth Channing,

of Newport. He graduated from Dartmouth College, in 1801, with first rank and honors of his class, of which Hon. Daniel Webster was a member; studied for the ministry and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Newport, R. I., Sept. 12, 1804. Resigned his charge May, 1814. Was afterwards installed pastor of the Congregational Church at Wethersfield, Conn., March 27, 1816. He received the honorary degree of D. D. from Yale in 1829; resigned his charge at Wethersfield in 1841, on account of ill health, and in 1842 moved to Northampton, Mass., where in 1843 he was appointed agent of the American Colonization Society, which position he held for the remainder of his life. He died Sept. 28, 1847.

- 1302 Nancy, born Jan. 29, 1782; married Abner Bailey Little.\*
- 1303 William, born March 22, 1784; died Sept. 12, 1784.
- 1304 William, born Sept. 13, 1785. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1808; read law in the law school of Judge Reeves and Gould, at Litchfield, Conn. Was admitted to the Bar in Boston, in 1811, and first settled in his profession at Salem, Mass., in 1813. He removed to Newmarket, N. H., in 1815, and followed his profession there until his death, Sept. 13, 1838. He was assistant clerk of the New Hampshire Senate in 1823.
- 1305 Sarah, born Oct. 22, 1786.
- 1306 Benjamin Gardner, born Dec. 8, 1788; died Feb. 16, 1834.
- 1307 Ralph Emerson, born Oct. 5, 1790; married (1st) Olive Brown; (2d) Phoebe Caroline Smith.\*
- 1308 Lucinda, born July 16, 1793.

578 DR. JEREMIAH JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 24, 1757. He married, in Rowley, Dec. 23, 1796, Temperance Dodge, daughter of Jeremiah and Judith (Spofford) Dodge. She was born in Rowley, April 4, 1772, and died in Barnstead, N. H., Nov. 11, 1872. Her sister, Judith Dodge, married Thomas Peabody, of Haverhill, Mass., and had George Peabody, the philanthropist and London banker.

As a young man Dr. Jewett lived in Rowley, and was a soldier in the Revolution from that town: "Jeremiah Jewett, Rowley-1757-1836. Private, Captain Oliver Titcomb's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards, Nov. 1777; Private Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Co., Col. Cogswell's Regt.; detached for fortifying a fort at Boston Oct. 10, 1778" (Rev. Rolls., Mass. Archives).

"Jeremiah Jewett, Private, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards, enlisted Nov. 11, 1777; service to Feb. 2, 1778, 8 days at Charlestown; roll dated Winter Hill; also, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Oct. 10, 1778, discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service 2 mos. 24 days, company detached to guard & fortify posts at and

about Boston." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution," Vol. VIII.) He settled in Barnstead, N. H., and "commenced the practice of his profession which soon extended beyond Barnstead into Acton, Barrington and other towns. His mode of conveyance was on horse back carrying medicines in saddlebags. For a quarter of a century he was the only physician in Barnstead. He received his education in the common schools and at Dummer Academy in Newbury and had studied medicine with Drs. Torrey and Spofford, of Rowley. Like many other physicians he was fond of making long visits, never in a hurry, delighted in conversation, slack in his habits and little or no determination to accumulate property. In stature he was 5 ft. 10 inches, thick-set, dark complexion, his hair tinged with gray, was quick in his gait and in his manner of speaking. He had served a few months in the Army of the Revolution under Gen. Washington, and at one time was a guard over the prisoners then quartered at Cambridge. His house at Barnstead was quite central; the Selectmen often held their meetings in it, and from this circumstance he was approbated a taverner. Consequently he had a large swing-sign, painted blue; on this was the picture of a dolphin with a spear aimed at it and under it were the words "Catch a dolphin." On the other side was the picture of an anchor and under it were the words 'Cast Anchor.' He was surgeon of the 10th Regt., for many years and on parade days he wore a cockade and was equipped with a sword. He died in Barnstead April 22, 1836.

*Children, born in Barnstead, N. H.:*

- 1309 Jane, born March 24, 1799; married Hazen Wheeler.
- 1310 Spofford Dodge, born Sept. 22, 1801; married Abigail Goodrich.\*
- 1311 Jeremiah Peabody, born Feb. 24, 1808; married Harriet Loomis.\*

579 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 20, 1760. She married there, by Rev. Ebenezer Bradford, April 30, 1784, Thomas Tenney.

She died April 9, 1853, her death being hastened by falling from a rocking chair, when asleep, and breaking her hip.

*Children:*

- 1312 Mary C., born June 1, 1785; married Nov. 2, 1815, Rev. Enoch Pillsbury, and died April 4, 1862.
- 1313 Nathaniel, born April 7, 1787; married Feb. 26, 1832, Louisa J. Searle. He died March 18, 1872.
- 1314 Elizabeth, born July 20, 1788; married Aug. 12, 1821, Benjamin Dow of Rowley; she died Oct. 1, 1852.
- 1315 Jane, born April 9, 1791; died May 28, 1796.
- 1316 Samuel Gilman, born April 12, 1793; married Sept. 15, 1826, Edna Searle. He was a minister, and died Dec. 5, 1874.



- 1317 William, born Jan. 6, 1797; married in 1826 Emma Chase, of West Newbury. He died May 9, 1872.
- 1318 Thomas Boynton, born Jan. 14, 1800; married (1st) Dolly Lyford; (2d) Elizabeth White.
- 1319 Jane Searle, born March 7, 1803; died Nov. 24, 1886.
- 1320 Jeremiah Jewett, born April 17, 1805; married, in 1833, Patience Choate Proctor. He was one of the first deacons of the Central Church of Lawrence, Mass., and died in DeSota, Wis., Jan. 17, 1886.

582 MARY JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 3, 1767. She married there, by Rev. Ebenezer Bradford, Feb. 23, 1793, Deacon Stephen Searle, son of Deacon Jeremiah and Mary (Thurston, 487) Searle.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 1321 Jeremiah, born —, 1794. A minister in Woodbourne, N. Y.
- 1322 Jacob, born —, 1798.
- 1323 Stephen, born March 7, 1803; married Sally Stickney.\*
- 1324 Benjamin Gardiner, born —, 1809.
- 1325 Richard Thurston, born —, 1814. He lived in New Marlborough, Mass.

585 DEACON STEPHEN JEWETT, JR. (Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 14, 1753. He married, Nov. 16, 1778, Elizabeth Poole, daughter of William and Hannah (Nichols) Poole. She was born in Hollis July 18, 1753, and died there Dec. 6, 1838. He lived in Hollis and at an early age began to take an active interest in public matters. In 1775 he enlisted in Capt. Noah Worcester's Co., and served three months around Boston and Cambridge, for which he received £3. He was in Capt. William Peach's Co., Col. Baldwin's Regt., Sept., 1776, which regiment was raised to reinforce the Continental Army, then at White Plains; paid £6 and served at White Plains five months. Also was in the Ticonderoga Expedition.

Soon after his father's death he was chosen deacon of the Hollis Church, to fill the existing vacancy, which office he held until his death, Feb. 22, 1829.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 1326 Elizabeth, born June 18, 1779; married Feb. 12, 1806, Artemus Thayer. She died Feb. 12, 1813.
- 1327 Stephen, born July 7, 1781; married Elizabeth Barker.\*
- 1328 Nancy, born May 11, 1783; married Benjamin Smith.\*
- 1329 Hannah, born Feb. 17, 1785; married Nathan Thayer.\*
- 1330 William Poole, born Feb. 26, 1787; died June 11, 1788.
- 1331 William Poole, born Feb. 4, 1789; died April 12, 1789.
- 1332 Sarah, born Feb. 24, 1790; married William Emerson.\*

- 1333 Mary (Polly), born July 8, 1792; married March 27, 1825, Nathan Thayer, whose first wife was her sister Hannah. He died Oct. 21, 1830. She died Oct. 16, 1832.
- 1334 Noah, born Dec. 17, 1794; died May 21, 1841, unm.
- 1335 Samuel Gibson, born Oct. 29, 1798; died May 2, 1872.

586 REBECCA CUMMINGS JEWETT Stephen<sup>108</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 14, 1756. She married there, March 8, 1785, Lieut. Oliver Bacon, son of Rev. Jacob and Mary Bacon, of Plymouth, Mass. He was born in Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1743; was a lieutenant in the War of the Revolution, and lived in Jaffrey, N. H., where he died March 25, 1835. She died there June 25, 1843.

*Children, born in Jaffrey, N. H.:*

- 1336 Jacob, born Dec. 11, 1786; married Betsey Sawyer.\*
- 1337 Mary, born May 2, 1788; died Jan. 2, 1871, unm.
- 1338 Rebecca, born May 20, 1790; died March 23, 1876, unm.
- 1339 A child, born Dec. 2, 1792; killed by lightning July 2, 1801.
- 1340 Jonathan Jewett, born May 26, 1795; married Sally Patrick.\*

587 DEACON NOAH JEWETT (Stephen<sup>108</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 11, 1758. He married Lydia Boynton. He was a soldier in the Revolution from Hollis, and served five months at White Plains under Col. Baldwin in the Continental Army. Pay Roll of "Capt. William Peach's Co., Col. Baldwin's Regt., (1776) Noah Jewett pd. £6" (N. H. S. P.).

He settled in Stratham, N. H., where he was a member of the Congregational church; later removed to Cornish, Me.; he found no church there, and but a few scattered Baptists with whom he united, and largely by his efforts and generosity they built a Baptist church, of which he was deacon.

"Deacon Noah Jewett was one of the founders of Cornish, Maine, and was chosen deacon of the first church organization; carpenter by trade and in the year 1800 built the first Cornish Meeting house from a plan made by Dr. Cyrus Snell. Deacon Jewett was a genuine Puritan, possessing the strong religious zeal characteristic of his time. He was fully conscious of the importance of his sacred office and claimed a share of that deference supposed to be due to the dignitaries of the period. He had not only the failings, but the virtues of the Puritan believer; in person, said to be small, of swarthy complexion and led forward by an enormous nose, a facial appendage that has been duplicated by some of his descendants who are supposed to be proud of this inheritance from the anatomy of this progenitor." (Saco Valley Settlements.)

*Children, born in Cornish, Me.:*

- 1341 Sally, born —; married Enoch Barker, of Cornish.

- 1342 Noah, born——; married Betsey Bryant. He was a sea-captain and a runner of the embargo in 1812 to the Bermuda Islands.
- 1343 Lydia, born ——; married J. Clarke, of Cornish.
- 1344 Stephen, born ——; married Betsey Bennet.
- 1345 Eliza, born ——; married Dr. Bucknell, of Cornish.
- 1346 John, born Aug. 14, 1795; married Betsey Barker.\*
- 1347 Hannah, born ——; married Eben Barker, of Cornish.
- 1348 Harriet, born ——; died unm.
- 1349 Mary, born ——; married —— Pike.

588 JONATHAN JEWETT (Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., July 25, 1760. He married in Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 6, 1784, Sarah Stearns, daughter of Samuel Stearns, of Hollis. He served two enlistments in the Revolution from Hollis, viz.: "Pay Roll of Daniel Emerson's Co., which marched from Hollis for Ticonderoga on alarm, June 17, 1777, proceeded to Walpole 65 miles, where were ordered to return, where we arrived July 4. On the fifth were ordered to march again and proceeded as far as Cavendish, being 100 miles, at this place met Col. Bellows and men, then retreat. Jonathan Jewett enlisted July 30, 1777" (N. H. S. P.).

"Jonathan Jewett, private, enlisted June 10, 1778, discharged Jan. 3, 1779. Pay Roll Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Co., in Col. Stephen Peabody's Regt., which Regt. was raised by the State of N. H. for the Continental Service at Rhode Island. Discharged at Rhode Island Dec. 30, 1778" (N. H. S. P.).

"Jonathan Jewett was in Col. Peabody's Regt. raised in June 1778 for service in R. I. In service 6 mo. 25 days, wages £4 10s per mo. and 3d per mile for travel going and 8d per mile returning. The town paid a bounty of £6 each" (History of Hollis, N. H.).

After his marriage Jonathan Jewett lived in Bridgewater, where he died ——, 1833.

*Children, born in Bridgewater:*

- 1350 Sarah, born ——.
- 1351 Hannah, born ——; married Levi Gordon, of New Hampton, N. H.
- 1352 Eunice, born ——; married Thomas Nutting.\*
- 1353 Lois, born ——; married John March, who was born Jan. 2, 1795.

635 JONATHAN PEARSON (Hannah<sup>217</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 24, 1713-14. He married April 16, 1740, Sarah Longfellow, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Thompson) Longfellow, of Byfield Parish. She was born Jan. —, 1720-1, and died in Ipswich, July 17, 1803; buried in Rowley. He lived in Ipswich, and died there Jan. 16, 1796; buried in Rowley.

His will mentions wife Sarah, sons Mark and Stephen, daughters Ann



Palmer, Hannah Jewett, Sarah Payson, Elizabeth Brown, Tabitha Pickard, and granddaughter Abigail Bradstreet.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 1354 Ann, born April 19, 1741; married — Palmer. She died April 6, 1821.
- 1355 Edward, born July 27, 1742; died Sept. 7, 1793.
- 1356 Hannah, born July 16, 1744; married Aaron Jewett (see 1366).
- 1357 Nathan, born April 26, 1746; married Mary Bradstreet.\*
- 1358 Mark, born Feb. 23, 1748; died Jan. 30, 1821.
- 1359 Amos, born April 25, 1750; died March 28, 1784.
- 1360 Jonathan, born Oct. 9, 1754; died Oct. 6, 1805.
- 1361 Sarah, born Feb. 18, 1757; married — Payson. She died Jan. 10, 1821.
- 1362 Elizabeth, born April 12, 1759; married — Brown.
- 1363 Stephen, born May 30, 1761; married (1st) Ruth Jewett (1019); (2d) Sally Nourse.\*
- 1364 Tabitha, born June 30, 1763; married — Pickard. She died April 30, 1854.

646 CAPTAIN MOSES JEWETT (Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass.; bapt. April 7, 1722. He married, May 13, 1741, Abigail Bradstreet, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Lunt) Bradstreet. She was born —; bapt. Aug. 15, 1722, and died in Ipswich, Nov. 8, 1794.

Gravestone in Rowley Cemetery:

In Memory of  
Mrs Abigail Jewett,  
wife of  
Capt Moses Jewett,  
who departed this life  
Nov 8th 1794  
Aged 72 years

The rifing morning can't affure  
That we fhall end the day;  
For death ftands ready at the door  
To take our lives away.

Capt. Jewett lived in Ipswich in a house he built in 1759, near the school house, on the road leading from Ipswich to Rowley. In 1897 this house was owned and occupied by Warren Boynton.

He was a soldier in the Revolution and Captain of a Troop of Horse from Ipswich. "Moses Jewett, Ipswich, Captain of a Troop of Horse, Col. John Baker's (Essex Co.) regt.; which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service 3 days." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

He was in command of the same Troop when it "marched from Ipswich to Gloucester by order Nov. 29, 1775."

Nehemiah Jewett, Aaron Jewett and Nehemiah Jewett, Jr., were members of this Troop.

He died in Ipswich, July 31, 1796; buried in Rowley.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass., baptized in Rowley:*

- 1365 Jane, born —; bapt. Nov. 7, 1742; married (Pub. March 14, 1767) John Todd, Jr.
- 1366 Aaron, born —; bapt. May 27, 1744; married (1st) Hannah Pearson (1356); (2d) Elizabeth Bradstreet.\*
- 1367 Hannah, born —; bapt. Aug. 24, 1746; married (Pub. in Rowley April 26, 1776) Samuel Plummer, of Rowley.
- 1368 Jeremiah, born —; bapt. June 12, 1748.
- 1369 Moses, born —; bapt. June 24, 1750; married Elizabeth Pulsifer.\*
- 1370 Nathaniel, born —; bapt. Dec. 24, 1752.
- 1371 James, born April 7, 1755; married Lydia Hilton.\*
- 1372 Abigail, born —; bapt. Aug. 28, 1757.
- 1373 Elizabeth, born —; bapt. April 20, 1760; died in Ipswich, unm.
- 1374 Sarah, born —; bapt. July 3, 1762-3; married Oct. 22, 1795, Nehemiah Jewett.

648 ABIGAIL JEWETT (Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Scarborough, Me. —; baptized May 10, 1730. She married in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 25, 1751, Captain Amos Stickney, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Stickney) Stickney. He was a ship-master engaged in foreign trade and died in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1756. She married (2d), at Newbury, May 11, 1758, Edward Beacham. Inventory on his estate given Aug. 21, 1761. She married (3d), Captain Samuel Goodwin, and died in Newbury, Oct. 6, 1795.

*Children, born in Newbury, Mass., by first husband:*

- 1375 Mary, born Nov. 1, 1752; married Ignatius Haskell.\*
- 1376 Aaron, born April 8, 1754; drowned in 1772.
- 1377 Amos, born Sept. 24, 1755; married Sarah Gerrish.\*

663 ELEAZER JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 31, 1731. He married, in 1753-4, Sarah Farnham, who was born in 1734, and died —. He married (2d) Elizabeth —. They settled in Norwich and later removed to and settled in what is now known as Jewett City, Conn.

Eleazer Jewett is described in Miss Calkin's History of Norwich, Conn., as "king the founder of the thriving and beautiful village of Jewett City, a man of sterling worth, marked business tact and as enterprising as he was honest. Beginning with only a small farm and a mill seat on Patchaug River, he lived to see a flourishing village spread round him enriched with

mills, stores, mechanical operations and farms in an improved state of tillage, to which the public gave the familiar name of Jewett City. He had first a grist mill, then a saw mill and sold out portions of his land to induce others to settle near him.

"About the year 1790 he was joined by John Wilson, a clothier, from Massachusetts, who married his daughter, whom he encouraged to set up a woolen mill. We learn from Wilson's advertisement that he was ready at his mill to accommodate the public in December 1793.

"Eleazer Jewett was not a man of finished education, but active, persevering, and of a genial, kindly temperament, happy in doing good, and opening paths of enterprise for the benefit of others, without laboring to enrich himself."

In the village graveyard a plain slab marks the burial-place of this founder, bearing the following inscription:

IN MEMORY OF MR  
ELIEZER JEWETT WHO  
DIED DEC 7<sup>TH</sup> 1817  
IN THE 87<sup>TH</sup> YEAR OF HIS AGE  
IN APRIL 1771 HE BEGAN  
THE SETTLEMENT OF THIS VILLAGE  
AND FROM HIS PERSEVERANCE AND INDUSTRY  
AND ACTIVE BENEVOLENCE, IT HAS  
DERIVED ITS PRESENT IMPORTANCE  
ITS NAME WILL PERPETUATE HIS MEMORY

*Children, born in Norwich, Conn., by first wife:*

- 1378 Orthneil, born Aug. 31, 1754; died Feb. 5, 1757.
- 1379 Lydia, born Jan. 15, 1756; married Capt. John Wilson.\*
- 1380 Olive, born Oct. 22, 1757; married (1st) Pharez Clark; (2d) Jabez Bills.\*

*Children, by second wife:*

- 1381 Elizabeth, born April 11, 1759; married Jonas Boardman.\*
- 1382 Eleazer, born Dec. 11, 1760; died Nov. 16, 1766.
- 1383 Joseph, born Dec. 12, 1762; married (1st) Sally Johnson; (2d) Betsey King.\*
- 1384 Sally, born Aug. 8, 1768; married Jan. 25, 1790, Constant Murdock, of Norwich, Vt., and had a son, Thomas Jewett Murdock.

665 LIEUTENANT THOMAS JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Norwich, Conn., July 19, 1736. He married in 1758 Eunice Slafter, daughter of Samuel and Dorothy (Fenton) Slafter. She was born in Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 23, 1731-2 and died in Bennington, Vt., March 23, 1825. He died there May 29, 1812. They were buried on their farm, which was about two miles south of Bennington village.

"In 1769 Thomas Jewett and his wife removed from Norwich to Pownal, Vt., and late in life removed to Bennington, Vt. He was very active in public affairs in the early history of that State. He was a member of



the first legislature, which met at Windsor March 12, 1778, and of its adjourned meeting at Bennington, June 4, of the same year, and was placed upon several important committees. He was likewise returned by Pownal in 1783, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, and 1791. He was a member of the Convention held at Bennington Jan. 10, 1791, which ratified the act of Congress admitting Vermont into union with the United States; was also a member of the Convention of 1793. He was a Justice of the Peace, and was Judge for the shire of Bennington in 1778. He was a lieutenant in the Militia, and was in active service at the battle of Bennington. It is said that in the midst of the fight, it was announced that the cartridges had given out, whereupon Lieut. Jewett seized a camp kettle, and filling it with powder, dealt it out in a dipper with his own hands to the soldiers. At the close of the action he found an unfortunate officer of the enemy, wounded and expiring on the field; he gently placed him against a tree, but his cap, belt and sword, no longer useful to him, he bore away. He afterwards learned that the unfortunate officer was the Hessian Col. Baum, the commander of the expedition. Mrs. Eunice (Slafter) Jewett was a woman of superior intellect, a Christian in word and deed, of fine manners and of remarkable strength of character." (Slafter Memorial.)

From Revolutionary War Rolls of Vermont: "Pay Roll of Capt. Elijah Dewey's Co. in Col. Moses Robinson's Regt. of Militia in the service of the U. S. of America. Mount Independance 1776 Thom<sup>s</sup> Jewett 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. enlisted Oct. 18 service 28 days."

"These may certify that we whose names are hereunto Subscribed have Rec'd all the Wages and Billet Money that is our Due from Elijah Dewey who went out as our Captain in the Alarm Last Oct. at Ticonderoga—Witness our hand this 6th day of May 1777, Thomas Jewett" (and others).

"Roster of Capt. Elijah Dewey's Co. as it was formed at the time of the battle of Bennington Aug. 16, 1777: Second Lieut. Thomas Jewett."

"Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Noble's Co. of Militia in Pownal, in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regt., as marched to Saratoga in the alarm in July 1781 with Capt. Eli Noble. Thos. Jewett."

"Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Noble's Co. in Col. Herrick's Regt. of Militia in the service of the State of Vermont, commencing the 11th day of Oct. A. D. 1780. Lt. Thos. Jewett 12 days."

"Pay Roll of such of the Militia in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regt, as tarried with Capt. Eli Noble of Castleton in Nov. 1781, Thos. Jewett 13 days."

"Pay Roll of Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Co. in Col. Walbridge's Regt. for service done at Castleton in the Alarm in Oct. 1781. Thomas Jewett."

#### *Children:*

1385 Thomas Frederick, born in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 18, 1759; married Elsie Green.\*

- 1386 Samuel, born in Norwich, Conn., June 5, 1761; married Lucy Hungerford.\*
- 1387 Comfort, born in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 13, 1763; married Ephraim Mann.\*
- 1388 Eunice, born in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 13, 1764; married Solomon Wright.\*
- 1389 Tryphena (twin), born in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 15, 1767; married Abraham Dunning.\*
- 1390 Tryphosa (twin), born in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 15, 1767; married Silas Hathaway.\*
- 1391 Eleazer, born in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 22, 1769; married Mary Pratt.\*
- 1392 Mary, born in Pownal, Vt., March 26, 1772; married Col. Joseph Bowdish.\*
- 1393 Erastus, born in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 27, 1775; married Rachel Morgan.\*
- 1394 Loan, born in Pownal, Vt., May 4, 1778; married Elizabeth Smith.\*

666 ICHABOD JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 5, 1738-9. He married, April 4, 1761, Mary Carpenter, of Coventry, Conn. She died May 29, 1776, and he married, April 17, 1777, Elizabeth Miner. He lived in Coventry, Conn., and served as a soldier in the Revolution from that town; was on the Lexington Alarm list. He died May 1, 1796.

*Children, born in Coventry, Conn., first wife:*

- 1395 Ichabod, born Sept. 19, 1763; married (1st) Jennett Richardson; (2d) Irene Richardson.\*
- 1396 Benjamin, born April 23, 1765; married Lucretia Richardson.\*
- 1397 Eleazer, born Nov. 29, 1769; married (1st) Submit Porter; (2d) Olive Kingsbury Clark.\*
- 1398 Nathan, born March 12, 1772; married Lucy Perry.\*
- 1399 Elizabeth, born Aug. 4, 1774.
- 1400 Anna, born April 12, 1776.

*Child, by second wife:*

- 1401 Miner, born July 19, 1780. He settled in Canada.

671 ELAM JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>15</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Conn., March 5, 1746. He married, May 19, 1768, Eunice Richardson, of Coventry, Conn., and settled in Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution from this town, and served several enlistments as follows: "Elam Jewet, Tyringham, Private, Capt. Ezekile Hearick's co., Col. Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service 28 days, in Northern department, including 5 days (112 miles) travel home."

"Elam Juet, Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 30 days; company marched on expedition to Stillwater by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows."

"Elam Jewett, Private, Lieut. Solomon Jackson's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1781; discharged Oct. 20, 1781; service 12 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; company marched from Berkshire Co. under command of Lieut. Col. John Collor by order of Col. John Ashley, Jr., on an alarm at the Northward. Roll dated Tyringham."

"Elam Jewit, Sergeant, Capt. John Collor's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 19, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service 1 mo 9 days; company marched to Connecticut under command of Lieut. Col. Powell." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution," Vol. VIII.)

After the war he moved to Weybridge, Vt., and from there to Berkshire, Vt., where he died.

From Vermont Hist. Mag., Vol. II.: "Elam Jewett, an elderly man from Weybridge, or New Haven, in Addison County, was one of the first who came into town (Berkshire) with means and strength to make himself and family at once felt as important accessories to the infant settlement. He arrived about 1795, accompanied by two sons and was followed soon by two others. They were all industrious and sensible men of unquestioned integrity.

*Children, born in Tyringham, Mass.:*

- 1402 Elam, born Nov. 19, 1770; married (1st) Lydia —; (2d) Lucy Rice.\*
- 1403 Jared, born Jan. 26, 1772; married Catherine Donahue.\*
- 1404 Jeremiah, born Dec. 7, 1773; married —.\*
- 1405 Othmiel, born April 1, 1775; died Sept. 4, 1777.
- 1406 James, born March 9, 1777; died Jan. —, 1778.
- 1407 Othmiel, born Jan. 11, 1779; married Susannah Nash.\*
- 1408 James, born Aug. 30, 1780. He lived in Addison County, Vt.
- 1409 Alpheus, born June 6, 1782; married (1st) Samantha Munson; (2d) Philinda Doud; (3d) Aletha Granger.\*
- 1410 Betsey, born Feb. 29, 1784; married (1st) John Parker; (2d) Andrew Comings.\*
- 1411 Eunice, born about 1786; married Captain Sterling Parker, brother of John, who married her sister Betsey. She died, leaving three daughters. He was captain of the militia in Richford, and was called out to the battle of Plattsburgh, arriving just as the retreat commenced. He was in the mercantile business; was magistrate and town clerk a number of years in succession, and was elected by the town to represent them at Montpelier a number of years.
- 1412 Humphrey R., born about 1787-8; married Thankful Clark.\*



680 CALEB JEWETT (Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sharon, Conn., about 1737-8. He married —.

He was a soldier in the Revolution from Sharon.

"Capt. Burralls Regt. Capt. David Down's Co.—Caleb Jewett taken prisoner at 'The Cedars,' Canada, May 19, 1776. This regiment first went to the support of Gens. Arnold and Wooster at Quebec. Only two companies of it were at 'The Cedars.'"

"Capt. David Down's Co. Captured 'The Cedars,' Canada, May 19, 1776; enlisted 2 Conn. April 1, 1782, for 1 year from Sharon. Joined Troop of Horse under Lieut. John Phelps, Gen. Waterbury's Brigade June 2, 1781. Captain of Company of house holders from Sharon 1776. Invalid Pensioner named in Senate document 1833-34 as private residing in Litchfield Co." (Conn. Records.)

*Children, born in Sharon, Conn.:*

1413 Solomon, born —.

1414 Brewster, born —; married March 30, 1785, Keturah Eggleston, daughter of Samuel and Hester (Buck) Eggleston, of Dutchess Co., N. Y. She was born in Windsor, Conn.

681 ELEAZER JEWETT (Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sharon, Conn. He married —. He died in 1776.

*Children:*

1415 Eleazer, born —.

1416 Jonathan, born —.

683 NATHAN JEWETT (Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sharon, Conn., in 1744. He married Miss Hussey, and died in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

*Children:*

1417 Thaddeus, born —; married Sally Smith.\*

1418 Nathan, born —.

684 DR. THADDEUS JEWETT (Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sharon, Conn., Dec. 17, 1746. He settled in Deer Creek, Harford Co., Md., and married, April 9, 1772, Anne Webster, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Lee) Webster. She was born Sept. 6, 1745. (John Webster settled in Virginia prior to 1620. The son of this John moved to Lewes, Del., and his son John became the progenitor of the Harford Co., Md., family. The latter married Hannah Butterworth and become a man of large property in Harford Co. His son, Isaac Webster, was one of the first promoters of the iron industry in this country and carried on a large trade with the old country.)

*Children, born in Harford Co., Maryland:*

1419 Margaret, born Oct. 4, 1774; married Joshua Husband.\*

- 1420 John, born March 7, 1777; married Susannah Judge.\*
- 1421 Thomas, born May 1, 1779; died in Baltimore, Md., unm.
- 1422 Isaac (twin), born May 13, 1781; died same day.
- 1423 Rebecca (twin), born May 13, 1781; died same day.

689 ALPHEUS JEWETT (Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sharon, Conn., Jan. 15, 1756. He married Feb. 15, 1781, Abigail Sears, who was born in 1762 and died in 1849.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, and in the census of 1840 he is named as a pensioner living in Sharon, Conn., aged 85 years. After a life of much public employment and of just usefulness he died at Sharon Oct. 5, 1841.

*Children, born in Sharon, Conn.:*

- 1424 Rebecca, born Oct. 5, 1781; married March 23, 1832, Luther Gay. She died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 20, 1858, s. p.
- 1425 Delia, born July 12, 1783; married Jan. 12, 1804, Apollos Smith. She died in Ohio. They had two children, viz., William L. G. and Apollos; both are dead.
- 1426 Abigail, born Oct. 26, 1784; married April 27, 1809, Rev. Samuel Cochran, who was a Methodist minister belonging to the North-east Conference. Both are dead; buried in Sharon. They had two children, viz., Abigail Thom, who died, and Rebecca Swift, who lives in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 1427 William, born May 24, 1789; married April 7, 1817, Jane M. Stillwell. He was a Methodist minister, and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 27, 1857, s. p.
- 1428 Freeborn Garretson, born Aug. 4, 1791; married Fannie Warner.\*
- 1429 Stephen S., born Nov. 10, 1793; married (1st) Maria W. Adams; (2d) Jemina Ross.\*
- 1430 Sarah H., born Oct. 4, 1796; married May 7, 1823, David Ketchum of Dover, N. Y. She died Nov. 21, 1823, s. p.; buried in Sharon.
- 1431 Nathan Hussey, born March 21, 1799; married Jane Hoffman.\*
- 1432 Simeon B., born Aug. 12, 1801; married Nancy Cook.\*
- 1433 John S., born —; married —.\*

696 NEHEMIAH JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>238</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>75</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 24, 1737. He married, by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, Dec. 24, 1767, Joanna Burpee.

He resided in Rowley, and from that town was a soldier in the Revolution; was on Capt. Northend's Lexington Alarm List. He died in Rowley, Dec. 14, 1823. She died there Aug. 6, 1818.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 1434 Mary, born Jan. 1, 1769; died in Rowley, Jan. 20, 1856, unm.
- 1435 Jeremiah, born Dec. 22, 1771; married, July 15, 1797, Abigail

Emery of Newbury, Mass. He died in Rowley (suddenly) Sept. 14, 1820.

1436 Caleb, born Feb. 11, 1774.

1437 Thomas, born May 29, 1776; married Sarah Burpee.\*

1438 Joseph, born Sept. 14, 1779.

697 EUNICE JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>238</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>75</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 11, 1739-40. She married, by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, May 7, 1765, Timothy Harris of Ipswich, Mass., son of John and Mary (Waite) Harris. He was born in Ipswich, Mass., bapt. Aug. 28, 1737, and died March 11, 1818. She died Aug. 29, 1829.

Gravestones in Rowley Cemetery:

Mr  
TIMOTHY HARRIS  
Died March 11. 1818  
AET. 81

A pious Christian, and a friend sincere,  
A tender husband, to his children dear,  
Virtue in him a friend could find,  
In him twas pleasing to be kind.

He's gone alas, nor could he stay,  
To dwell with mortals here in clay  
His spirit still we hope doth sing  
The praise of God the heavenly King

Mrs  
EUNICE  
relict of  
Mr Timothy Harris  
died Aug: 27. 1829  
aet 90

Mortals, how few among our race  
Have given this thought its weight,  
That on the present moment hangs,  
Your everlasting fate.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

1439 Jeremiah, born —; married Patty Heath.

1440 Timothy, born —; died unm.

1441 John, born —; married Ruth Pickard, and had John, born in 1805, who died unm., and Mary, who married Sewell Foster.

1442 Nathaniel, born —; died without issue.

1443 Stephen, born —; died unm.

1444 Daniel, born —; died from small-pox.

1445 Mary, born —; married Benjamin Smith, and had (1) Mary, who married Samuel Scott and had Benjamin and Mary Ann; (2) Benjamin, who married Eliza Plummer; (3) David, who married Olive Smith and had a daughter, Sarah.

700 MOSES SCOTT (Jemina<sup>239</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>75</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 22, 1742. He married —, and had the following children, born in Rowley:

1446 Joseph, born —; married Eliza Merrit, and removed to Long Meadow, where they had a large family.

1447 Mary, born —; married Thomas Mighill, and had three children, viz., Jeremiah, died unm.; Mary, who married Thomas Todd, and Nathaniel, who married Maria Procter.



709 THOMAS CARLTON (George<sup>263</sup>, Thomas<sup>82</sup>, Hannah<sup>17</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boxford, Mass., Nov. 10, 1730. He married, Nov. 28, 1754, Jane Stickney, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Pickard) Stickney. She was born in Boxford Dec. 31, 1731. They settled in Boxford and removed to Amherst, N. H.

*Children:*

- 1448 Joseph, born in Boxford, Mass., June 28, 1775; married Sarah Wood.
- 1449 Jane, born in Boxford, Mass., —, 1757.
- 1450 Molly, born in Boxford, Mass., —, 1760.
- 1451 Mehitable, born in Amherst, N. H.

714 PURCHASE JEWETT (Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., bapt. Nov. 19, 1739. He married in Boxford, Mass., May 7, 1765, Sarah Gould, daughter of Hubbard and Hannah (Bootman) Gould. She was born June 27, 1746, and died in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 8, 1786. He married (2d) Nov. 14, 1787, Johannah Todd of Rowley. She was born in Rowley Oct. 10, 1750, and died Dec. 9, 1825.

He was a soldier in the Revolution from Ipswich. "Purchase Jewett, Ipswich, Private, Capt. Daniel Roger's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 4 days." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.)

*Children, baptized in Rowley, Mass.; all by first wife:*

- 1452 Sarah, born —, bapt. Feb. 23, 1766; died March 1, 1766.
  - 1453 Joanna, born —, bapt. Feb. 8, 1767; married March 8, 1787, Deacon Isaac Potter.
  - 1454 Sarah, born —, bapt. March 12, 1769; died April 1, 1769.
  - 1455 Purchase, born —, bapt. Aug. 11, 1771; married Mehitable —.\*
  - 1456 Asa, born April 17, bapt. May 2, 1779; married Susannah —.\*
- Perhaps other children.

716 JOHN COLE JEWETT (Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., bapt. Jan. 29, 1739. He married, April 22, 1769, Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Wallis) Smith of Ipswich. They lived in Ipswich, and he was a soldier in the Revolution from that town. "John Cols Jewett, Ipswich, Private, Capt. Daniel Roger's co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 4 days." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.)

He died in Ipswich Jan. 6, 1811. She died there June 9, 1805, aged 55 years.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 1457 Elizabeth, born —, bapt. July 15, 1770; married, Dec. 20, 1792, Joseph Lane, Jr., of Gloucester, Mass.

- 1458 Stephen, born —, bapt. March 13, 1774. He was a mariner, and died at sea, unm.
- 1459 John, born —, bapt. Feb. 2, 1772; died young.
- 1460 Moses, born —, bapt. March 15, 1778; married Abigail Pearson.\*
- 1461 Daniel, born Sept. 16, 1780; married (1) Abigail Lakeman; (2d) Mary Spiller.\*
- 1462 Aaron, born —, bapt. May 20, 1787; married Susan Dole.\*
- 1463 Joseph, born —; died in the West Indies, unm.
- 1464 Sarah, born —, bapt. June 9, 1782; married Isaac Lord, Jr., of Ipswich. He died March 13, 1848. She died s. p.
- 1465 David, born —; died young.
- 1466 Samuel, born —, bapt. March 11, 1784; married Rebecca Sweat. Left no children.
- 1467 John, born June 17, 1795; married (1st) Judith Martin; (2d) Hannah Ingals.\*

718 EPHRAIM JEWETT (Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., bapt. March 13, 1747. He married in Boxford, Mass. (pub. May 18, 1771), Sarah Spofford. She was born in 1753.

They settled in Ipswich, from which town he was a soldier in the Revolution: "Ephraim Jewett, Private, Capt. Daniel Roger's Co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 4 days." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.)

He soon after removed to Denmark, Me., where he died.

#### *Children:*

- 1468 Patience, born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 12, 1772.
- 1469 Ephraim, born in Ipswich, Mass., March 20, 1773. He signed a petition for a Baptist Society in Brownfield, Me., in 1806.
- 1470 Ruth, born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 13, 1774.
- 1471 William, born in Ipswich, Mass., April 11, 1776. He signed a petition for a Baptist Society in Brownfield, Me., in 1806.
- 1472 Sarah, born in Denmark, Me., July 18, 1777.
- 1473 A child, born in Denmark, Me., Dec. 9, 1778.
- 1474 Katherine, borne in Denmark, Me., Dec. 21, 1779.
- 1475 Israel Spofford, born in Denmark, Me., June 14, 1781; died Jan. 14, 1784.
- 1476 Abigail, born in Denmark, Me., Nov. 4, 1786.
- 1477 Spofford, born in Denmark, Me., June 27, 1790; married Sophia Boston.\*
- 1478 Daniel, born in Denmark, Me., April 15, 1794.

719 RUTH JEWETT (Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 15, 1751. She mar-

ried (pub. March 24, 1770) Moses Smith, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Wallis) Smith of Ipswich. They lived in Ipswich, where he died March 19, 1829. She died there Dec. 24, 1844.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 1479 Moses, born Aug. 19, 1770; died Feb. 12, 1817.
- 1480 Jeremiah, born Oct. 16, 1772; died Feb. 11, 1838.
- 1481 Purchase, born Aug. 17, 1774; died June 18, 1828.
- 1482 Isaac, born April 28, 1777; died Aug. 15, 1778.
- 1483 Isaac, born June 23, 1779; died Aug. 31, 1852.
- 1484 Daniel, born April 3, 1782; died Oct. 4, 1782.
- 1485 Daniel, born Nov. 7, 1783; died Aug. 17, 1870.
- 1486 Ruth, born Nov. 26, 1787; married Thomas Greenwood, and died March 15, 1807.
- 1487 Elizabeth, born Dec. —, 1789; died Dec. 8, 1863.
- 1488 Patience, born Feb. 3, 1792; married Nathaniel Appleton.\*
- 1489 Katy, born April 7, 1795; married Nathaniel Pickard of Rowley, and died Feb. 7, 1878.
- 1490 Sarah, born Aug. 17, 1797; married Edward Jewett, son of Edward and Hannah (Pearson) Jewett.

722 DEACON GEORGE JEWETT (John<sup>269</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 18, 1746-7. He married there, by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, April 16, 1771, Sarah Noyes of Ipswich. She died in Rowley (consumption) Feb. 12, 1824, aged 76 years.

He was a soldier in the Revolution: "George Jewett, Rowley, Private, Capt. Edward Payson's (Rowley) co., of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.)

He was chosen deacon of the Rowley Church Nov. 9, 1791, and died (general decay) May 5, 1829.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 1491 Sarah, born Jan. 11, 1772.
- 1492 Susannah, born June 5, 1775; married Pemberton Hale.\*
- 1493 Hannah, born Oct. 25, 1774; died Oct. 12, 1800.
- 1494 Lucy, born Aug. 2, 1776; died June 26, 1796.
- 1495 Dolly, born June 26, 1779; died Feb. 26, 1798.

726 JOSEPH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>275</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Groton, Mass., June 29, 1743. He married Phebe Richardson, who died May 20, 1832, aged 88 years.

He was one of the first settlers of Amherst, N. H., and was a soldier in the Revolution from that town. "Pay Roll of Capt. John Bradford's



Co. Col. Moses Nichols Regt., raised to reinforce the Northern Army July 10, 1777 Joseph Jewett." (N. H. S. P.) This regiment commenced the attack at the battle of Bennington.

He died in Amherst May 4, 1792.

*Children, born in Amherst, N. H.:*

1496 Joseph, born May 10, 1764.

1497 Mary, born May 16, 1768; married June 17, 1790, William Douglass.

+ 1498 Josiah, born —, 1770; married Rebecca Woods.\*

1499 Jeremiah, born June 24, 1773; married Jan. 28, 1796, Eliza Truel.

1500 Jesse, born June 3, 1775; married (1st) —; (2d) Abigail Crafts.\*

1501 John, born July 10, 1779; removed to Vermont.

1502 Joshua, born Aug. 14, 1782; married Betsey Perkins.\*

729 DEACON EDWARD JEWETT (Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Concord, Mass., Nov. 29, 1741. He married Oct. 31, 1765, Dorcas Gates of Stowe, N. H., and removed to Rindge, N. H.

From Stearns' "Hist. of Rindge, N. H.": "Few men, if any, have been more prominently connected with the town's history. For many years he was often engaged as master of the grammar schools, and was employed from time to time in all the early districts in the town."

"He was a Selectman fourteen years, town clerk seven years, Representative to the Legislature in 1785, and was often chosen to serve his townsmen in other capacities. During the Revolution he was twice in the ranks, but his record is more conspicuous in his frequent attendance in conventions and meetings of Committees of Safety. For many years he was a Justice of the Peace, and probably no citizen of this town has drawn an equal number of legal papers."

He served two enlistments as follows: "Pay Roll of the men that went to Cambridge in Capt. Nathan Hale's Co., at the time of the Lexington Fight—April y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1775 Edward Jewett £1 17s 4d." (Stearn.)

"Capt. Stone's Co., Lieut. Col. Heald's detachment marched June 29, 1777 to reinforce Garrison at Ticonderoga—Edward Jewett Sergt." (N. H. S. P.)

Town records: "In August 1776, a convention of the Committees of Safety in Cheshire Co. was held at Walpole 'to act upon such methods as shall be thought necessary for the general good, and for our mutual defense and safety' In this convention Edward Jewett Esq. represented the town of Rindge and subsequently received one pound six shillings for his attendance."

"Rindge January y<sup>e</sup> 4 1782

"After hearing the Report of the Com<sup>tee</sup> & Bill of Rights & Constitution, article by article, & Rejecting some clauses and Accepting some

& making such Alterations as the Town throught Proper, then voted to chose a Committee of three men to draw up the Reason of Rejection and Alterations. Chose Edward Jewett, Deacon Francis Towne and Major Daniel Rand for s<sup>d</sup> Committee." This was in regard to the "frame of Government for the State."

During the War of 1812 he again served on committees of the town and was active in public life. "Sept. 8, 1812. Voted to chose three delegates to meet with others who are or may be appointed to assemble in some convenient place in this county to consult upon the state of our public concerns for the preservation of order and the restoration of peace. Edward Jewett Esq, Rev. Dr. Payson and Samuel L. Wilder were appointed Delegates."

Deacon Jewett died in Rindge Jan. 12, 1825. His widow died there Sept. 7, 1829, aged 82 years.

*Children, born in Rindge, N. H.:*

1503 Dorcas, born June 15, 1772; died Feb. 19, 1773.

1504 Mersylvia, born Nov. 4, 1786; married Dec. 31, 1807, Ezra Scollay. She died June 2, 1855. "A lady of most excellent character and intellectual gifts." No issue that lived to adult age.

731 OLIVER JEWETT (Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 24, 1747. He married in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1772, Betsey Houghton of Bolton. She died ——. He married (2d) in Bolton, April 28, 1780, Keziah Snow. She died, and he married (3d) Mrs. Sarah (Snow) Bride, sister of his second wife.

He lived in Bolton, Mass., and served three enlistments in the Revolution from that town: "Oliver Jewet, Bolton, Corporal, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col Asa Whitcomb's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 14 days; reported enlisted into the Army May 3, 1775; also, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col Whitcomb's regt; return of men in need of cartridge boxes, dated Camp at Cambridge June 19, 1775."

"Oliver Jewett, Sergeant, Capt. Longley's co., Col Whitcomb's regt., company receipt for wages for Sept. 1775, dated Prospect Hill."

"Oliver Jewett, Bolton, Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's co., Col Asa Whitcomb's regt., muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 3, 1775; service 3 mos. 6 days; also, company receipt for wages for Aug., 1775, dated Prospect Hill; also company return (probably Oct. 1775); also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Charlestown Dec. 21, 1775." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.)

He died Aug. 22, 1829.

*Children, born in Bolton, Mass., by first wife:*

1505 Oliver, born Nov. 3, 1772; married Polly Shead, and died in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 11, 1801.

1506 Jonathan, born April 2, 1775; married Phoebe Underwood.\*

*Children, by second wife:*

- 1507 Samuel, born Jan. 6, 1781; died young.
- 1508 Betsey, born Dec. 13, 1782.
- 1509 Samuel, born Feb. 10, 1785; married —.\*
- 1510 Edward, born June 4, 1787; died young.
- 1511 Sally, born Aug. 18, 1789.
- 1512 Keziah, born Nov. 18, 1792; married James Bride.\*
- 1513 Mersylvia, born July 10, 1795; married Hollis Ward.\*

732 LIEUT. JOHN JEWETT (Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 6, 1749. He married Eunice Patch, who was born Aug. 28, 1752, and settled in Bolton, Mass., where he died Feb. 8, 1802.

He was a soldier and served with distinction in the War of the Revolution. "John Juet, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Haskell's co.; return of officers of Col Thomas Marshall's regt., endorsed 'Field Officers of the 2d regt. to be raised for the defence of Boston May 8th (1776).'"

"John Jewet, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Haskel's co., Col Marshal's regt; list of officers; commissioned July 5, 1776." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.) Arthur H. Jewett of Reading, Mass., has the original commission, signed by John Hancock.

*Children, born in Bolton, Mass.:*

- 1514 Eunice, born June 19, 1777; died Dec. 31, 1843, unm.
- 1515 Josiah, born Oct. 12, 1778; died Feb. 22, 1826.
- 1516 Sarah, born June 13, 1780; died Aug. 10, 1850, unm.
- 1517 Lydia, born Nov. 11, 1781; died in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 24, 1850, unmarried.
- 1518 Rachel, born Feb. 27, 1783; married Daniel Sawyer.\*
- 1519 Benjamin, born March 14, 1785.
- 1520 Relief, born Nov. 4, 1787; married — Robins.
- 1521 Joseph, born Aug. 17, 1790.
- 1522 Asenath, born Oct. 20, 1793; married — Davis.

733 JESSE JEWETT (Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 17, 1753. He married in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1778, Hannah Johnson, and settled in Berlin, Mass., where he died Feb. 5, 1829. He was a soldier in the Revolution from Bolton. "Jesse Jewet, Private, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col Nicholas Dike's regt; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc.; home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 30, 1776, said Jewet credited with allowance for 2 days (36 miles)." "Jesse Jewett, Bolton, Private, Capt. Manassah Sawyer's co; Col Dike's regt; pay abstract for milage from home to Dor-



chester Heights; warrent allowed in Council Sept. 13, 1776; also Capt. Caleb Brook's co., Col Dike's regt; muster roll for Dec. 1776-Feb. 1777; enlisted Dec. 1, 1776, service guarding stores at and about Boston, regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.)

*Child:*

1523 Jesse, born May 25, 1792; married Myra Cotting.\*

736 COLONEL JOSEPH JEWETT (Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., May 10, 1761. He married, April 11, 1786, Sarah Woods, daughter of Samuel and Tabitha Woods of Princeton. He died May 3, 1846. She died Feb. 23, 1852.

"Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass."—Stearns.—"Col. Jewett through a long and active life was a controlling spirit in this town. After serving in the Revolution he removed to Ashburnham in 1783. He was a merchant and farmer, and for many years the leading business man of the place, but in other employments he was even more intimately identified with the town history. In this connection his record as a citizen, and the sterling qualities of his character demand more than a passing notice. At the age of 22 years he entered upon the scene of his future activity and immediately the town recognized the qualities of the man. The proof of his popularity and the measure of the confidence reposed in him are witnessed by the records. He was a member of the board of Selectmen fifteen years, an assessor fifteen years, town clerk eighteen years and ten times chosen to preside over the annual March meeting.

"In the midst of these accumulating honors and responsibilities he was a member of the Legislature seven years and was frequently chosen to serve on committees and render other service to the town. In military affairs he evinced a lively interest. He commanded a company in this town as early as 1789 and was commissioned a Captain of the independent company in this town July 12, 1791, and the following year was promoted to Major. He was Lieutenant Colonel in 1795 and Colonel of the Regiment in 1796. For many years he was a Justice of the Peace."

While a resident of Bolton he served in the Revolution as follows: "Joseph Jewett, Private, Capt. John Drury's co., Col. Ezra Wood's regt; enlisted June 6, 1778; discharged Feb. 10, 1779; service 8 mos. 4 days; enlistment, 8 months; company stationed at North river N. Y.; also, order on Capt. Potter, Paymaster, Col Wood's regt., payable to Amos Allen, dated Lancaster, April 19, 1779, signed by said Jewett and others, for wages for 8 months service."

"Joseph Jewitt, Private, Capt. Luke Welder's co., Col. Samuel Denney's (2d) regt; enlisted Oct. 27, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; travel home 9 days (180 miles) also allowed. Roll dated Albany." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.)

He also served at West Point 3 months in 1780, in Col. Rand's Regt.

*Children, born in Ashburnham, Mass.:*

- 1524 Ivers, born May 7, 1788; married (1st) Mary Adams; (2d) Lydia Adams.\*
- 1525 Joseph, born April 30, 1790; married Oct. 8, 1811, Susannah Cushing, daughter of Capt. David Cushing. He was a merchant for several years in Winchendon Centre, and there a resident of the town was a member of the school committee in 1817. Soon after he removed to Baltimore, Md., and was engaged there as a bookseller and publisher, and part of the time at least was associated in business with his brother-in-law, Jacob Cushing. No record of children.
- 1526 Milton, born May 31, 1793; died Oct. 31, 1817, unm.
- 1527 Polly Gibbs, born March 4, 1796; married Oct. 27, 1818, Rev. Otis Crosby Whiton, son of Dr. Israel and Dorothy (Crosby) Whiton. He was born in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 27, 1794. She died Nov. 25, 1824, s. p.
- 1528 Merrick Augustus, born Aug. 26, 1798; married Mary Moore.\*
- 1529 Sarah Farmer, born Sept. 4, 1803; married Dec. 14, 1825, Albert Hobart of Boston, Mass. She died Oct. 9, 1838.

739 NEHEMIAH JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Groton, Mass., May 15, 1740. He married in Pepperell, Mass., Sarah Green of Pepperell, daughter of James and Sarah (Shattuck) Green. She was born in Pepperell Dec. 30, 1739, and was a sister of Mary, who married Caleb Jewett.

Nehemiah Jewett lived in Pepperell, where he died April 11, 1818. She died there Sept. 26, 1829.

*Children, born in Pepperell, Mass.:*

- 1530 Nehemiah, born Sept. 1, 1762; married Eunice Shattuck.\*
- 1531 Sarah, born April 28, 1764; married in 1797, Samuel Cook of Groton, Mass.
- 1532 James, born Jan. 7, 1767; married Miriam Walker.\*
- 1533 Jonas, born Nov. 8, 1768; married Mary Danforth.\*
- 1534 Nathan, born Feb. 10, 1771; married Lucy Cook.\*
- 1535 Elizabeth, born March 22, 1773. "Elizabeth was born March 22<sup>d</sup> 1773 on Monday about 2 in the morning." (Family record.)
- 1536 Abel, born Aug. 1, 1777. "Abel was born August the 1<sup>st</sup> 1777 on Friday about 2 in the afternoon and died October the 17, 1778 aged 1 year 2 months and 16 days." (Family record.)
- 1537 Thirza, born March 3, 1780; married Jonas Fitch.\*
- 1538 Abel, born March 3, 1782; married Betsey Blood.\*

740 DAVID JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Groton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1742. He married, July 23, 1766, Sybil Gilson. She died May 24, 1767, and he married (2d) Nov. 23, 1768, Abigail Walker. They lived in Pepperell, Mass., from which town he was a soldier in the Revolution. "David Jewett, Pepperell, Private, Capt. John Nutting's co., of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 28 days; also, Capt. James Hosley's co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Nov. 9, 1777; service 1 mo 15 days; company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashby, and marched to assist Army under Maj. Gen. Gates." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.)

*Children, born in Pepperell, Mass., by first wife:*

1539 Solomon, born May 15, 1767; married Phebe Adams.\*

*Children, by second wife:*

1540 Sybil, born Jan. 21, 1770.

1541 Abigail, born Nov. 16, 1771; married Joseph Stickney.\*

1542 David, born May 2, 1774; died Aug. 24, 1778.

1543 A child, born April 17, 1776.

1544 Lois, born Sept. 20, 1778.

1545 Lydia, born April 6, 1781; died Feb. 15, 1825.

1546 Hulda, born Dec. 11, 1783.

741 LYDIA JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Groton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1744. She married, Dec. 31, 1767, Simeon Shattuck, son of David and Dorothy (Varnum) Shattuck of Pepperell. He was born in Pepperell Sept. 12, 1738, and lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where he died April 6, 1832. She died April 9, 1827.

*Children:*

1547 Simeon, born in Pepperell, Mass. Dec. 9, 1769; married Feb. 29, 1799, Lucy Chandler, daughter of David Chandler of Hanover, N. H. She was born May 13, 1775, and died Dec. 5, 1834. He died in Wheelock, Vt., May 20, 1826.

1548 Abel, born in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 8, 1770; married March 26, 1794, Mary Farley, daughter of Samuel Farley of Danville, Vt.

1549 Micah, born in Pepperell, Mass. Dec. 3, 1772; married Dec. 1801, Elizabeth Caswell, daughter of Samuel Caswell. She was born Sept. 26, 1778. He died in Fitchburg, Mass., May 13, 1852.

1550 Lydia, born in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 13, 1774; married Moses Jewett (see 1295).\*

1551 Sewall, born in Pepperell, Mass., March 25, 1777; married Jan. 18, 1799, Elizabeth Perham, who was born in Pepperell Oct. 23, 1774,



and died in Miva, N. Y., April 24, 1851. He died in Blackberry, Ill., in 1853.

- 1552 Shadrach, born in Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 21, 1779; married Sarah Locke, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Richardson) Locke. She was born Dec. 25, 1777. He died June 5, 1823.
- 1553 Meshach, born in Fitchburg, Mass., in 1782; married in 1804 Rebecca Marshall, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Harmon) Marshall of Dorchester. She was born in 1785, and died Jan. 11, 1840. He was drowned Dec. 17, 1811.
- 1554 Abednego, born in Fitchburg, Mass., —————; died aged 7 years.

747 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 25, 1746. She married Jan. 12, 1769, James Blood, Jr., who was born Sept. 23, 1742. She died in Pepperell April 9, 1773. He married second Martha Shattuck, daughter of John and Sarah (Hobart) Shattuck. He had by this wife Asenath, born in Groton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1776, and Talmai, born in Groton, March 7, 1778.

*Child:*

- 1555 Eber, born in Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 21, 1769.

748 KEZIAH JEWETT (Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Groton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1748. She married in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 26, 1767, Joshua Blood, son of Deacon David Blood. He was born June 26, 1744.

*Children born in Pepperell, Mass.:*

- 1556 Ezra, born May 29, 1770; married Lydia Lawrence and lived in Townsend, Mass.
- 1557 Nathan, born Oct. 26, 1773.
- 1558 Keziah, born March 12, 1775; married Joshua Shattuck.
- 1559 Joshua, born March 7, 1778.
- 1560 Jonathan, born Nov. 11, 1781; married Nabby Shattuck.

749 EDITH JEWETT (Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Groton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1752. She married in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 14, 1777, Abel Parker, son of Samuel and Mary Proctor (Robbins) Parker. He was born in Westford, Mass., March 25, 1753.

They settled in Pepperell, Mass., and in May, 1780, removed to Jaffrey, N. H., where he died May 2, 1831. She died there Oct. 23, 1848. He was a private soldier at Bunker Hill, and was severely wounded in that fight. March 14, 1778, he was made Ensign in the Continental Army; Oct. 28, 1779, Lieutenant in the same. During his life he held many offices, but it was his greatest pride that every office came to him unsought. Oct. 25,

1798, he was appointed United States Assessor; May 17, 1802, Judge of Probate, which office he held more than twenty years; Jan. 21, 1812, Postmaster of Jaffrey, which he resigned after five years' service; 1824 he was elector for President and Vice-President; was Justice of the Peace and Quorum throughout the State; for five years one of the Selectmen; for seven years a member of the State Legislature; Town Clerk one year; and was member of the Convention of New Hampshire which adopted the Federal Constitution.

*Children:*

- 1561 Edith, born in Pepperell, Mass., July 20, 1778; died in 1784.
- 1562 Abel, born in Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 18, 1780; died Oct. 28, 1807, unm.
- 1563 Edmund, born in Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 7, 1783. He lived in Nashua, N. H., was judge of Hillsboro Co. for about seven years, Representative to the Legislature for Amherst and Nashua sixteen years, speaker of the same two years, member of the Constitutional Convention of 1859, and President of the Nashua and Lowell R. R. He died Sept. —, 1856.
- 1564 Silas, born in Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 11, 1785; died March 21, 1785.
- 1565 Asa, born in Jaffrey, N. H., March 12, 1786; married Fanny Jewett (see 1970).
- 1566 Isaac, born in Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 14, 1788; married Nov. 17, 1812, Sarah Ainsworth, daughter of Rev. Laban Ainsworth of Jaffrey. He lived in Boston and served in the City Council for several years; two years Representative of Boston in the State Legislature, and President of the Traders' Bank. He died May 27, 1858.
- 1567 Calvin, born in Jaffrey, N. H., July 23, 1790; died Aug. 17, 1790.
- 1568 Luther, born in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 10, 1791; died Oct. 25, 1791.
- 1569 Joel, born in Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 25, 1795. He was appointed Chief Justice of New Hampshire in 1838, which office he held until 1847, when he became Royal professor of law in Harvard College.

750 JEDEDIAH JEWETT (Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., April 22, 1754. He married in Townsend, Mass., May 8, 1776, Rachel Blood. She was born in Pepperell. He married second Sally Hall.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, a shoemaker by trade, and a member of the Congregational Church.

"Jedediah Jewett, Townsend, private, Capt. James Hosley's Co., of Minutemen, Col. William Prescott's regt.; which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, 9 days; reported enlisted into the Army April 27, 1775; also Capt. James Hosley's Co. of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regt.; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; discharged Oct. 29, 1777; service 1 mo. 4 days; reported formerly served as Corporal in local militia, company raised in Townsend, Pepperell, and Ashly, to reinforce Army under

Maj. Gen. Gates." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.)

He was in Shay's Rebellion in 1786, but was pardoned "as he was a good citizen."

He died in Pepperell, Mass., in 1840.

*Children born in Townsend, Mass.:*

- 1570 Rachel born Jan. 9, 1779; married Reuben Gates and lived in Windsor, Vt.
- 1571 Nathaniel, born Oct. 23, 1780; married Betsey Hamblet.\*
- 1572 Betsey, born Aug. 28, 1782; married Abner Austin.\*
- 1573 Jedediah, born Oct. 27, 1784.
- 1574 Edmund, born June 29, 1786.
- 1575 Thomas, born Sept. 19, 1788; died Jan. 20, 1790.
- 1576 Asa, born Dec. 2, 1789; lived in Lexington, Mass.
- 1577 Mary, born ———; married Thomas Holden (his second wife) of Boston.

751 DEACON EDMUND JEWETT (Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 11, 1757. He married there Nov. 23, 1784, Maria Blood, daughter of Henry and Mary (Gilson) Blood of Dunstable. They lived in Pepperell, where for many years he was a farmer and deacon of the Congregational Church. He was a soldier in the Revolution and served as follows: "Edmund Jewett, Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's co., Col. Jonathan Reed's regt. of guards; muster roll dated Cambridge, Jan. 21, 1778; enlisted March 31, 1778; also same co. and regt.; joined April 1, 1778; service 3 mos. 4 days; enlistment 3 months from April 1, 1778." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.)

He died in Pepperell May 19, 1835. She died there May 2, 1853.

*Children born in Pepperell, Mass.:*

- 1578 Susan, born Dec. 3, 1786; married John Blood.\*
- 1579 Edmund, born Oct. 10, 1788; married Phebe Shepley.\*
- 1580 Henry, born Oct. 28, 1792; married (1st) Rebecca Blood; (2d) Eliza Tucker.\*
- 1581 Lucy, born April 2, 1795; died unm.
- 1582 Ralph, born March 6, 1797; married Mary Jewell and died Jan. 29, 1850, s. p.

752 HEPZIBAH JEWETT (Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 24, 1760. She married May 9, 1786, her cousin Ezekiel Perham of Pepperell, son of Ezekiel and Eunice (Shattuck) Perham. He was born May 27, 1764. She died in 1816, and he married Phebe Oaks, by whom he had six children. He lived in Athens about forty years and then removed to Perrysburg, N. Y., where he died in 1843.



*Children:*

- 1583 Asa, born —————; married Cynthia Forbes and died in Athens, Vt.  
 1584 Betsey, born —————; married David Robbins and died Oct. 19, 1854.  
 1585 Edith, born —————; married Kendall Ober of Southampton, Mass.  
 1586 Hepzibah, born —————; married Jonathan Robbins.  
 1587 Frederick, born —————.  
 1588 Submit, born —————; married Jabez Chapman of Windham, Vt.  
 1589 Ezekiel, born —————.

758 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>281</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., April 27, 1765. During his early life he lived in Pepperell and as a boy served his country from that town in Revolution as follows: Benjamin Jewet, Pepperell. List of men who re-enlisted between Oct. 22 and Nov. 24, 1779, for the war and received State and Continental bounties, as returned by Maj. Joseph Petengill of 9th Mass. regt., also descriptive list endorsed, "West Point Jany. 8th, 1781; Capt. Cogswell's co., Col. Micheal Jackson's (8th) regt.; rank, Drummer; age 15 years; stature, 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, yeoman; birthplace, Pepperell; enlisted Nov., 1779, by Sergt. Lane at West Point; enlistment, during war." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.) After the war he moved to Gilmanton, now Gilford, N. H., and Feb. 25, 1791, married Rebecca Boynton (832) of Holis, N. H. They settled on a farm which was in three 40-acre lots, the deed of one dated 1781 and of another 1792. He was a member of the Congregational Church and died in Gilford March 30, 1847. His gravestone bears the following inscription: "He was a soldier of the Revolution but more distinguished as a soldier of the Cross of Christ."

*Children born in Gilford, N. H.:*

- 1590 Rebecca, born Nov. 25, 1791; died Jan. 2, 1829.  
 1591 Benjamin, born July 16, 1795; married (1st) Mrs. Sally Sleeper; (2d) Maria French.\*  
 1592 John Boynton (twin), born April 13, 1798; married March 15, 1827, Joanna Bartlett. He lived in Gilford, and died there March 13, 1845.  
 1593 Sally (twin), born April 13, 1798; married Dec. 10, 1838, Richard Brown, and lived in London, N. H., where she died in 1865, s. p.  
 1594 Moses, born March 2, 1800; married Miriam Hoyt.\*  
 1595 Hannah, born June 4, 1802; married July 16, 1845, William Mead of Meredith, N. H.  
 1596 Mehitable, born April 12, 1805; married May 2, 1833, Rev. Jarius E. Strong, a Baptist clergyman, and lived in Hanover, N. H.

760 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 30, 1739. He married in Windham, Conn., Feb. 10, 1762, Hannah Bidlack. She died and he married second Jan. 19, 1773, Abigail Bates. He was on the Lexington alarm list, and was in service sixteen days from Canterbury, Conn.

*Children born in Canterbury, Conn.:*

- 1597 David, born —————; went to parts unknown.
- 1598 Samuel, born —————; married Lucy Chappel of New London, Conn., and had a son Hamilton (perhaps more).
- 1599 Josiah, born —————; married Betsey Bates.\*
- 1600 Anna, born —————.
- 1601 Ruhanna, born —————; married Mr. Rice and died in Willington, Conn., s. p.
- 1602 Levi, born July 3, 1788; married Clarissa Jewett (see 1616).
- 1603 Anson, born Feb. 12, 1792; married in Herkimer, N. Y., ————— settled in Erie Co., Pa.
- 1603 Cynthia, born Nov. 9, 1794; married John Sanford Brown.

761 CAPT. DANIEL JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Manchester, Mass., Feb. 24, 1743-4. He married at Windham, Conn., in 1769, Zilpah Hibbard, daughter of Capt. Zebulus and Hannah (Bass) Hibbard. She was born in Windham, Nov. 20, 1745, and died in Putney, Vt., March 19, 1829.

They settled in Canterbury, Conn., where he learned the blacksmith trade of his father. In 1774 he with his wife and two children removed to the wilds of Vermont. He carried one hundred silver dollars in a stocking, and bought one hundred acres of land with the money at Putney, Vt. He was a Whig or Liberty man prior to the Revolutionary War, and was one of the Coroner's Jury which, having convened at Westminster, March 15, 1775, considered the death of William French, who had been killed in the "Massacre," and also one of those persons who armed with swords proceeded to the house of Noah Sabin, Judge of the Superior Court of Common Pleas and conducted him to Westminster jail. He was chosen by the inhabitants of the town one of the committee for concerting measures for disseminating among the people a spirit of opposition to the English taxation bills, and was nominated, Feb. 6, 1776, by Benjamin Carpenter, chairman of the Committee of Safety, to be 1st Lieutenant of Capt. Abijah Moore's Putney Company of the 1st Regiment of Militia of Cumberland Co., New York (as that locality was then sometimes called), and confirmed as such by the New York Provincial Congress, March 1, 1776. He marched to the assistance of his compatriots at Lexington and Concord; participated in the battle of Bennington, and, having pursued a party of fleeing British troops, was captured and taken to Fort Ticonderoga where he was confined, and was re-taken by his friends six months afterwards. When he left the fort he

brought away a British gun which was in the possession of his son Calvin Jewett in 1848. He attained the rank of Captain about 1779, and returned to Putney after the war. He was chosen to town office many times, and to the Legislature sixteen or seventeen terms.

His son-in-law, Rev. Daniel Packer, relates the following anecdote of him: "Daniel was a prosperous farmer, his brother Thomas, a very devout Methodist, so much so that he would leave his work to attend the meetings. When remonstrated with he would reply that 'The Lord and Daniel would provide.' Daniel at last got tired of it, and remarked that he did not know what the Lord would do, but Daniel was going to back out." He died in Putney, March 30, 1839.

*Children:*

- 1604 Elethear, born in Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 26, 1770; married James Paul.\*
- 1605 Luther, born in Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 24, 1772; married (1st) Betsey Adams; (2d) Nancy Chamberland.\*
- 1606 Lois, born in Putney, Vt., Feb. 22, 1775; died Nov. 10, 1777.
- 1607 Zilpah, born in Putney, Vt., Dec. 15, 1776; married Jephtha Moore.\*
- 1608 Lydia, born in Putney, Vt., Jan. 22, 1779; married Rev. Jeremy Packer.\*
- 1609 Asenath, born in Putney, Vt., Dec. 6, 1781; died there March 20, 1794.
- 1610 Calvin, born in Putney, Vt., Sept. 16, 1782; married (1st) Sally Parker; (2d) Martha Hopkins.\*
- 1611 Daniel, born in Putney, Vt., March 6, 1785; married Fanny Billings.\*
- 1612 Jemima, born in Putney, Vt., Jan. 24, 1788; married Daniel Packer.\*
- 1613 Jerusha, born in Putney, Vt., Nov. 30, 1790; married John Blanden.\*

762 EBENEZER JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Manchester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1747. He married Abigail Hammond and settled in Hampton, Conn., where he died Dec. 7, 1834. He was on the Lexington alarm list from Canterbury, Conn., and served 8 days; also served 10 days from Windham, Conn. He was a man of deep religious views and left the church when they introduced music, calling it "fiddling in the House of God."

*Children, born in Hampton, Conn.:*

- 1614 Abigail, born Nov. 8, 1784; married Jonas Reed of Cayuga, N. Y.
- 1615 Lucy, born —; died unmarried.
- 1616 Clarissa, born March 31, 1788; married Levi Jewett (see 1602).
- 1617 Rufus, born Aug. 3, 1790; married Hannah Reynolds.\*
- 1618 Polly, born June 19, 1793; married Jonah Burnham and removed to Morgan, Butler Co., Ohio.
- 1619 Betsey, born May 8, 1797; married William Logan and died s. p.
- 1620 Ebenezer, born Nov. 30, 1799; married Maria Jennings.\*



765 THOMAS JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hampton, Conn., March 13, 1757. He married Millie Babcock and settled in Wardsborough, Vermont.

*Children:*

- 1621 Thomas, born ——. He settled at Painted Post, Pa.
- 1622 Betsy, born ——.
- 1623 Jerusha, born ——.
- 1624 Benjamin, born ——.
- 1625 Morris, born ——.

767 JOSEPH MILLEN JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hampton, Conn., Feb. 4, bapt. May 8, 1763-4. He married June 13, 1787, Phebe Drake, who was born April 11, 1770. He was a soldier in the Revolution for one year and was pensioned in 1833 for this service. They settled in Norwich, Vt., about 1785, and in 1818 removed to Colebrook, Ohio, where he died.

*Children, born in Norwich, Vt.:*

- 1626 Elcy, born Jan. 4, 1788; married Hiram Waters.
- 1627 Millens, born May 28, 1790; married (1st) —— Pumbly; (2d) —— Drake.
- 1628 Lucy, born Aug. 18, 1792; married Amasa Woodworth.
- 1629 Nathan, born May 17, 1795; married Chloe Sperry.\*
- 1630 Dolly, born April 1, 1798; married Loton Fobes.
- 1631 Lovica, born Sept. 17, 1800; married Lotrick Huntley.
- 1632 Holland, born May 25, 1803; married Hannah Birch.\*
- 1633 Hannah, born May 20, 1805; married her cousin, Francis Drake.
- 1634 Lorenzo Dow, born Nov. 14, 1808; married (1st) —— Drake; (2nd) Sophia Lacada Burch.\*
- 1635 Willard, born April 12, 1811, died, unmarried, in Columbus, Ohio.
- 1636 Charles, born March 15, 1813; died soon.

769 EDNA JEWETT (George<sup>285</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., July 13, bapt. July 19, 1730. She married there, by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, Jan. 24, 1754, William Todd, son of Daniel and Mary (Newman) Todd. He was born in Rowley Dec. 12, 1729, and died there Dec. 8, 1815. She died there Jan. 31, 1810.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 1637 George, born Dec. 1, 1754; married Lucy Bradstreet.\*
- 1638 Daniel, born March 17, 1757; died Aug. 31, 1839.
- 1639 William, born July 18, 1759.
- 1640 Moses, born July 22, 1761; died Oct. 5, 1764.
- 1641 Mary, born Sept. 15, 1763.

- 1642 Elizabeth, born Nov. 26, 1765.  
 1643 Hannah, born Sept. 18, 1767; died April 1, 1774.  
 1644 Edna, born Oct. 6, 1769.  
 1645 Moses, born July 2, 1772.

773 JOSEPH JEWETT (George<sup>285</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., May 14, 1739. He married (Pub. Oct. 12, 1765) Martha Tredwell, daughter of John and Hannah (Boardman) Tredwell. She was born, bapt. in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 9, 1741, and died Nov. 2, 1818. He was a private in Capt. John Pearson's Troop of Horse May 31, 1757, and died Aug. 1, 1774.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 1646 George, born June 11, 1767; married Martha ——. \*  
 1647 Joseph, born Aug. 23, 1768.  
 1648 John, born Aug. 10, 1770.  
 1649 David, born July 5, 1772.  
 1650 Hannah, born ——.

775 JANE JEWETT (George<sup>285</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward), was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 18, bapt. Feb. 20, 1742-3. She married in Rowley, by Rev. James Chandler, June 29, 1774, Doctor William Hale, his second wife.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 1651 Joseph, born ——. \*  
 1652 Moses, born ——. \*  
 1653 Jane, born ——.

779 LUCY JEWETT (Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in North Lyme, Conn., Jan. 14, 1730-1. She married Oct. 4, 1750, Joshua Raymond, who was born at New London, Conn., son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Christopher) Raymond of New London, North Parish, now Montville. He was a descendant of Richard Raymond and Judith, his wife, who were at Salem, Mass., as early as 1634.

Mr. Raymond was a Corporal in the Army, was active in church and social affairs, deacon from 1763 to 1789, and was a member of the Legislature several years. They settled in Montville, Conn., where he died Sept. 14, 1790. She died Feb. —, 1812.

*Children, born in Montville, Conn.:*

- 1654 Mercy, born about 1751; married John Raymond. \*  
 1655 Joshua, born about 1753; married (1st) Mary Raymond; (2d) Elizabeth Prince. \*  
 1656 Nathan, born about 1754. He was a Sergeant in the Company of his uncle, Captain Joseph Jewett (780). Was captured at the

Battle of Flatbush, and died Jan. 16, 1777, with the small-pox soon after his release and return home. Was not married.

- 1657 Josiah, born about 1756; married Elizabeth Baker.\*
- 1658 Mulford (twin) born about 1760; married Eleanor Bradford.\*
- 1659 Louisa (twin), born about 1760; married Nathaniel Lynde Raymond.\*
- 1660 Charlotte, born about 1763; married Benajah Gardner.\*
- 1661 Lucy, born Nov. 12, 1764; married Nathaniel Bradford.\*
- 1662 Mary, born about 1766; married Lemuel Raymond.\*
- 1663 Jewett, born about 1768; died Oct. 3, 1774.
- 1664 Oliver, born June 24, 1771; married (1st) Hannah Raymond; (2d) Mary Comstock.\*

780 CAPTAIN JOSEPH JEWETT (Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in North Lyme, Conn., Dec. 13, 1732. He married at Norwich, Conn., May 18, 1758, his second cousin, Lucretia Rogers, who was born in Norwich May 4, 1740. She was the youngest daughter of Dr. Theophilus and Elizabeth (Hyde) Rogers of Norwich. Dr. Rogers was the sixth in descent of John Rogers, the martyr, burned at Smithfield Feb. 4, 1555.

He settled in Lyme, Conn., was on the Lexington alarm list April, 1775, and served 31 days; was Captain of the 8th Connecticut Regiment from July 6, 1775, to Dec. 10, 1775; was made Captain of the 17th Continental Regiment (8th reorganized) Jan. 1, 1777. This Regiment was stationed on Long Island Sound until Sept. 14, 1775, when, on requisition from Washington, it was ordered to the Boston camps, and took up its post in Roxbury in General Spencer's Brigade. Here it remained until the expiration of its service Dec. 10, 1775.

Jan. 1, 1777, he re-enlisted in the 17th Continental Regiment, in which he served until his death, which occurred while a prisoner after the battle of Flatbush, Long Island. There are two accounts of his death. Deacon N. Richards, one of his non-commissioned officers, speaks of him as follows: "Captain Joseph Jewett of Huntington's Regiment, an officer much respected and beloved, of elegant and commanding appearance and unquestionable bravery, was murdered in cold blood, having surrendered his sword when demanded, the British officer, on receiving it, instantly plunged it through his body" (Vermont Chronicles). The other version of his death is a statement of Lieutenant Jabez Fitch, who was in Captain Jewett's Company and was taken prisoner at the same time. He says that the Captain was three times wounded by bayonet stabs "after he had surrendered," but makes no mention of his having been run through by a British officer with his own sword after he had given it up. The original statement of Lieutenant Fitch is now in the possession of C. J. Bushnell of New York" (A Memoir of the Long Island Historical Society 1878).

Captain Jewett died Aug. 29, 1776. His widow married Captain Abner



Lee and died Jan. 18, 1836; one child by this marriage, Elizabeth, born Jan. 1, 1783.

*Children, born in Lyme, Conn.:*

- 1665 Lucy, born May 12, 1759; married David Miner and died in 1784. Her only child, William Miner, was a merchant at Charlestown, S. C., and died there unmarried.
- 1666 Mary, born March 12, 1761; married (1st) Samuel Perkins; (2d) Colonel Jacob Spofford.\*
- 1667 Joseph, born June 7, 1763; married Jane Pettibone.\*
- 1668 Zabdial R., born April 20, 1765; married Zebiah Rowe.\*
- 1669 Lucretia, born April 24, 1767; married Pliny Hayes.\*
- 1670 Elizabeth, born Aug. 27, 1769; died in infancy.
- 1671 Deborah (twin), born Aug. 27, 1769; married Richard Lord.\*
- 1672 Joshua R., born Aug. 14, 1771; married (1st) Sybil Pettibone; (2d) Mary Alma Cossit.\*
- 1673 Josiah, born Dec. 29, 1773; married (1st) Elizabeth Smith; (2d) Sophia Skinner.\*
- 1674 George Washington, born March 10, 1776; married Sophia Mather.\*

781 CAPT. NATHAN JEWETT (Nathan<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in North Lyme, Conn., Sept. 20, 1734. He married at Lyme Dec. 9, 1756, his second cousin, Deborah Griswold, daughter of John and Hannah (Lee) Griswold of Lyme. She was born in Lyme March 1, 1735, and died in East Haddam, Conn., May 16, 1811. He died there June 19, 1802. They lived in East Haddam where he was a farmer.

*Children, born in East Haddam, Conn.:*

- 1675 Hannah, born Oct. 3, 1757; married Ichabod Spencer, a lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army. They settled in Lyme, Conn., and had a daughter Lucy, who married Barney Huntley.
- 1676 Elizabeth, born June 4, 1759; died Aug. 27, 1829; unmarried.
- 1677 Lucinthy, born Nov. 12, 1761; married Mr. Walker of Massachusetts and died s. p.
- 1678 Anna, born Feb. 21, 1764; married Squire Allen.\*
- 1679 Nathan, born July 20, 1767; married Hepzibah Lee.\*
- 1680 Samuel, born July 21, 1769; died in East Haddam May 1, 1840; unmarried.
- 1681 John Griswold, born Sept. 17, 1771; married Feb. 6, 1803, Lois Lay, daughter of Captain Lee and Louisa (Griswold) Lay. She was born in Lyme, Conn., April 12, 1784. They lived in Lyme.
- 1682 Deborah, born Jan. 12, 1777; married Mr. Frink of Stonington, where she died s. p.
- 1683 Dyar T., born Jan. 23, 1780. He died in Bradford County, Pa., unmarried. He was the author of three books that were published, viz., A Treatise on Early Marriage; A Guide to National Im-

provements, and A Dialogue on Religious Matters. This dialogue was between two ministers on one side and a free thinker on the other.

782 DAVID JEWETT (Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at North Lyme, Conn., Oct. 27, 1736. He married at East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 3, 1757, Sarah Selden, daughter of Colonel Samuel and Deborah (Dudley) Selden of Lyme. They settled at Millington in East Haddam, where he died in 1780. She died in 1826.

*Children, born in East Haddam, Conn.:*

- 1684 Nathan Hibbard, born about 1760; married Mary Griffin.\*
- 1685 David Moody, born —; bapt. May 9, 1765; died in infancy.
- 1686 David Moody, born —; bapt. July 19, 1767; married Naomi Hulbert.\*
- 1687 Deborah, born —; married Rev. Mr. Welch, a Baptist clergyman of Colchester, Conn.
- 1688 Sarah, born —; married (1st) Nathaniel Baker of East Haddam: (2d) M. Tennant, and settled in New York State.
- 1689 Mary, born —; bapt. April 8, 1770; died in infancy.
- 1690 Elizabeth, born Feb. 28, 1771; married Ansel Comstock.\*
- 1691 Lucy, born Sept. 16, 1779; married Erastus Selden.\*
- 1692 Mary, born —; bapt. in 1777; married Mr. Ransom and settled in Western New York.
- 1693 Lord Selden, born —; bapt. Sept. 10, 1780; married Clarissa Brockway of Lyme and died in Baltimore in 1820 s. p.

783 DR. GIBBONS JEWETT (Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in North Lyme, Conn., Nov. 1, 1738. He married Jan. 12, 1760, Hannah Ayers. He was a physician and they settled at Millington, East Haddam, Conn., where she died Nov. 25, 1760 s. p. He married second Oct. 6, 1761, his second cousin, Rhoda Hyde of Lebanon, Conn., daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Wattles) Hyde. She was born June 20, 1739.

He was Surgeon in the 4th Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade, Colonel Selden's Co., in the War of the Revolution, and died at East Haddam (Millington) Aug. 10, 1789.

*Children, born in East Haddam, Conn.:*

- 1694 Hannah, born Oct. 11, 1762; married Mr. Ackley of East Haddam.
- 1695 Rhoda, born April 12, 1764; married Reuben Champion of Lyme, Conn.; where he died Dec. 10, 1849, aged 92 years.
- 1696 Gibbons, born April 16, 1766; married (1st) Dorothy Spencer; (2d) Lydia Peters.\*

1697 George W., born Feb. 18, 1768. He was a merchant in Hartford, Conn., and died there about 1820; unmarried.

785 MARY JEWETT (Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in North Lyme, Conn., April 15, 1743. She married Oct. 25, 1762, Paul Moody of Newbury, Mass., and lived in Byfield, Mass.

*Children, born in Byfield, Mass.:*

- 1698 Samuel, born ——. He was principal of an academy in Hollowell, Maine, and was a Judge.
- 1699 Nathan, born ——. He was liberally educated, was a merchant, and died suddenly in Maine.
- 1700 Enoch, born ——; married Eunice Balch.\*
- 1701 David, born ——. He was a wealthy merchant of Boston, Mass., and died suddenly s. p.
- 1702 Paul, born about 1778. He was a distinguished machinist and manufacturer and died suddenly in Lowell, Mass., in 1831.
- 1703 Joseph, born ——. He was blind for most of his life and dropped dead in the street in 1850.
- 1704 Sewell, born ——. He fell from a mill dam in the night and was drowned.
- 1705 William, born ——. He occupied his father's homestead in Byfield and died suddenly in the summer of 1851.
- 1706 Mehitable, born ——; married Mr. Dummer and lived in Lowell, Mass.
- 1707 Deborah, born ——; married Shubal Dummer.

789 SARAH JEWETT (David<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New London, now Montville, Conn., Aug. 25, 1741. She married May 13, 1762, Col. Elisha Porter, who was born Feb. 9, 1742. He graduated from Harvard College in 1761 and was a soldier in the Revolution. They settled in Hadley, Mass., where he was High Sheriff of Hampshire County. She died in Hadley April 5, 1775.

*Children, born in Hadley, Mass.*

- 1708 Sarah, born April 29, 1763; married David Hillhouse.\*
- 1709 Samuel, born April 15, 1765; married Lucy Hubbard.\*
- 1710 David, born June 13, 1767; drowned June 8, 1775.
- 1711 Mary, born April 8, 1769; died in infancy.
- 1712 Lucy, born Oct. 18, 1770; died in infancy.
- 1713 Patience, born April 19, 1773; died in infancy.

790 DR. DAVID HIBBARD JEWETT (David<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New London, now Montville, Conn., Aug. 21, 1745. He married Aug. —, 1769, Patience Bulkley, daughter of



Major Charles and Ann (Latimer) Bulkley of Colchester, Conn. She was born April 23, 1749.

Dr. Jewett was educated at Cambridge without proceeding to a degree; he studied medicine with Dr. E. A. Holyoke and settled in North Parish, now Montville, New London, Conn. He served as Surgeon in the American Army during the Revolution; was commissioned Sept. 27, 1776, in Col. Selden's Regiment, 4th Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade and discharged Nov. 17, 1776. July 28, 1779, he enlisted as Surgeon in Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) Regiment of Massachusetts and was discharged Sept. 2, 1779; service at New London, Conn. He again re-enlisted and served during the most of the war.

He died in New London April 26, 1814, and the next year his family moved to Wilkesbarre, Pa., where his widow died Feb. —, 1830.

*Children, born in the North Parish of New London, Conn.:*

- 1714 Patience, born Sept. —, 1770; died aged 7 years 4 mos.
- 1715 David, born June 17, 1772; married Mrs. Eliza McTiers.\*
- 1716 Anna, born June 1, 1774; died in infancy.
- 1717 Charles Bulkley, born Dec. —, 1775; died in infancy.
- 1718 Charles, born June 9, 1777. He was appointed Lieutenant in the United States Navy Oct. 30, 1799, discharged June 3, 1801, under the Peace Establishment Act. He settled in Wilkesbarre, Pa., where he died Feb. 14, 1825, unm.
- 1719 Elizabeth, born Oct. 9, 1780; married Phineas Waller.\*
- 1720 Sarah, born Oct. 8, 1782; died May 15, 1857., unm.
- 1721 George, born May 22, 1785. He was appointed Midshipman in the United States Navy Oct. 31, 1799, and was discharged July 10, 1801, under the Peace Establishment Act. He was later a merchant in Tunkhannock, and died in Wilkesbarre, Pa., Nov. 2, 1816, unm.
- 1722 Ann (Nancy) (twin), born July 6, 1787; married Hon. Oristus Collins.\*
- 1723 Martha (twin), born July 6, 1787.
- 1724 Harriet, born Jan. 10, 1790; died in Wilkesbarre, Pa., Nov. 25, 1816, unm.

804 NATHANIEL PRIME (Joshua<sup>204</sup>, Sarah<sup>110</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 30, 1768. He married in New York June 3, 1797, Cornelia Sands, daughter of Comfort and Sarah (Dodge) Sands. She was born in New York Nov. 8, 1773, and died there April 21, 1852. He was a member of the noted firm of Prime, Ward, and King, merchants of New York City; became a millionaire and committed suicide by cutting his throat Nov. 26, 1840.

*Children born in New York, N. Y.:*

- 1725 Emily Frances, born Dec. 25, 1798; died June 8, 1804.

- 1726 Cornelia, born Jan. 4, 1800. She married in New York, Nov. 25, 1819, Robert Roy, son of Cornelius Roy of New York. She died May 21, 1874.
- 1727 Edward, born Dec. 10, 1801; married (1st) Anne Bard; (2d) Charlotte Hoffman.\*
- 1728 Emily, born June 26, 1804; married July 17, 1832, William Selon of New York. She died in Paris, France, Nov. 28, 1854.
- 1729 Rufus, born Jan. 28, 1806; married Augusta Temple Palmer.\*
- 1730 Frederick, born Oct. 30, 1807; married (1st) Mary Rutherford Peter; (2d) Lydia Hare.\*
- 1731 Matilda, born July 2, 1810; married June 9, 1831, Gerard H. Coster, son of John G. Coster of New York. She died in Paris, France, April 19, 1849.
- 1732 Laura, born Feb. 17, 1812; married Nov. 8, 1831, John Clarkson, son of Peter A. Clarkson of New York.
- 1733 Harriet, born April 7, 1814; died in New York March 24, 1824.

809 DR. JOSHUA JEWETT (Paul<sup>324</sup>, Joshua<sup>113</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 23, 1768. He married there June 14, 1798, Phebe Harris (see 1158), daughter of John and Eunice (Thurston) Harris. She was born in Rowley Dec. 23, 1769, and died there Oct. 12, 1854. He was a physician in Rowley for many years, as well as one of the most prominent men of the town in church and public affairs. He was Town Clerk from 1800 to 1821; member of the Legislature, 1811, 1812, 1814, and 1829; became deacon of the church April 4, 1807, and filled that position for more than fifty years. He died June 3, 1862.

*Children born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 1734 John Harris, born June 7, 1799; died Feb. 4, 1854.
- 1735 Joshua, born May 7, 1801; "died from typhus fever at Salem, Mass.," April 6, 1824; buried in Rowley.
- 1736 Henry Cushing, born Feb. 10, 1803; married June 4, 1832, Hannah Bridges. He graduated from Brown University in 1824, and was installed pastor of the Congregational Church of Winslow, Maine, July 4, 1835; served until April 30, 1842; was settled over the second Parish Church of Gloucester, Mass., Aug., 1842, and died suddenly from scarlet fever, Nov. 4, 1846; buried in Rowley.
- 1737 Mary Harris, born Dec. 6, 1808; married by Rev. Willard Holbrook, Nov. 13, 1838, Deacon James T. Plummer of Rowley. She died from heart disease June 3, 1844. He married second Martha Harris Bullen and died Jan. 17, 1894.

812 ELIPHALET JEWETT (Paul<sup>324</sup>, Joshua<sup>113</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., May 4, baptized May 12, 1776. He married by the Rev. David Tuller Nov. 4, 1804, Sarah Richards, daughter

of Humphrey H. and Sarah (Pearson) Richards. He was a carpenter and settled in Salem, Mass., where he joined the church Dec. 19, 1803. They removed to Rowley, and later returned to Salem. He fell from the roof of a store and died from the injury April 19, 1837.

*Children:*

- 1738 Ednah, born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1805; married June 23, 1829, Henry A. Kinsman.
- 1739 Harriet, born in Salem, Mass., Mar. 3, 1807; married Andrew Morgan of New York.
- 1740 Sarah, born in Rowley, Mass., June 14, 1809; married May 12, 1833, Henry James Prentiss. He was born in Marblehead, Mass., July 17, 1807. She died in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1849. They had Andrew Morgan, born Sept. 1, 1834, who was a merchant in New York, and Eliphalet Jewett, born May 29, 1836, died March 23, 1842. Mr. Prentiss married second Martha W. Dickmun.
- 1741 Jane, born in Rowley, Mass., June 25, 1812; married Sept. —, 1837, William Payson.
- 1742 Mary, born in Rowley, Mass., April 25, 1814; married Sept. 30, 1834, Francis Read and lived in Providence, R. I.
- 1743 Martha Caroline, born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 27, 1816; married Oct. 27, 1836, Samuel Gerry and resided at Boston Highlands, Mass.
- 1744 Ruth Ann, born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 30, 1818; married April 12, 1843, Stephen Tilton.
- 1745 Humphrey Paul, born in Salem, Mass., June 14, 1821; married Lucy Noyes Cushing.\*
- 1746 Eleanor, born in Salem, Mass., Dec. 4, 1826; married Dec. 28, 1852, Samuel B. Leach. She died in 1855.

813 REV. PAUL JEWETT (Paul<sup>324</sup>, Joshua<sup>113</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., April 26, 1780. He married in Salem, Mass., Sept. 1, 1813, Eleanor M. Punchard. He studied for the ministry and graduated from Brown University in the class of 1802. They settled in Lebanon, Maine, where she died. He married second, in Scituate, Mass., May 24, 1827, Mrs. Grace Torrey Thaxter, daughter of James and Eunice (Turner) Torrey, and widow of John Thaxter. She was born in Scituate, Mass., May 24, 1798. He was settled over churches in Scituate, Carver, Topsfield, and Hamilton, Mass., and died in Hamilton from apoplexy, May 15, 1840; was placed in the tomb of J. Punchard, Esq.

*Children by first wife born in Lebanon, Maine:*

- 1747 John Punchard, born Aug. 16, 1814; married (1st) Harriette E. Cobb; (2d) Helen Maria Crane.\*
- 1748 Charles Coffin, born Aug. 12, 1816; married Rebecca Green Haskins.\*



- 1749 George Baker, born Sept. 11, 1818; married Mary Jennison Whipple.\*  
1750 Henry Paul Blatchford, born Sept. 20, 1820; died Dec. 21, 1826.

*Children by second wife born in Scituate, Mass.:*

- 1751 Henry Paul Blatchford, born Jan. 29, 1828; married Isabella Maria Stanley.\*  
1752 Eleanor Punchard, born June 30, 1829; died in Salem, Mass., May 1, 1887, unm.  
1753 Grace, born Aug. 14, 1831; died Sept. 1, 1831.  
1754 William James, born Nov. 9, 1832; died in Carver, Mass., Jan. 10, 1838.  
1755 Edwin Cowper, born Feb. 17, 1836; married Evalyn Sanborn.\*

## SEVENTH GENERATION





## SEVENTH GENERATION

823 RUTH JEWETT (James<sup>327</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 3, 1755. She married there Dec. 30, 1773, Christopher Farley, son of Lieut. Benjamin and Joanna (Page) Farley. He was born in Hollis, April 1, 1751, and served in the Revolution from that town. Their home was in Hollis, where he died June 21, 1788, and was buried in the church cemetery of Hollis.

### *Children born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 1756 Ruth, born Sept. 19, 1774.
- 1757 Amos, born June 6, 1776.
- 1758 Christopher P., born Jan. 30, 1778; died young.
- 1759 Susannah, born Jan. 9, 1780.
- 1760 James J., born May, 1782; died in infancy.
- 1761 James J., born Jan. 12, 1784.
- 1762 Elizabeth, born July 28, 1786; married Dec. 14, 1825, Ralph W. Jewett (see 866).
- 1763 Christopher, born Oct. 8, 1788; married Mary Sherwin.\*

824 MARGARET JEWETT (James<sup>327</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 18, 1758. She married Nov. 20, 1781, Deacon Abel Conant of Hollis, son of Josiah and Catherine (Emerson) Conant. He was born Oct. 3, 1755; was deacon of the Hollis Church from 1787 to 1813. In 1775 he enlisted in Capt. Dow's company and was in the Battle of Bunker Hill; re-enlisted in 1776 in the Continental Army for one year, and in 1778 in Capt. Emerson's company for Rhode Island. She died in Hollis July 25, 1788. He married second Lydia Thurston and removed to Hardwick, Vt., where he died May 2, 1844. Had seven children by second wife.

### *Children born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 1764 Margaret, born Aug. 30, 1782.
- 1765 Abel, born June 1, 1784. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1813 at Concord, N. H. Practiced at Townsend, Mass., and New Ipswich, N. H. In 1834 he removed to Lowell, Mass., and his health having failed he gave up his profession. He studied chemistry and physics and became an inventor. At an early day he invented the parlor organ and the hollow auger used by wheelwrights; also invented and patented the mortised door lock now in common use. He invented the process of raising bread with cream of tartar, but the impossibility of preventing infringement deprived

him of the benefit of his inventions. He perfected many other improvements, and at the time of his death was engaged on several others which he expected shortly to make public. He married May —, 1822, at New Ipswich, Harriet Hubbard, daughter of Prof. John Hubbard of Dartmouth College, and died in Lowell, Mass., April 12, 1875, leaving five children.

1766 James, born April 7, 1786; married Sarah Fletcher, daughter of Elijah and Mercy (Butterfield) Fletcher of Tyngsboro, Mass. They settled in Hardwick, Vt., where he died in 1875. Had nine children.

1767 Catherine, born Dec. 29, 1787.

825 EUNICE JEWETT (James<sup>327</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 24, 1761. She married there June 15, 1780, Uriah Wright of Hollis, son of Capt. Joshua and Abigail Wright. He was born Dec. 8, 1754; lived in Hollis and was a soldier in the Revolution from that town.

*Children born in Hollis, N. H.:*

1768 Uriah, born June 3, 1781.

1769 Eunice, born March 19, 1783; married Ephraim Woods.\*

1770 Joshua, born March 9, 1785; died young.

1771 James Jewett, born March 25, 1787; married Lucy Cole.\*

1772 Margaret, born July 5, 1789.

1773 Timothy, born April 13, 1791.

1774 Joshua, born April 21, 1793.

1775 Jean, born May 26, 1795.

831 MOSES BOYNTON (Ruth<sup>328</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 25, 1763. He married in 1794 Hannah Lund, who was born Sept. 7, 1772, daughter of Ephraim and Alice (Wheeler) Lund. They lived in Hollis, where he died Dec. 3, 1842.

*Children born in Hollis, N. H.:*

1776 Hannah, born Feb. 2, 1795; married April —, 1814, William Brown of Amherst, N. H. She died Oct. 3, 1863.

1777 Moses, born March 2, 1798; married April 3, 1819, Amy Lawrence, and died July 18, 1858.

1778 Rebecca, born April 3, 1801; died Oct. 6, 1872, unm.

1779 Sarah, born May 20, 1803; married Nov. 24, 1825, Samuel Quaid, and had Sarah, John, and Lorenzo. She died March 23, 1858.

1780 Naomi, born July 15, 1807; married (1st) Bradlee Colburn (see 1882); (2d) John Colburn (see 1881).

1781 Mary, born July 15, 1807; married John S. Pool and died April 22, 1857.

- 1782 Lucy, born April 6, 1810; died May 3, 1839, unm.  
 1783 John, born Sept. 9, 1812; married Sarah Woods, who died Aug. 12, 1885. He died Oct. 5, 1877.  
 1784 Eliza, born June 21, 1815; died March 19, 1844, unm.  
 1785 Jacob, born Dec. 17, 1818; died May 9, 1838, unm.

833 SARAH JEWETT (Samuel<sup>329</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., March 7, 1749. She married there, Dec. 6, 1770, John Philbrick, of Hollis.

*Children born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 1786 John, born Sept. 3, 1771.  
 1787 Sarah, born Sept. 16, 1773.  
 1788 Mary, born Aug. 10, 1777.  
 1789 Samuel, born Aug. 22, 1779.  
 1790 Joel, born April 24, 1781.

836 SAMUEL JEWETT (Samuel<sup>329</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 1, 1756. As a young man he lived in Hollis and served in the Revolution from that town, as follows: "Samuel Jewet, Hollis, Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; also list of men belonging to Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt., who lost articles at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; dated Cambridge, Dec. 22, 1775." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.) He lost in this battle "one knapsack value 1s 8d and one tumpline value 1s 2d."

"Samuel Jewett, Hollis, Private, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted April 25, 1775; service 3 mos. 14 days."

"Samuel Juett, Hollis, Capt. Reuben Dow's co., Col. William Prescott's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Nov. 20, 1775." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.)

"Cambridge Nov. 20, 1775. To the Honorable the Committee of Supplies.

"This may certify that we, who have hereunto subscribed our names, do declare that we, being under officers and soldiers enlisted under Capt. Reuben Dow of Hollis, in Col. William Prescott's Regiment, have received each of us a coat according to a vote of the late Congress held at Watertown, and provided by the Committee of Supplies—we say, received of Lieutenant John Goss of said Company."

Samuel Jewett (and 46 others.)

"Samuel Jewett, private of Hollis, marched April 19, 1775 away 6 days received as pay 8 shell. 6d."

"Samuel Jewett on Pay roll of Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co., which



marched from Hollis for Ticonderoga on alarm June 1777. He enlisted July 10, 1777." (N. H. S. P.)

In 1776 he worked in a powder mill in Exeter, N. H., and in October, 1777, in company with his brother Jacob, went to Gilmanton, now Laconia, N. H. They felled four acres of trees and then returned to Hollis to spend the winter. In the spring of 1778 he and his brother again returned and continued the clearing. At the time they began there were but two houses in what is now the city of Laconia. This part of the town was known as Meredith Bridge, later Gilmanton.

He married at Meredith Bridge, now Laconia, Dec. 13, 1781, Apphia Smith, who was born in Brentwood, N. H., May 20, 1759, daughter of Jonathan Smith of Meredith Bridge. She died at Meredith Bridge April 2, 1835. He died there in 1837.

*Children born in Meredith Bridge, N. H.:*

- 1791 Apphia, born Sept. 6, 1782; died in infancy.
- 1792 Sarah, born Jan. 23, 1784.
- 1793 Apphia, born Aug. 16, 1786; married Dec. 25, 1817, Jacob Hackett.
- 1794 Polly, born April 8, 1789.
- 1795 Samuel, born March 3, 1791; married Sarah Crosby.\*
- 1796 Smith (twin) born July 21, 1793; married Statira Glines.\*
- 1797 Lois (twin) born July 21, 1793.
- 1798 Ruth, born Feb. 4, 1796; married in 1818 Elisha Osgood.
- 1799 John, born June 25, 1798; married Nov. 30, 1818, Hannah Thurston of Gilford, N. H.
- 1800 Hannah, born May 9, 1800.

838 JACOB JEWETT (Samuel<sup>329</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 30, 1760. He married Dec. 2, 1784, Ruth Jewett (759), who was born in Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 31, 1767, and died in Laconia, N. H., Dec. 29, 1854. He was a soldier in the Revolution from Hollis, and was on guard so near Arnold's house the night Arnold was preparing to turn traitor that he could hear him walking up and down stairs. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1778, in Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co., Col. Moses Nichols' Regt., of Vol., that marched from Hollis, N. H., and joined the Continental Army in Rhode Island; discharged Aug. 28, 1778. He re-enlisted for West Point July 6, 1780, and served until Oct. 22, 1780. He settled in Gilford, now Laconia, N. H., and with his wife Ruth joined the Congregational Church of Meredith Bridge. He died March 27, 1830.

*Children born in Gilford, N. H.:*

- 1801 Benjamin, born Dec. 31, 1785; married Lois Crosby.\*
- 1802 Sarah, born March 9, 1788; died Oct. 2, 1834, unm.
- 1803 Ruth, born May 8, 1790; died April 25, 1826, unm.
- 1804 Hannah, born March 1, 1793; died March 7, 1823, unm.

- 1805 Huldah, born Feb. 26, 1796; married Feb. 20, 1833, Deacon Nathaniel Blood of Pembroke, where she died Nov. 14, 1849.
- 1806 Lucy, born Sept. 27, 1799; married John S. Stevens.\*
- 1807 Lois, born March 29, 1802; married Sept. 27, 1843, Rev. Edward Buxton, of Webster, N. H., where she died Nov. 20, 1870.
- 1808 Daniel Emerson, born July 13, 1804; married Martha M. Worster. He graduated from Dartmouth College and Andover Seminary and was a Baptist minister in New York for many years. Died in Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1843.
- 1809 Isaac Smith, born July 5, 1807; married Abigail Lane.\*

847 JOSEPH WHEELER (Mehitable<sup>332</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 15, 1766. He married Naomi Grover, who was born in Mansfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1770, daughter of Deacon James Grover. He settled in Bethel, Maine, in the fall of 1793, where he had previously been, and made a small clearing upon lot 29 in the 5th range. He was an industrious man and cleared up a large farm, which is still in possession of the family.

*Children:*

- 1810 Joseph, born Nov. 26, 1789; married Olive Gage.\*
- 1811 James, born Nov. 24, 1791; married Esther Grover.\*
- 1812 Naomi, born Dec. 9, 1790; died Feb. 3, 1791.
- 1813 Daniel, born Jan. 19, 1793; married Sarah Cummings.\*
- 1814 Benjamin, born Jan. 6, 1795; married Betsey Seavy.\*
- 1815 Jedediah, born Mar. 3, 1796; died Nov. 3, 1796.
- 1816 Peter, born Aug. 27, 1797; married Phebe Haskell.\*
- 1817 Sarah, born Jan. 14, 1799; died Aug. 7, 1819.
- 1818 Joel, born Aug. 14, 1800; married Sarah Coffin.\*
- 1819 Alvah, born Aug. 29, 1803; married Martha Haskell.\*
- 1820 Elijah, born Feb. 7, 1806; married Lydia Haskell of Sweden, Maine, and settled in Albany, Maine.
- 1821 Naomi, born April 9, 1809; married Jacob D. Grover.\*

848 JONATHAN WHEELER (Mehitable<sup>332</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H. July 2, 1768. He married Hannah Colburn, and settled in Bethel, Maine, about 1793, and lived on what is now the Freeland Bennett place.

*Children born in Bethel, Maine:*

- 1822 Jonathan, born Feb. 1, 1797; married Mary Ann Seavy.
- 1823 Abel, born Aug. 30, 1801; married Miss Newell of Albany, Maine.
- 1824 Polly, born in 1805.
- 1825 Elias Colburn, born Jan. 1, 1811.
- 1826 Abigail, born Nov. 23, 1814.

850 SUSANNAH JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Dec. 11, 1758. She married in 1782 Benjamin Tenney and lived in Temple, N. H., where their children were born.

*Children:*

- 1827 Susannah, born June 9, 1783.
- 1828 Lucy, born Nov. 24, 1786.
- 1829 Samuel, born Oct. 14, 1788.
- 1830 Betty, born July 4, 1790.
- 1831 Jonathan, born April 6, 1792.
- 1832 Daniel, born Feb. 13, 1794.

851 NATHANIEL JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., April 27, 1760. He married in 1784 Ruth Powers, of Acton, Mass., and settled on lot 14, Wilton range, in 1803, and removed to lot 1, range 6, in Temple, N. H., where he died May 28, 1828. He was called Lieutenant in Temple in 1798, and Captain in 1802. Blood's "History of Temple, N. H.," states that he had ten children, but no names are given, and the record is lost.

*Children born in Temple, N. H.:*

- 1833 Nathaniel, born March 15, 1788; married Hannah Farras.\*
- 1834 Ruth, born Jan. 27, 1790; married in 1813 Isaac Wilson of New Ipswich, N. H., who removed to Temple in 1815, and occupied the farm formerly owned by Ezekiel Jewett. They had at least two children, viz., Horace and Emeline.
- 1835 Samuel, born March 18, 1792; married Lois Stiles.\*

852 ISAAC JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., July 5, 1763. His boyhood was spent in Temple, N. H., which town he left when becoming of age, and Nov. 27, 1788, he married at Wilton, N. H., Mary Chandler, eldest daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Burnap) Chandler of Wilton. They settled on a farm in Nelson, N. H., where he died Nov. 20, 1852. She died there Dec. 11, 1845.

*Children born in Nelson, N. H.:*

- 1836 Ezekiel, born April 9, 1790; married Lydia Stiles.\*
- 1837 Polly, born Dec. 5, 1791; married Joseph Osgood Drake.
- 1838 Isaac, born Feb. 18, 1794; married (1st) Eunice Parker; (2d) Nancy Pierce.\*
- 1839 Hannah, born Feb. 21, 1797; married William Williams.
- 1840 Eunice, born Sept. 14, 1799; married June 2, 1831, Lemuel Eaton, son of Lemuel and Sarah (Ware) Eaton of Hancock, N. H. He was born Oct. 17, 1794, and died Dec. 17, 1869. She died Dec. 15, 1853. They had a son, Orlando Eaton, who is President of the



Hancock Historical Society, and who assisted in the preparation of the "History of Hancock."

- 1841 Achsah, born Sept. 2, 1801; married Samuel Parker, and died in Nelson.
- 1842 Anna, born Oct. 13, 1803; married June 3, 1830, William S. Dodge of Nelson, and settled in Randolph, Ohio.
- 1843 Willard, born Nov. 22, 1805; married (1st) Alvira Blodgett; (2d) Mrs. Mary Kittredge.\*
- 1844 Susannah, born July 29, 1807; married Joel Whiten of Nelson.
- 1845 Harvey, born July 17, 1809; married (1st) Sally Blodgett; (2d) Philena Blodgett; (3d) Catherine Hinkle.\*

860 JAMES JEWETT (Jacob<sup>338</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 22, 1767. He married there, June 16, 1789, Lucy Farley, daughter of Ebenezer and Pretty (Wheeler) Farley. She was born Sept. 3, 1768.

*Children born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 1846 James, born Sept. 13, 1789.
- 1847 Cummings, born March 1, 1793; married Mary Burgen.\*

861 JOHN JEWETT (Jacob<sup>338</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., July 2, 1769. He married there Nov. 29, 1795, Jane Ames, daughter of Ensign Jeremiah and Jane Ames. He died in Hollis May 17, 1844. His wife died there June 14, 1830.

*Children born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 1848 John, C., born Sept. 13, 1796; died in Hollis, March 27, 1886, unm.
- 1849 Jeremiah A., born May 2, 1798.

862 JACOB CUMMINGS JEWETT (Jacob<sup>338</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., June 14, 1770. He married in Temple, N. H., Aug. 19, 1798, Elizabeth Patten. She died, and he married second Hannah Bartlett. They lived in Belknap County, N. H., and died in Goshen, N. H.

*Child by second wife:*

- 1850 Hannah, born ———; married Sept. 19, 1816, Deacon Jabez R. Gott, and lived in Rockport, Mass. They had at least one child, a daughter, who married J. H. Burt and lived in North Attleboro, Mass.

863 REV. DAVID JEWETT (Jacob<sup>338</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 16, 1773, and married Rebecca Reed of Marblehead, Mass.

He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1801; studied for the ministry with Rev. Dr. Emmons, of Franklin, and Rev. Dr. Spring, of Newburyport, Mass.; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Rockport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1805, and continued in the pastorate of that Church for 31 years, when he resigned on account of impaired health.

"Mr. Jewett's views of religious truths were those entertained by most of the New England churches of his time. He found a church of ten members which he increased to two hundred and fifty. He found his people, if not in a low state of morals, yet rapidly tending thitherward, and he arrested this downward progress, and improved and elevated them to such a degree that the success of his labors was often the theme of remarks in places beyond the sphere of his work. He was compelled to resign by ill health in 1836, and died at the home of his son-in-law, in Waltham, July 14, 1841. By desire of the people of his parish, his remains were brought to Rockport, July —, 1856, and interred in the Parish Burying-ground, where a handsome granite monument marks the place of their repose. The occasion was one of deep interest. On the 13th of that month, Rev. Wm. R. Jewett, his son, preached a sermon at the meetinghouse, and then made an address at the grave which was responded to on behalf of the people by Dr. Benjamin Haskell." ("Hist. of Gloucester, Mass.")

Allen, in his "American Biographies," says of him: "He was a man of childlike simplicity and Christian tenderness, but of an iron purpose, resolute, fearless and immovable."

#### *Children:*

- 1851 William R., born ———; married Sept. 24, 1838, Hannah N. Coit Lester, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Coit) Lester. He was for many years minister at Plymouth, N. H. Became a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society June —, 1861. He died without issue, but adopted two nephews, one of whom was William Jewett Tucker, now President of Dartmouth College.
- 1852 D. Brainard, born ———. A merchant in Boston, Mass.
- 1853 Mary A., born ———; married in 1835 Rev. John Whitney, fifth minister of the first church of Boxford, Mass. He was born in Harvard, Mass., Sept. 1, 1803, the son of Solomon and Hephzibah Whitney. They had two sons and seven daughters.
- 1854 Elizabeth, born ———; lived in Boston, Mass.,

864 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Jacob<sup>338</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 15, 1775. She married there Jan. 31, 1799, Phineas Holden of Littleton, Mass.

#### *Children:*

- 1855 Sarah Jewett, born July 19, 1801; married John Newton Worcester.\*
- 1856 Caroline, born ———; married (1st) Nov. 24, 1835, James Burgess of Dunstable, N. H.; (2d) Mr. Pearson of Concord, N. H.







THE JOSIAH CONANT AND JOHN C. JEWETT HOMESTEAD AT HOLLIS, N. H.  
Occupied continuously by members of the Jewett  
family from 1800 to 1887

- 1857 Mary, born ———; married Nov. 3, 1848, Dexter Greenwood of Hollis. He with his daughter Ellen now live in Englewood, N. J.
- 1858 Eliza, born ———; died soon.
- 1859 Catherine, born ———; died soon.
- 1860 Ralph Jewett, born ———; married (1st) Eliza Ann Hardy; (2d) Lucinda Holden.\*
- 1861 Wheeler, born ———; died soon.
- 1862 Ann, born in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1809; married Col. Stillman Spalding.\*

865 LUCY JEWETT (Jacob<sup>338</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 9, 1777. She married there Jan. 1, 1797, Josiah Conant, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Elliot) Conant. He was born in Hollis, Feb. 5, 1770; was a cabinet-maker by trade, and a man of influence in his town. He was treasurer of Hollis from 1818 to 1830, and held other positions of trust. She died in Hollis Nov. 22, 1839. He died there July 30, 1841.

*Children born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 1863 James Jewett, born May 26, 1797. He lived in Bellows Falls, Vt., and died there Oct. 20, 1865, unm.
- 1864 Frederick Josiah, born Feb. 19, 1799; married in New York City in 1835, Amanda Young, daughter of James Young of New York. At the age of 14 years he went from Hollis to Boston, where he entered the company of his uncle, Ralph Jewett. After five years, being anxious to progress more rapidly, he went to South America, and engaged in business for himself, spending most of his time in Caracas, Venezuela. He later returned to the United States and entered the wholesale clothing business in New York, where he continued in active business for fifty years. After his retirement he moved to Elizabeth, N. J., where he died March 7, 1883. Five children.
- 1865 William, born June 1, 1801; married (1st) Nov. 15, 1827, Sarah Holden Hale, who died in Walpole, N. H., March 8, 1830. He married second April 23, 1843, Laurinda Huntington. He settled in Walpole, N. H., and removed to Bellows Falls, Vt., where he was a cabinet worker. One child by each wife.
- 1866 David Jewett, born May 10, 1803.
- 1867 Lucy, born March 18, 1806; died in Hollis July 2, 1882, unm.
- 1868 Addison Lorenzo, born May 26, 1808; married as second wife, Nov. 24, 1840, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Eliza Martin, daughter of John and Eliza (Wilson) Martin. She was born in Jonesboro, Tenn.
- 1869 Elizabeth, born May 5, 1811; married Nov. 22, 1838, Moses Proctor, who died Nov. 12, 1884. She died in Milford, N. H., Nov. 2, 1884.
- 1870 Clarissa, born May 1, 1814; married Dr. Sylvanus Bunton.\*

- 1871 Sarah, born March 24, 1818.  
 1872 Horatio Nelson, born Oct. 6, 1820.  
 1873 Ralph Jewett Cummings, born May 1, 1824; married in 1850 Elizabeth A. Beckwith.

870 SUSANNAH HARDY (Hannah<sup>339</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., July 17, 1767. She married there Feb. 14, 1785, James Colburn, son of Thomas and Esther (Flagg) Colburn. He was born in 1759, and died Feb. 14, 1830.

*Children born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 1874 James, born March 13, 1786.  
 1875 Susannah, born Dec. 30, 1787.  
 1876 Sally, born Oct. 7, 1789; died young.  
 1877 Hannah, born Dec. 27, 1791.  
 1878 Esther, born Feb. 26, 1794.  
 1879 Ruth, born April 24, 1796.  
 1880 Sally, born May 2, 1798.  
 1881 John, born Aug. 22, 1799; married (1st) Abbie G. Chamberlain; (2d) Naomi (Boynton 1780) Colburn.\*  
 1882 Bradlee, born July 28, 1801; married Naomi Boynton (1780).\*  
 1883 Amos, born Jan. 12, 1804.  
 1884 Mary, born Nov. 20, 1805.  
 1885 Almira, born Oct. 28, 1807.  
 1886 Louisa, born Feb. 6, 1811.

875 ABIGAIL JEWETT (Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., June 14, 1763. She married there, June 17, 1784, Stephen Dow of Hollis, son of Capt. Reuben and Lydia (Jones) Dow. He was born in Salem, N. H., Dec. 3, 1757. He was a soldier in the Revolution in 1777 at Ticonderoga, and at White Plains, in Capt. William Reed's Co. Their home was in Hollis, where he was highly esteemed for his honesty and kindness. She died June 24, 1843. He died Nov. 1, 1757. On his gravestone is the following inscription: "An honest man is the noblest work of God."

*Children born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 1887 Lois, born Feb. 2, 1786; married Christy Duncan.\*  
 1888 Stephen, born July 14, 1787; married Miss Hall of Groton, Mass.  
 1889 Hannah, born April 28, 1790; married Simeon Spalding.\*  
 1890 Nathaniel, born Aug. 21, 1792; married Mary Ames.\*  
 1891 Jeremiah, born Jan. 5, 1795; married Sarah Eastman of Hollis.  
 1892 Abigail, born April 22, 1797; married Timothy Wyman of Hillsboro, N. H.  
 1893 Elizabeth, born Dec. 24, 1800; died Aug. 8, 1804.



876 MEHITABLE JEWETT (Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., March 9, 1765. She married there May 12, 1785, Phineas Ames of Hancock, N. H., son of Samuel Ames. He was a carpenter by trade, and while living in Hancock was a member of the Board of Selectmen in 1781-2 and 1795-6. They removed to Sangerville, Maine, of which place they were of the first settlers.

*Children born in Hancock, N. H.:*

- 1894 Daniel, born——.
- 1895 Samuel, born——.
- 1896 Charles, born ——.
- 1897 John, born——.
- 1898 Nathaniel, born——.
- 1899 Sally, born——.
- 1900 Phineas, born——.
- 1901 Mehitable, born ——.
- 1902 Betsy, born ——.

877 SUSANNAH JEWETT (Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 14, 1767. She married Nov. 13, 1794, Nathaniel Shattuck, his second wife. His first wife was Hannah Keyes, by whom he had one child, viz., Hannah. He lived in Hollis and in 1792 removed to Hancock, N. H., where he was living when he married Susannah Jewett.

*Children born in Hancock, N. H.:*

- 1903 Nathaniel, born Oct. 17, 1795.
- 1904 Susannah, born Feb. 18, 1797.
- 1905 Reuben, born Aug. 8, 1798.
- 1906 Hannah, born Feb. 7, 1800.

878 HANNAH JEWETT (Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., July 30, 1769. She married, Dec. 15, 1786, James Foster of Temple, N. H.

*Children:*

- 1907 Jacob, born March 23, 1770.
- 1908 Hannah, born Dec. 23, 1771.
- 1909 Jonathan, born Jan. 16, 1774.
- 1910 James, born Sept. 1, 1779.
- 1911 Lucy, born Dec. 14, 1782.
- 1912 Polly, born May 24, 1784.
- 1913 Lydia, born Feb. 2, 1787.

879 DANIEL JEWETT (Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>,

Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., July 20, 1772. He married Dec. 17, 1797, Polly Brooks, and "settled in Hancock, N. H., prior to 1798, and after a few years left town." ("Hist. of Hancock, N. H.")

*Child born in Hancock, N. H.:*

- 1914 John, born ———; died in Hancock, Aug. 28, 1800, aged 16 mos. and 16 days.

881 CAPT. NATHANIEL JEWETT (Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 1, 1777. He married Sept. 4, 1796, Sally Blood, of Hollis, who died June 30, 1806. He married second Mary Blood, of Dracut, Mass. She died June 7, 1816, and he married third Mrs. Mary (Davis) Hall. She was born June —, 1796, and died Oct. 17, 1889. He was Selectman of Hollis in 1818, and died Feb. 10, 1843.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H., by first wife:*

- 1915 Sally, born ———; died Jan. 28, 1843, aged 46 years; unmarried.

*Children by second wife:*

- 1916 Daniel, born ———; died Aug. 11, 1823, aged 12 years.  
1917 Mary, born ———; died in 1835, aged 21 years.

*Children by third wife:*

- 1918 Elizabeth Frances, born Aug. 25, 1829; married Levi Winter Barton.\*  
1919 Hannah Augusta, born Sept. 7, 1833; married Alonzo D. Howard.\*  
1920 Antoinette, born Oct. 6, 1835; married Adolphus Clark.\*

882 SARAH JEWETT (Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., March 27, 1779. She married there, Jan. 19, 1803, Jacob Pierce (888), son of Richard and Susannah (Jewett) Pierce of Hollis. He was born in Hollis, Sept. 16, 1772. They settled in Huntington, Vt., where she died in a few years.

*Child:*

- 1921 Jacob, born ———. He married and had one child, Isaac, who was a school teacher in the West for many years; lived to an old age and died in Vermont unmarried.

891 EUNICE PIERCE (Susannah<sup>344</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 25, 1778. She married Ebenezer Blood, son of Josiah and Abigail (Pierce) Blood, and died before 1816. Abigail Pierce was a sister to Richard Pierce, who married Susannah Jewett. Ebenezer Blood married second in 1817 Betsy Abbott and had Mark and Elizabeth.

*Children:*

- 1922 Eunice, born —; died unmarried.  
 1923 Miranda, born —.  
 1924 Joel, born —.  
 1925 Isaac, born —.  
 1926 Luke, born —; died unmarried.

894 DANIEL PIERCE (Susannah<sup>344</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Dec. 28, 1788. He married Elizabeth Read, daughter of William and Betsey (Burge) Read Jr., of Chelmsford, Mass. William Read, Jr., was the son of Capt. Wm. Read of Hollis, a Revolutionary soldier who was in the battle of Bunker Hill and later was Captain of a Company at White Plains, N. Y.

Daniel Pierce married second, April —, 1851, Sarah Willoughby of Boston, who was born April 2, 1823, and died July 22, 1876. He received from his parents the home farm which he increased in acreage by purchase, and allowed a large portion of it to grow up in timber, all of which he gave to his son, Silas M., who still resides there.

He died in 1881.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H., by first wife:*

- 1927 Susan E., born March 24, 1817; married William Parsons.\*  
 1928 Daniel Warner, born Feb. 2, 1819; married Elmina Chamberlain.\*  
 1929 William R., born in 1821; married Lucy Jaquith of Fitchburg, Mass.  
 He was an expert blacksmith and lived in many places.  
 1930 Mary, born —. She married Charles Hamblet, a soldier of the Civil War. He died in Groton, Mass. She died in Hudson, N. H.  
 1931 Artemus S., born Oct. 8, 1827; died in 1843.  
 1932 Silas Merrick, born July 20, 1831; married Dec. 4, 1881, Elinor Ladd, who was born Oct. 7, 1842, daughter of Zoroaster and Elinor (Stackweather) Ladd of Canaan, Vt. He lives upon the old homestead purchased by Richard Pierce about 1760, and is a careful farmer who has become prosperous by successful management.

*Child by second wife:*

- 1933 Sarah Maria, born —.

903 EBENEZER JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>346</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 13, 1793. When a young man he settled in Mount Holley, Vt.; removed in a few years to Quincy, Mass., and from there to Worcester, Mass., where he died April 18, 1870. He married in Townsend, Mass., Dec. 31, 1816, Elizabeth Walker, daughter of Joseph Walker. She was born in Townsend, Jan. 27, 1797, and died in Quincy, Mass.



*Children:*

- 1934 Joseph, born in Weston, Vt., July 14, 1818; married and may have had several daughters but no male issue.  
 1935 Elizabeth, born in Weston, Vt., Feb. 29, 1820.  
 1936 Mary, born in Quincy, Mass., Jan. 28, 1824.  
 1937 Eben, born in Quincy, Mass., July 2, 1831; married Jane E. Knowlton.\*

905 NATHANIEL JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>346</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., July 21, 1796. He married in Danvers, Mass., Sarah Nash, and lived on the old homestead where he died April 3, 1883. The house was destroyed by fire caused by lightning and all of the family records were lost.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.*

- 1938 Warren, born —; died young.  
 1939 Ebenezer, born —; died young.  
 1940 Mary, born —.  
 1941 Hannah, born —; died unmarried.

906 JAMES JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>346</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., March 20, 1799. As a young man he lived in Hollis and was Selectman of that town. He later removed to Mount Holley, Vt., and in a few years to Boston, Mass., and became a member of the Police force of that city. He served in that position for more than fifty years and, for his age and standing, was known as "Father Jewett." After a long and faithful service he was retired on a pension and died Jan. 4, 1882. He married Mrs. Catherine Durell, who was born in Ormsby, and died May 22, 1868. No issue.

907 FRANCIS JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>346</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., May 26, 1801. He married Oct. 3, 1831, Louisa Rideout of Hollis, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Powers) Rideout. She died, and he married second, Mary Ann Leese Leslie, of Boston, Mass., who was born in England Oct. 9, 1829, and died in Framingham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1893. She was a noble woman who reared a family of five sons to manhood, all a credit to the mother who bore them. By her first husband she had two sons, viz., George F. Leslie of Waltham, Mass., and Henry A. Leslie of Worcester, Mass.

He died April 12, 1883.

*Children by first wife, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 1942 Almira, born Sept. 30, 1832; married Ethan Allen Wilson.\*  
 1943 Susan, born —; died young.

- 1944 Perley J., born ——. During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. B, 4th New Hampshire Regt., Sept. —, 1861; was in the battles of Fort Wagner, Bermuda Hundred, Va., and Fort Fisher, and died at Morris Island, Dec. 3, 1863. His name is inscribed on the Soldiers' Monument in Hollis.
- 1945 Julia R., born May 9, 1839; married William Rideout, who was born in Hollis, Dec. 21, 1829, son of Calvin Rideout of Hollis. They removed to Wilton, N. H., where he was sexton for the town many years. He was a carpenter by trade and died Feb. 25, 1879. She resides in Wilton.

*Children by second wife:*

- 1946 Andrew, born April 21, 1852; married Jan. 21, 188—, Emily A. Kendall of Pepperell, Mass., daughter of William and Augusta (Warner) Kendall. She is very active in the work of the church and W. C. T. U., of N. H. Andrew Jewett is a farmer and resides upon the homestead of his father, a pleasantly located farm in the south part of Hollis. The farm includes land formerly owned by his great-grandfather, Nathaniel Jewett.
- 1947 James, born June 26, 1853. On becoming of age he left home and entered the employ of the Nashua and Worcester R. R. He is an engineer and resides in South Framingham, Mass.
- 1948 Elbridge, born April 29, 1856; married (1st) Lizette Bowditch of Hollis, who died July 26, 1878; married (2d) Aurelia Cheever of Merrimac, N. H. He is, by occupation, a stationary engineer and resides in Pepperell, Mass.

908 SUSANNAH JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>346</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Dec. 16, 1803. She married Benjamin Blood of Hollis, who was born March 16, 1789. They removed to Knox, Maine.

*Children:*

- 1949 Joseph, born ——.
   
1950 Ebenezer, born ——.
   
1951 Warren, born ——.
   
1952 Lydia, born ——.
   
1953 Mary, born ——.

910 DANIEL JEWETT (Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boxford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1744. He, with Isaac Stickney, Deacon Jonathan Burpee, Jeremiah Burpee, Richard Estey, Sr., Richard Estey, Jr., Joseph Barber, Jacob Barber, Joseph Lesley and John Pickard, all except him heads of families from Rowley; a number

of young men from Boxford, Nehemiah Howard of Reading, Samuel Bridges of Marblehead, Capt. Francis Peabody and family, and the families of Mr. Smith and Mr. Saunders, all left Massachusetts and settled in Maugerville, New Brunswick, in 1761 or 1762.

He married at Maugerville, in 1767, Mrs. Abigail Saunders and lived in Sheffield, New Brunswick.

It is said by his descendants, that before her marriage to Mr. Saunders Daniel Jewett fell in love with Abigail (her maiden name was Thurston) and asked her to be his wife; she refused him on the grounds that she was to marry Mr. Saunders. He replied, "Never mind Abbie, I will have you yet." He went to New Brunswick with their little colony and soon after they had settled, Mr. Saunders was drowned. After waiting a reasonable time Daniel Jewett again asked for her hand and this time was accepted.

He probably was the Daniel Jewett who served in the Revolution as follows, "Daniel Jewett, St. Johns, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez West's Co., Col. Jonathan Eddy's regt.; engaged Nov. 14, 1776; discharged Dec. 16, 1776; service 1 mo. 5 days; company raised in Cumberland, N. S." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rev.," Vol VIII.)

*Children, born in Sheffield, N. B.:*

- 1954 Hannah, born Oct. 30, 1770; died Jan. 26, 1788.
- 1955 Sarah, born Oct. 30, 1772; married Mr. Llewellyn.
- 1956 Abigail, born Aug. 11, 1774; married (1st) Samuel Clark; (2d) Daniel Day. They lived in Keswick Ridge, N. B.
- 1957 Thomas, born Sept. 1, 1776; married (1st) Catherine Albright; (2d) Mrs. Naomi (Prosses) Lun.\*
- 1958 Daniel, born Nov. 18, 1778; married (1st) Lydia Gallop; (2d) Lydia Clark.\*
- 1959 Martha, born Oct. 4, 1780; married Mr. Murray.
- 1960 Isabella, born July 24, 1782; married John Stuart and died in Sheffield, N. B., s. p.
- 1961 Lydia, born Nov. 17, 1784; married Mr. Cleveland.
- 1962 Ezekiel, born July 28, 1787; married Hannah Barker.\*
- 1963 Hannah, born Oct. 8, 1789; married Stephen Boynton and settled in Machias, Maine.
- 1964 David, born May 29, 1792; married Sarah M. Barker.\*

922 ABEL JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>1854</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., April 3, 1760. He married there, Aug. 14, 1781, Sarah Dwinell, who died in Johnstown, Ohio, aged 83 years. He settled in Vermont and about 1815 removed to Johnstown, Ohio, where he died Dec. 20, 1821.

The following is a record of his military service during the Revolution, taken from the original certificate in the possession of Mr. Charles Timothy Jewett of Terre Haute, Ind.:



State of Vermont  
Adjutant General's Office

Montpelier, July 29, 1905.

"I Hereby Certify, That the following is a correct transcript from the records on file in this office, regarding soldiers who served in the Revolutionary War. Extract:

"Abel Jewett, private, was in Capt. Joseph Parker's Co., raised out of Col. Enoch Hale's Regt. Joined the Northern Army at Ticonderoga. Mustered and paid July 18, 1779, by Enoch Hale, Muster and pay master. Advance pay, 1 mo. and bounty, 9. 18—amount 10. 2

"Also, mustered by Col. Hale, is a 'List of soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army 1779.' He enlisted July 1, 1779.

"Also, in Samuel Trott's Return and received six pounds lawful money as a recruit in Col. Hale's Regiment, 'being billeting money from this place to Springfield—Keene. July 29, 1779.'

"He was in a roll raised in the 15th Regiment of Militia commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of New Hampshire to fill up the three New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental service. Enlisted for town of Rindge. Time, during war. Time of enlistment, July 1, 1779."

Seal	Taken from the New Hampshire Rolls.
Adjutant General	(Signed) W. H. Gilmore,
Vermont	Adjutant General.

Mr. C. T. Jewett also has in his possession a clothes brush made by Abel Jewett and used by him during the war.

*Children:*

- 1965 Abel, born in Vermont, June 20, 1787; married Susanna Munson.\*
  - 1966 David, born ——. He moved with his father to Ohio and settled in Indiana.
  - 1967 A daughter who married James Hull of Johnstown, Ohio, and settled in Wisconsin. They had a son Abel and a daughter Jane.
  - 1968 Nathan, born in Johnstown, Ohio, July 17, 1821, and died there in 1846.
- Probably others.

924 DR. STEPHEN JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 21, 1764. He married there, May 30, 1786, Nancy Colburn, daughter of Ebenezer Colburn. She was born Sept. 16, 1763, and died March 30, 1838. He died in Rindge, April 12, 1818.

Dr. Jewett "did not pursue a regular course of professional study, but with good natural abilities and no ordinary degree of common sense, which schools cannot bestow, he early acquired a lucrative practice. His

fame in the case of both chronic and acute diseases was not limited to the locality in which he resided, and he was frequently called upon to make professional visits in Boston and other New England cities and towns" (Hist. of Rindge—Stearn).

*Children, born in Rindge, N. H.:*

- 1969 Cynthia, born Feb. 2, 1787; died April 10, 1795.
- 1970 Fanny, born March 6, 1788; married Hon. Asa Parker.\*
- 1971 Nancy, born Sept. 26, 1789; died in 1790.
- 1972 Ezekiel, born Oct. 16, 1791; married Elizabeth Arnold.\*
- 1973 Nancy, born in 1793; died in 1794.
- 1974 Stephen, born —, 1795; died —, 1797.
- 1975 Mary, born Sept. 6, 1797; married, June —, 1818, Levi Benjamin.  
After his death she resided in Fitchburg, Mass.
- 1976 Tryphosa, born Dec. 27, 1799; married Marshall Pinckney Wilder.\*
- 1977 Stephen, born Oct. 31, 1801; married Hannah Barker.\*
- 1978 Mary Ann, born —, 1803; died —, 1804
- 1979 Columbus, born —, 1805; died —, 1809.
- 1980 Mary Ann Colburn, born Sept. 28, 1807; married, Sept. 2, 1835,  
Deacon Charles P. Locke of Marlboro, N. H., son of Calvin and  
Sarah (Jewett) Locke (See 2010).

927 DR. THOMAS JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 28, 1771. He married Oct. 12, 1800, Rebecca Green, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Sargent) Green. He pursued his professional studies at Hanover, N. H., receiving his degree about 1798. He was in practice one or two years in Calisle, Mass., and returned to Rindge in 1801, and resided for several years on a farm in West Rindge. Subsequently he purchased and removed to the farm upon the east side of the highway, and about one-half mile north of the centre of the town, which is still known as the Dr. Thomas Jewett place, where he passed the remainder of his years.

"As a physician Dr. Jewett was eminently successful, and arrived at considerable eminence in his profession. In the treatment of a malignant fever, which prevailed with startling fatality throughout a large portion of New England in 1811 and 1812, and which was generally called 'spotted fever,' his success was exceeded by few, if any, physicians in this vicinity.

"Dr. Jewett was exceedingly fond of his farm, and during the later years of his life, he retired from the practice of his profession, and directed his attention to agricultural pursuits.

"As a citizen he was held in high esteem. Possessing a sound judgment, a clear and discriminating mind, his opinion invariably commanded respect. In religious opinions, for many years, he was unsettled, and at times skeptical, but subsequently acknowledged a change in his views, and united with the Congregational Church, of which he continued a constant member until his death. The tract written by Dr. Burnham, 'The Infidel Reclaimed,'

relates to the religious experience of Dr. Jewett" ("Hist. of Rindge"—Stearn).

He died in Rindge, April 24, 1840. His widow died there Oct. 19, 1850.

*Children, born in Rindge, N. H.:*

- 1981 Irena, born Sept. 13, 1801; married Sumner Raymond.\*
- 1982 Cynthia, born Jan. 29, 1805; died Aug. 16, 1846; unmarried.
- 1983 Harriet, born Aug. 23, 1806; died of spotted fever Dec. 29, 1811.
- 1984 Elvira, born April 16, 1809; died of spotted fever Dec. 27, 1811.
- 1985 Elvira, born April 16, 1812; died July 24, 1833; unmarried.
- 1986 Thomas, born July 31, 1814; died in Florida, May 29, 1891; unmarried.
- 1987 Julia Ann, born May 10, 1817; married Daniel Towne Rand.\*
- 1988 Samuel Green, born June 20, 1819; married Cecilia Maria Jewett.\*
- 1989 Harriet, born July 10, 1821; married Alonzo Bancroft.\*
- 1990 George, born April 28, 1825; married (1st) Mary Elizabeth Sanders; (2d) Mary Brooks.\*

932 NATHAN JEWETT (Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>26</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., Nov. 25, 1781. He settled in Watertown, N. Y., and married there, April 7, 1805, Hannah Charlotte Allen. She died, and he married at Rindge, Permelia Gragg, who was born in Rindge, Sept. 6, 1792, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Wood) Gragg. They removed to Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., where he became a large land owner and where he died.

*Children by first wife, born in Watertown, N. Y.*

- 1991 Sylvia, born Feb. 3, 1806; married Mr. Sargeant.
- 1992 Nathan A., born April 12, 1807.
- 1993 Adaline, born May 21, 1809. She married Edwin Guthrie. Their son, Southwick Guthrie, resides in Washington, D. C.
- 1994 Charles, born Nov. 1, 1815; married Catherine Phillips.\*
- 1995 Hannah Charlotte, born July 3, 1818; married William Coriell.

*Child by second wife:*

- 1996 George Wood, born in Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1832; married Helen Cornell.\*

935 MARTHA HALE (Sarah<sup>358</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>26</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1773. She married, about 1797, Moses Pillsbury.

"Mrs. Pillsbury's benevolence and kindness was proverbial. She would go at all hours of the night to attend the wants of the sick and suffering. Her disposition was remarkably amiable and combined with great sweetness and force of character. Her husband for over twenty years was wholly



unfitted for work, being a sufferer from consumption, and they had a large family to raise. Thus under these trials her character shines with added luster" (Emma Pillsbury Merchant).

She died in Boston, Mass., in 1830.

*Children:*

- 1997 Joseph Hopkins, born in Hopkinton, N. H., —, 1798.
- 1998 Moses Hale, born in Boscawen, N. H., —, 1800; married Lucy Mackintire.\*
- 1999 David Jaques, born in Rowley, Mass., —, 1803.
- 2000 John Calvin, born in Rowley, Mass., —, 1805; married Elizabeth Grush (or Le Grushe).\*
- 2001 Sarah Jewett, born in Danvers, Mass., —, 1807.
- 2002 Nathaniel Emmons, born in Salem, Mass., —, 1810.
- 2003 Marten Luther, born in Salem, Mass., —, 1812.
- 2004 William Tennant, born in Salem, Mass., —, 1815.

937 SARAH JEWETT (Stephen<sup>359</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 19, 1767. She married Feb. 25, 1796, Calvin Locke, son of Lieut. James and Hannah (Farnsworth) Locke, then of Sullivan, N. H. They settled in Sullivan, where she died Sept. 20, 1834. He died there Aug. 12, 1843.

*Children, born in Sullivan, N. H.:*

- 2005 Luther, born Dec. 6, 1796; married Hannah Willard.\*
- 2006 Calvin, born May 10, 1798; married Abigail Shannon.\*
- 2007 Amos Jewett, born Feb. 11, 1800; married Clementine Stoughton.\*
- 2008 Nancy, born April 10, 1802; married, Dec. 29, 1825, Luther Abbott of Dracut. They lived in Stoddard, N. H., and died without issue, but adopted Lydia Eveline Abbott, who was born Feb. 5, 1826
- 2008a Cynthia, born May 2, 1804; married Rev. Moses Gerould.\*
- 2009 Charles Pinckney, born March 20, 1806; married, Sept. 2, 1835, Mary Ann Colburn Jewett (see 1980).
- 2010 Eunice Richards, born Dec. 12, 1808; died June 13, 1814.

938 AMOS JEWETT (Stephen<sup>359</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 6, 1772. He married there, in 1798, Lydia Jewett (see 930), who was born in Rindge, April 30, 1777, and died there Jan. 27, 1847.

Mr. Jewett occupied the old homestead farm until his death, June 27, 1834. He was unpretentious in manner, and highly respected; his integrity and purity of character was recognized by all who knew him.

The original farm included a part of the village of West Rindge, and now is divided among many owners.

*Children, born in Rindge, N. H.:*

- 2011 Sarah, born June 16, 1799; died —, 1803.
- 2012 Rebecca, born Jan. 18, 1801; died Jan. 28, 1832; unmarried.
- 2013 Hephisibeth, born Dec. 3, 1802; married, July 12, 1824, Ebenezer Blake.
- 2014 Arvilla, born April 14, 1805; married, Dec. 23, 1830, Servetus Metcalf, and settled in New Lisbon, Minn.
- 2015 Gilman, born —, 1807; died in Rindge, Nov. 20, 1851; unmarried.
- 2016 Fanny, born —; died aged 2 years and 6 months.
- 2017 Nathan, born July 18, 1813; died unmarried.
- 2018 Calvin, born —, 1817; died May 30, 1835.
- 2019 Nancy, born April 12, 1822; married, Dec. 27, 1849, Joseph Forristall, and lived in Boston, Mass., where she died Nov. 12, 1854.

939 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>360</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 22, 1763. He was a farmer and settled in Sangerfield, N. Y., where he married, Dec. 2, 1782, Ruth McBride. She was born Nov. 28, 1764, and died in Sangerfield, Jan. 20, 1836. He died there Dec. 4, 1836.

*Children, born in Sangerfield, N. Y.:*

- 2020 Jonathan, born March 1, 1783; married Unity Johnson.\*
- 2021 Patty, born March 3, 1785.
- 2022 Betsey, born March 25, 1787; died young.
- 2023 Samuel, born Nov. 16, 1790; married and died without issue.
- 2024 David, born Sept. 18, 1792.
- 2025 Betsey, born Sept. 11, 1795.
- 2026 Harriet, born June 1, 1798; married Stilman Johnson.
- 2027 George Washington, born June 4, 1800; married (1st) Martha Harden; (2d) Mary Langworthy.\*
- 2028 Laura, born Oct. 30, 1804.

940 SAMUEL JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>360</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., Nov. 17, 1765. He married in Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 29, 1793, Sarah Gage, who was born in Jaffrey April 27, 1769, daughter of Capt. James and Sarah (Lamson) Gage.

"Samuel Jewett was one of the pioneers of New Hartford (now Utica), N. Y., and used to say, that he had helped to raise the first barn, the first frame house, and the first meeting-house, that were built in the town. He removed hither from Jaffrey, N. H., in 1795, and purchased of Stephen Norton a part of the Potter farm. His late residence on the line of the Seneca Turnpike, built before that road had been worked, but not before it was laid out, forms at this day, almost the only remaining landmark of its generation.

"Of Mr. Jewett, his contemporaries report that his word was 'like apples of gold on pictures of silver.' In confirmation they relate the following anecdote: He once bargained with Jason Parker to furnish him the ensuing winter, one hundred tons of hay at five dollars per ton. The winter set in early and proved an unusually bleak and cheerless one. Hay was in great demand, and had largely risen in value. Without a murmur Mr. Jewett faithfully executed his contract; and as he urged his laboring cattle over the bare and rough corduroy which formed the only road between him and his purchaser he was often accosted to know the price of his hay—'sold' was his response.

"His farm was divided into city lots and is nearly covered with fine residences. The Utica Orphan Asylum is on three acres of the land" (Pioneers of Utica—Bagg).

He died in New Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1831. His widow died in Utica, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1861. They with their children are buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Utica.

*Children, born in Utica, N. Y.:*

- 2029 Samuel, born Jan. 13, 1795; died Aug. 4, 1864; unmarried.
- 2030 Sarah, born May 2, 1797; died Feb. 15, 1883.
- 2031 David Langdon, born Oct. 3, 1799; married Anna Kellog.\*
- 2032 Abigail, born April 12, 1801; died Oct. 7, 1845; unmarried.
- 2033 Betsey, born Nov. 28, 1802; died Dec. 30, 1833; unmarried.
- 2034 Benjamin Franklin, born Aug. 21, 1805; married Sophia Hastings and died July 2, 1884. Had one child.
- 2035 James Gage, born Aug. 17, 1807; married Orissa Rhodes. He died June —, 1898, leaving one son, G. R. Jewett, who resides in Utica, N. Y.
- 2036 Mary Ann, born Feb. 2, 1810; died March 11, 1863.
- 2037 Phebe, born Nov. 5, 1811; died April 30, 1891.

946 MARTHA JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>360</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Jaffrey, N. H., April 13, 1774. She married, March 10, 1801, William Comstock, who died in Jaffrey, Dec. 22, 1865, aged 94 years. She died in Sullivan, N. H., May 30, 1803.

*Child:*

- 2038 Jonathan Jewett, born in Sullivan, N. H., May 30, 1803; married Oct. 4, 1830, Roaney Dutton, daughter of William and Nabby (Smith) Dutton. They lived in Jaffrey on the farm that was his grandfather Jewett's.

948 PHEBE JEWETT (David<sup>361</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born —. She married, May 16, 1793, Moses Adams, a yeoman of Newbury, Mass., who was born there Oct. 10, 1770, son of Moses and Ruth (Palmer) Adams. They lived in Newbury, where



she died; he married second, Dec. 26, 1811, Marcia Lunt of Newbury. No record of children by second wife.

*Children, born in Newbury, Mass.:*

- 2039 Phebe, born March 19, 1794.
- 2040 Richard, born May 27, 1795.
- 2041 Moses, born Feb. 12, 1797.
- 2042 Harriet, born Dec. 26, 1798.

949 DAVID JEWETT (David<sup>361</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in 1779. He married in Monmouth, Me., in 1802, Betsey (Gray) Judkins, daughter of Alexander Gray of Litchfield, Me., and widow of James Judkins of Monmouth, son of John and Polly (Kimball) Judkins. She was born Oct. —, 1776, and died in Monmouth, April 30, 1838. He died there Jan. 2, 1841; both buried in the Monmouth Ridge Cemetery. He removed from Rowley, Mass., to Monmouth Ridge, Me., in 1803, and took up a section of land given him by his mother, to which he added by purchase until he owned above 600 acres in the south-east part of the town. He furnished a substitute in the War of 1812, although he was not drafted.

*Children, born in Monmouth, Me.:*

- 2043 Sarah, born Aug. 6, 1804; married Rev. Randall Noyes (2052).\*
- 2044 Joseph G., born April 19, 1806; married Sally G. Judkins.\*
- 2045 David, born Oct. 29, 1808; died in Monmouth, March 4, 1888.
- 2046 Albert H., born Aug. 25, 1812; died in Monmouth, April 8, 1892.
- 2047 Twin, born —; died in infancy.
- 2048 Twin, born —; died in infancy.
- 2049 Cordelia, born June 12, 1815; died June 23, 1818.
- 2050 Cordelia Elizabeth, born Sept. 28, 1818; married, Feb. 20, 1842, Jonathan C. Blake, son of Dearborn Blake of Monmouth. She died in Monmouth July 10, 1883.

950 EUNICE JEWETT (David<sup>361</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born —. She married in Linebrook Parish, Rowley, Mass., by Rev. Gilbert Williams, May —, 1797, Joshua Noyes, who is supposed to have been born in Boscawen, N. H., July 25, 1776. They lived in Byfield, Mass., and it is said raised a large family, two of whom were

- 2051 Phebe, born —; married Samuel Thurston.
- 2052 Randall, born in Boscawen, N. H., March 29, 1803; married Sarah Jewett (see 2043).

953 DAVID JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>280</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>,

Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., July 14, 1781. He married there, Aug. 12, 1810, Sarah Danforth.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

2053 Mary, born Sept. 12, 1810.

2054 Maximilian, born June 1, 1812.

957 MARY JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Byfield, Rowley, Mass., Nov. 7, 1773. She married in Rowley, Nov. 3, 1796, Thomas Dole. "Thomas Dole of Whair in the State of New Hampshire and Mary Jewett by Rev. Elijah Parish Nov. 3, 1796" (Rowley Record).

She died in Lowell in 1859.

*Children:*

2055 Lydia, born April 16, 1798; married Andrew Wood.\*

2056 Seth Jewett, born Sept. 16, 1802; married Mary Ann Poor.\*

2057 Thomas, born Nov. 16, 1807; married Emeline Sweetser.\*

2058 Mary, born Feb. 26, 1812; married Henry Pulcifer. He died suddenly at his summer home in Liberty, Me., in 1906. She resides with her son, Alfred H. Pulcifer, in Brooklyn, N. Y. She also has a daughter, Mrs. Sarah Jewett Conant, living in Toledo, Ohio.

959 CAPT. JEREMIAH JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., June 30, 1778. He married Jan. 29, 1807, Sarah Barker, daughter of John and Mary (Jackman) Barker of Bradford, Mass. She was born in Bradford, now Groveland, March 8, 1784, and died in Georgetown, Mass., Dec. 26, 1830 (dropsy). He married second Eleanor Adams, daughter of Daniel Adams of Newbury, (Oldtown) Mass. She was born in Newbury, Dec. 31, 1792, and died in Georgetown, May 24, 1887, s. p.

He was a manufacturer of boots and shoes and died in Georgetown, Oct. 15, 1807.

*Children, all by first wife:*

2059 Mary Barker, born in Byfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1808; married Greene Wildes.\*

2060 Leonard, born in Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 24, 1816; married (1st) at Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 23, 1845, Eliza G. Moores. She died and he married at Georgetown, Mass., April 29, 1851, Mary El Hood. He had several children, but all died young except Sarah Elizabeth, born March 5, 1847, who died unmarried. He died March 9, 1899.

2061 Jeremiah Thurston, born in Georgetown, Mass., Dec. 5, 1818; died Aug. 25, 1875; unmarried.

960 ISAIAH JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>,

Ezekiel<sup>28</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Byfield, Rowley, Mass., Feb. 21, 1784. He married in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1813, Alice Wood, daughter of Thomas and Alice (Bailey) Wood. She was born in Groveland, Mass., in 1789 and died there July 5, 1823, s. p.

Gravestone in Groveland Cemetery.

Mrs.  
Alice  
wife of  
Mr Isaiah Jewett  
died July 5, 1823  
Aet 34

Thy Jesus' hand, omnipotent to save  
Convey'd thee softly to the silent grave  
Still to the end sustain'd thy drooping head  
And softly laid thee down among the dead;  
And in his bosom bore thy soul away  
To shine with angels in the realms of day.

He married second, in Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 26, 1828, Martha Babson Saville, daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Haraden) Saville, of Annisquam, Mass. She was born in Gloucester, April 22, 1802, and died there from cancer of the stomach Nov. 23, 1871. He was a soldier in Capt. Merrill's Company in the War of 1812; was a shoe manufacturer and lived in Byfield, Groveland, and the last of his life in Gloucester, Mass., where he died Aug. 11, 1865.

*Children:*

- 2062 James Saville, born in Groveland, Mass., Nov. 10, 1830; married Ellen F. Clough.\*
- 2063 David, born in Groveland, Mass., Nov. —, 1831.
- 2064 Alice Wood, born in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 28, 1834; married Dec. 10, 1856, William G. Davis, and resides in Gloucester. They had William, who lives in Pittsfield, and Alice.
- 2065 Martha Ann, born in Bradford, Mass., May 30, 1839.
- 2066 William Henry, born in Annisquam, Mass., Feb. 13, 1840; married Phebe F. Sargent.\*

962 PHILOMELIA JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Byfield Rowley, Mass., Sept. 23, 1792. She married in Rowley, by Rev. Elijah Parish, Sept. 29, 1810, Moses Johnson, and removed to Winthrop, Maine, where she died in 1839.

*Children:*

- 2067 Sarah Maria, born June 20, 1811.
- 2068 Philomelia, born Jan. 11, 1813; married Mr. Adams and lived in Detroit.
- 2069 Otis Russell, born April 2, 1815. He was in the lumber business in Racine, Wis.
- 2070 Eveline, born March 30, 1817; married Mr. Calkin and removed to San Francisco, California.



2071 Samuel, born Jan. 13, 1820.

2072 Hannah Brooks, born Dec. 24, 1831; married Mr. Davis and removed to San Francisco, California.

963 DR. EBENEZER JEWETT (Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 9, 1771. He married in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1807, Judith Jaques. He was a physician and lived in Bradford, Mass., and died from consumption, in Groveland, Mass., March 18, 1817.

*Children, born in Bradford, Mass.:*

2073 Ebenezer Pool, born Jan. 5, 1810; died Oct. 21, 1811.

2074 Abigail Jaques, born March 10, 1812; died from consumption March 17, 1821.

2075 Ebenezer, born Nov. 5, 1814; married Hannah Chase and died s. p.

2076 William, born —; died Sept. 10, 1816, aged one year.

2077 Samuel, born —; bapt. March 23, 1817; died Sept. 2, 1836.

964 WILLIAM JEWETT (Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 13, 1773. He married there, Oct. 28, 1797, Mehitable Dole. She died, and he married second, Elizabeth Lancaster.

He was a blacksmith.

*Children:*

2078 William, born —; married Eliza English.\*

2079 Clarissa, born —; married John Greley.

2080 Mary Ann, born —; married March 31, 1827, Frederick Lambert of Rowley and had Elizabeth and Mary Ann.

2081 Eben, born —; married Elizabeth Knight.\*

2082 Mehitable Jane, born —; married in Rowley, by Rev. Caleb Clark, Nov. 25, 1834, James P. Todd.

965 SAMUEL JEWETT (Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 9, 1786. He married, March 23, 1814, Sarah Jaques, niece of the wife of his brother, Dr. Ebenezer Jewett. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and died in Bradford, Mass., June 8, 1849.

*Children, born in Bradford, Mass.:*

2083 Marion, born Dec. 1, 1814.

2084 William Balch, born Sept. 18, 1816. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died unmarried.

2085 Mehitable, born Dec. 18, 1822; married William Smith.

2086 Joseph, born Feb. 3, 1824; died young.

2087 Clarissa, born —; died young.

- 2088 Samuel Wingate, born —; died young.  
 2089 Eben, born —; died young.  
 2090 Sarah, born —; died young.

967 ROBERT JEWETT (Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., April 5, 1790. He married in Rowley, Oct. 3, 1812, Mehitable Dole, who was born in Rowley Dec. 17, 1794, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Lord) Dole. He was in Capt. Merrill's Company in the War of 1812; was a farmer and lived in Georgetown, Mass., where he died Aug. 14, 1870.

*Children, born in Georgetown, Mass.:*

- 2091 Almira, born Oct. 15, 1812; married Elijah Bagley Weed.\*  
 2092 James, born Nov. 11, 1814; married Jan. —, 1851, Martha P. (Carlton) Jewett, widow of his brother Stephen. He died in Georgetown, March 3, 1898. She died there April 18, 1898, s. p.  
 2093 Ebenezer William, born Sept. 28, 1817; married Selenda Worcester.\*  
 2094 Stephen, born Dec. 21, 1819; married Nov. 12, 1843, Martha P. Carlton. They resided in Georgetown and had Sarah Lewis Durant, born June 12, 1846; died Oct. 24, 1846. He was accidentally killed in California in 1850.  
 2095 Abigail Ann, born March 18, 1822; married Charles Hubbard.\*  
 2096 Lafayette, born March 18, 1825; died in infancy.  
 2097 Mehitable, born April 1, 1826; married Charles Dole.\*  
 2098 Gorham Parsons, born —, 1828; died 1831.  
 2099 Ira, born Sept. 21, 1830; died March 10, 1886; unmarried.  
 2100 Gorham Parsons, born Jan. 24, 1833; married Sarah Poor.\*  
 2101 A daughter, born —, 1838; died when one hour old.

968 SOPHIA JEWETT (Seth<sup>386</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 1, 1783. She married Walter Todd, a merchant in Newburyport, Mass., son of Jeremiah Todd of Rowley.

*Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:*

- 2102 Seth, born —; married Ann Giles, and lived in Washington, D. C. They had Ellen and Seth.  
 2103 Sophia, born —.  
 2104 William, born —; married Eliza Giles and had Esther and Thomas.  
 2105 Mary, born —; married George Sweetser, and had Caroline.

969 ABIGAIL JEWETT (Seth<sup>386</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., July 5, 1785. She married in Newburyport, Mass., —, 1812, Daniel Smith, who was born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1787, son of Daniel Smith of Hartford. He

was a druggist in Newburyport a number of years, and removed to Lawrence, Mass., where he died March 27, 1878. She died there Sept. 28, 1866.

*Children born in Newburyport, Mass.:*

- 2106 Daniel, born —.
- 2107 Abigail, born —.
- 2108 Elizabeth, born —.
- 2109 Caroline S., born —, 1825; married William Addison Kimball.\*

973 NATHANIEL JEWETT (Seth<sup>386</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bradford, Mass., June 3, 1795. He married in Newburyport, Mass., about 1818, Ann Laura Prince, daughter of James and Mary (Ladd) Prince. She was born in Newburyport March —, 1790, and died in Brookline, Mass., in 1880.

Mr. Jewett was a druggist and sugar refiner; lived a few years in Washington, D. C., removed to Boston, Mass., and from there to Lawrence, Mass., where he died Aug. —, 1870.

*Children:*

- 2110 A child, born in Washington, D. C.; died in infancy.
- 2111 Laura, born in Washington, D. C., Sept. 8, 1821; married Abram Wetmore.\*
- 2112 A child, born in Washington, D. C.; died in infancy.
- 2113 Frederick Sebastian, born in Washington, D. C., Sept. 5, 1824; married (1st) Caroline M. Wetmore; (2d) Caroline P. Hardy.\*
- 2114 Corinna, born in Washington, D. C., ———, 1829; resides in Brookline, Mass., unm.
- 2115 Sidney, born in Washington, D. C., ———, 1831; died in Boston, Mass., in 1833.
- 2116 Sidney Augustus, born in Boston, Mass., ———, 1833; married in 1868 Josephine Watrous, and died in Lynn, Mass., in 1882.
- 2117 Frederick Augustus, born in Boston, Mass., ———, 1834; resides in Brookline, Mass., unm.

979 JEREMIAH BURPEE (Jeremiah<sup>390</sup>, Hannah<sup>145</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 19, 1760. When a small child he was taken to Maugerville, Nova Scotia. He married there Betsey Stickney, who was born in Rowley, April 13, 1773. They settled in Sheffield, Sunbury Co., New Brunswick, where he died May —, 1847. She died at the home of her son Isaac, in Sheffield, Aug. 2, 1868.

*Children born in Sheffield, New Brunswick:*

- 2118 Mary, born Nov. 8, 1792; married May 6, 1814, Charles Harrison.
- 2119 Isaac, born Dec. 10, 1794; married Oct. 19, 1820, Phebe Coburn.
- 2120 Samuel, born April 16, 1797; married Hannah Stickney.\*



- 2121 Elizabeth, born May 23, 1798; married Nov. 14, 1822, Whitehead S. Barker.
- 2122 Ann, born Feb. 20, 1802; died Nov. 8, 1844.
- 2123 Jeremiah, born Dec. —, 1804; died June 22, 1826.
- 2124 Mehitable, born Sept. 15, 1806; married July 15, 1828, William Burpee.
- 2125 Sophronia, born Dec. 23, 1808; married Oct. 11, 1838, Henry Cowperthwaite.
- 2126 George, born Aug. 12, 1811; married Aug. 9, 1838, Phebe Burpee.
- 2127 Jane, born April 13, 1814; married June 7, 1832, Charles Upton.
- 2128 Charles, born June 18, 1817; married (1st) Mary Perley; (2d) Charlotte H. Perley.

988 ELIZABETH STICKNEY (Elizabeth<sup>307</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 22, 1766. She married Dec. 10, 1792, Joshua Sanders, son of Humphrey and Elizabeth Sanders. They settled in Waterford, Maine, where he died July 20, 1797. She married second, in Waterford, Joseph Farrington, who died March —, 1863.

*Children born in Waterford, Maine, by first husband:*

- 2129 Amos, born July 30, 1793; married Jan —, 1824, Sylvia Stone.
- 2130 Betsey, born May 10, 1795; died Aug. 10, 1852, unm.

*Child by second husband:*

- 2131 Samuel Stickney, born June 3, 1803; married Eunice Whitney Farley.\*

990 MEHITABLE STICKNEY (Elizabeth<sup>307</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., July 27, 1768. She married Feb. 7, 1793, Joseph Howe, who was born Jan. 18, 1771, son of Deacon Abraham and Lucy (Appleton) Howe. They settled in Linebrook Parish, Rowley, where she died Oct. 5, 1818. He died Nov. 26, 1850.

*Children born in Linebrook Parish, Rowley, Mass.:*

- 2132 Mehitable, born Oct. 6, 1795; married Joseph Cogswell of Derry, N. H.
- 2133 Elizabeth, born July 2, 1797; married John Colby of Boston.
- 2134 Moses, born July 27, 1799; he died at sea.
- 2135 Priscilla, born July 11, 1801; married (1st) ——— Bradstreet; (2d) Samuel Conant of Topsfield.
- 2136 Samuel, born June 28, 1803; married Susan Stickney (2147).\*
- 2137 Joshua, born Sept. 9, 1805; married April 6, 1826, Charity Bailey.
- 2138 Benjamin, born Nov. 4, 1807. He was a clergyman in Maine.
- 2139 Lucy Mary, born Aug. 10, 1810. Resided in Nashua, N. H., unm.
- 2140 Amos, born Sept. 9, 1813. Left home and was never heard from.

994 EUNICE STICKNEY (Elizabeth<sup>307</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 31, 1774. She married Oct. 6, 1801, Jeremiah Chaplin, who was born May 2, 1780, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Hopkinson) Chaplin, Jr. They lived in Rowley, where he died May 17, 1841. She died there June 3, 1861.

*Children born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 2141 Susan, born May 16, 1802; married March 25, 1831, Ignatius Sargent. She died in Rowley, Aug. 26, 1867, s. p.
- 2142 Luther, born Jan. 31, 1804; married Elizabeth Conant, who was born in Ipswich, Mass., daughter of William and Elizabeth (Foster) Conant. They lived in Linebrook Parish, and had Caroline Louisa, born March 2, 1832, who married Benjamin Dodge.
- 2143 Cynthia, born Feb. 2, 1806; married Aug. —, 1827, Gilman H. Smith of Methuen, Mass.
- 2144 Sophia, born Feb. 28, 1809; married Jan. —, 1830, Phineas Dodge.
- 2145 Mary Ann, born June 17, 1813; died April —, 1815.
- 2146 Alfred, born May 29, 1817; married (1st) Elizabeth Todd; (2d), Oct. 15, 1863, Phebe Saunders.

995 LIEUT. MOSES STICKNEY (Elizabeth<sup>307</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., July 12, baptized in Byfield, Mass., July 21, 1776. He married Oct. 7, 1799, Sarah Pike, who was born April 5, 1772, daughter of Joseph and Lois Pike. They lived in Rowley, where he was a shoe manufacturer and merchant, and where he died Sept. 1, 1834. She died Dec. 26, 1851.

*Children born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 2147 Susan, born Aug. 13, 1800; married Samuel Howe (see 2136).
- 2148 Samuel Warren, born Nov. 4, 1802; married Mary Hale.\*
- 2149 Elizabeth Ann, born May 28, 1805; married Luther Cheney.\*
- 2150 Moses Parsons, born July 12, 1807; married Jane F. Curry.\*
- 2151 Joseph Pike (Moody), born Nov. 18, 1809; married Sophia Young.\*
- 2152 Lois Maria, born Aug. 22, 1812; married Otis Thompson.\*

1000 DUDLEY STICKNEY (Jedediah<sup>308</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., May 11, 1774. He married in Topsfield, Mass., March 2, 1797, Elizabeth Davis, who was born May 20, 1774, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Fowler) Davis. They settled in Topsfield and May 20, 1800, removed to Rowley, where they resided until June 20, 1806, when they removed to Belfast, Maine, where she died Oct. 25, 1808. He married second, in Belfast, June —, 1811, Anna Taggart, widow of John Taggart and daughter of William and Mary (Mitchell) Patterson of Belfast. She was born in Belfast Oct. 23, 1786.

Mr. Stickney was a merchant in Belfast, and engaged in the lumber business, shipping to Salem and Newburyport. In 1812 or 1813 he removed to Green Plantation, now Belmont, Oxford Co., Maine, and was its first Justice of the Peace, acting as magistrate for fourteen years. In 1826 he removed to Hartford, Oxford Co., Maine, and settled on a farm where he died May 20, 1834. His widow married Nov. —, 1861, Henry Davis of Paris, Maine.

*Children by first wife:*

- 2153 Dudley, born in Topsfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1798; died Oct. 30, 1829.  
 2154 Matthew Adams, born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 23, 1805; married (1st) M. E. Smith; (2d) L. Waters.

*Children by second wife:*

- 2155 Thomas, born in Belfast, Maine, April 18, 1812; married March 30, 1844, Louisa Larrabee.  
 2156 Guilford, born at Green Plantation, Maine, May 5, 1821; married Oct. 20, 1846, Hannah H. Pettengill.  
 2157 Sarah Maria, born at Green Plantation, Maine, July 8, 1823; married May 24, 1846, Davis Larrabee.  
 2158 Eliza Ann, born in Hartford, Maine, April 28, 1829; married April 3, 1854, Israel Larrabee.

1003 MEHITABLE STICKNEY (Isaac<sup>399</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Maugerville, Nova Scotia, baptized June 29, 1766. She married Col. Joseph Ryerson, who was born in Paterson, N. J., and died at his residence near Victoria, Norfolk Co., Canada West, Aug. 9, 1854. She died June 10, 1850.

*Children:*

- 2159 Polly, born ———; married Mr. Bostick.  
 2160 Mehitable, born ———.  
 2161 George, born March 17, 1791.  
 2162 Samuel, born ———.  
 2163 William, born ———; married Miss Smith.  
 2164 John, born ———.  
 2165 Egerton, born March 24, 1803. He was Chief Superintendent of the Board of Education of Toronto, C. W.  
 2166 Edwy, born ———.  
 2167 Elizabeth, born ———.

1005 SAMUEL STICKNEY (Isaac<sup>399</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Maugerville, Nova Scotia, May —, 1769. He married Elizabeth James and settled in Sheffield, New Brunswick. He was a farmer, and was drowned July —, 1814.



*Children born in Sheffield, New Brunswick:*

- 2168 Lydia Lockwood, born May 20, 1794; married Watts Bowker.
- 2169 Hannah, born Feb. 1, 1796; married Samuel Burpee (see 2120).
- 2170 Mary, born Feb. 1, 1798; married Joseph Cilley.
- 2171 Samuel Lockwood, born Nov. 10, 1799; married M. A. Connolly.
- 2172 Elizabeth, born April 7, 1804; married James Burpee.
- 2173 Mehitable Ann, born Nov. 20, 1806; died Nov. 6, 1808.
- 2174 Isabella, born May 9, 1810; married in 1830 George Clark.
- 2175 Anna, born March 8, 1813; married Archibald Plummer.
- 2176 Jeremiah Burpee, born March 12, 1815; married G. Robertson.

1006 WILLIAM STICKNEY (Isaac<sup>399</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Maugerville, Nova Scotia, April 13, 1771. He married Agnes Brower and settled in Sheffield, New Brunswick.

*Children born in Sheffield, New Brunswick:*

- 2177 Benjamin, born June 24, 1790; married Catherine Mills.
- 2178 Betsey, born July 6, 1792; married Zebulon Upton.

1008 BENJAMIN STICKNEY (Isaac<sup>399</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Maugerville, Nova Scotia, Oct. 16, 1775. He married Nov. 16, 1797, Mary Barker, who was born Nov. 27, 1777, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Burpee) Barker. They lived in Sheffield, New Brunswick, where he died June 29, 1822.

*Children born in Sheffield, New Brunswick:*

- 2179 Nathaniel, born Aug. 29, 1798; married Elizabeth Turner.
- 2180 Isaac, born April 29, 1800; married Matilda Smith.
- 2181 Samuel, born Aug. —, 1803; died May —, 1825.
- 2182 Lydia, born May 12, 1805; married Murphy Giberson and lived in Kent, N. B.
- 2183 Amos, born April 12, 1807; married Sarah McDermot.
- 2184 James, born June 25, 1809; married Eleanor Flanagan.
- 2185 Sarah, born Dec. 22, 1811; married John Gregg.
- 2186 Elizabeth, born March 16, 1814; married David Alexander.
- 2187 Hepzebah, born Aug. 5, 1816; married John Esty.
- 2188 George, born March 22, 1819; married Lavinia J. McGee.
- 2189 Mary Ann, born May 6, 1822; married Josiah Brown.

1009 HANNAH STICKNEY (Isaac<sup>399</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Maugerville, Nova Scotia, Sept. —, 1777. She married William Taylor, who died Feb. —, 1853. She died Dec. 20, 1860.

*Children born in Sheffield, New Brunswick:*

- 2190 Benjamin, born Sept. 27, 1799. He was killed in battle in South America.

- 2191 Mehitable Ryerson, born Aug. 27, 1800; married July 15, 1819, Ebenezer L. Burpee.  
 2192 William, born July 30, 1802; married Susan Wiggin.  
 2193 Isaac Stickney, born Nov. 30, 1807; married (1st) Martha H. Perley; (2d) Mrs. Sarah Ann (Putnam) McNeil.\*  
 2194 Samuel, born Nov. 5, 1815; married Jane Hunter.

1011 JOHN HOLLAND BRIDGES (Sarah<sup>402</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, New Brunswick, Sept. 12, 1777. He married March 26, 1811, Jane Barker, daughter of Joseph and Letitia (Whitehead) Barker, and settled in Sheffield, where he died March 3, 1841. She died in Maugerville Sept. —, 1867.

*Children born in Sheffield, New Brunswick:*

- 2195 Charles M., born Feb. 22, 1818; married (1st) Rosella Sutherland, who died Dec. —, 1855; (2d) Elizabeth Harriman, and died in Maugerville in the spring of 1867.  
 2196 Letitia A. B., born Sept. 9, 1819; married John T. Smith.  
 2197 Henry Putnam, born Sept. 28, 1821; married Eliza Burpee.  
 2198 Sarah E., born May 7, 1823; married Emery Sutherland.  
 2199 Elizabeth, born Aug. 23, 1825; married Stephen Burpee, brother of Eliza above.  
 2200 Hannah, born Dec. 27, 1727; married James Harrison.  
 2201 Augusta A., born Nov. 13, 1830; died in 1855, unm.  
 2202 Mary E., born June 27, 1833; married James Thompson.  
 2203 John Holland, born March 18, 1839; married Miss Hoben.

1016 THOMAS BRIDGES (Sarah<sup>402</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, New Brunswick, in 1789. He married Margaret Whiteside and lived in Sheffield.

*Children born in Sheffield, New Brunswick:*

- 2204 Jonathan, born ———.  
 2205 William, born ———.  
 2206 Thomas, born ———.

1017 BETSEY BRIDGES (Sarah<sup>402</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, New Brunswick. She married Joseph Barker, son of Joseph and Letitia (Whitehead) Barker, and died in Sheffield in 1845. He died there about 1851.

*Children born in Sheffield, New Brunswick:*

- 2207 Thomas Bridges, born March 13, 1820; married Rebecca E. Tilly.\*  
 2208 Letitia Jane, born Aug. —, 1827; married in 1850 John Wasson.  
 2209 John Holland, born ———, 1830.\*

1018 NATHAN JEWETT (Stephen<sup>417</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 11, 1765. He married in 1792 Hannah Emerson, and settled on a farm in North Waterford, Maine. About 1821 he removed to Buckfield, Maine.

*Children born in Waterford, Maine:*

2210 Stephen, born ———, 1793.

2211 Emerson, born ———, 1795; married (1st) Dorcas A. Beard; (2d) Martha Mills.

2212 Mighill, born ———, 1797.

From "Hist. of Bethel, Maine," Lapham: "There was an itinerant Baptist minister by the name of Mighill Jewett, who frequently came to this town and preached in the lower parish. He supported himself by such contributions as were made him from time to time. On one occasion, a text was given him to preach from by Deacon Phineas Frost, and the church was crowded, for he was considered an able preacher. But to the surprise of every one and to the disgust of many, he preached a strong Universalist sermon; admitting that before that time he had been in error, and that the study of the text given him, with the context, had caused him to change his views entirely. He was never settled, but preached as an itinerant; had good talents and gifts, but broke down mentally and passed away."

2213 Henry, born ———, 1799; died in Mass.

2214 Daniel, born ———, 1801; married (1st) Sarah Mann; (2d) Elizabeth Manning.

2215 Albert, born ———, 1803. He had a saw and grist mill in Waterford.

2216 Stillman, born ———, 1804; married Judith Plummer.

2217 Mary, born ———, 1806; married Oct. 14, 1856, James Gibson Sanborn (his second wife), son of James and Jane (Gibson) Sanborn, of Sanbornton, N. H. He was born in Sanbornton Feb. 20, 1798, and died there; was one of the youngest soldiers in the War of 1812. She died Sept. 26, 1879, s. p.

2218 Louisa, born ———, 1809.

2219 Sumner, born ———, 1811; married Mary E. Ray.

2220 Lyman, born March 9, 1813; married Euphemia Davis.\*

1021 LIEUT. EBENEZER JEWETT (Stephen<sup>417</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 9, 1772. He married there in 1794, Susanna Stickney (991), who was born in Rowley Feb. 1, 1770. They settled in Waterford, Maine, where he was a farmer, and where about 1824 he opened a public house which was afterward conducted by his son Farnum. She died in Waterford March 22, 1796, and he married there in 1797 Mary Farrington, who was born in Fryeburg, Maine, in 1780. He died Aug. 13, 1840.



*Children born in Waterford, Maine, by first wife:*

- 2221 Ebenezer, born Jan. 20, 1796; married Tabitha Frye.\*

*By second wife:*

- 2222 Nathaniel, born Jan. 30, 1798; married Sarah Frye.\*  
 2223 Susan S., born Nov. 4, 1799; married Gen. Parsons Haskell and lived in Albany, Maine.  
 2224 Jacob F., born Sept. 15, 1801; married (1st) Julia Merrill; (2d) Ann C. Holmes.\*  
 2225 Philander, born Sept. 15, 1803.  
 2226 Leander, born Sept. 13, 1804; married (1st) Lucy Conant; (2d) Mary Hastings.\*  
 2227 Maria, born Oct. 1, 1806; married William Boswell.  
 2228 Farnum, born July 7, 1808; married Louisa Wood and resided in Waterford, where he was a member of the committee in charge of the Centennial of the town in 1875.  
 2229 Ruth P., born April 5, 1811; married Capt. Luther Houghton, son of Capt. Abel Houghton.  
 2230 Otis, born July 27, 1812.  
 2231 Milton, born Nov. 5, 1814; married (1st) Harriet Dresser; (2d) Eliza Whitcomb.\*  
 2232 Caroline E., born May 1, 1820.  
 2233 Stephen, born Oct. 10, 1822.

1023 HANNAH JEWETT (Stephen<sup>417</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 19, 1776. She married Jonathan Plummer, who was born in 1768. He was from Rowley, and settled in Waterford, Maine, where he was a farmer and mechanic.

*Children born in Waterford, Maine:*

- 2234 Eliza, born ———, 1799.  
 2235 Stephen, born ———, 1801; married Eleanor Horr, daughter of Abram and Mary (Hall) Horr of Waterford.  
 2236 Ednah, born ———, 1804.  
 2237 Mark, born ———, 1811.  
 2238 Nancy, born ———.

1024 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Stephen<sup>417</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 3, 1778. She married in 1797 Samuel Plummer, who was born in Rowley in 1769 and removed to Waterford, Maine, about 1790. He was a farmer and carpenter in Waterford.

*Children born in Waterford, Maine:*

- 2239 Daniel, born ———, 1799; married Emma Stone.\*  
 2240 Eben, born ———, 1801; married (1st) Eliza Bryant, born 1802,

daughter of Richard and Mary (Whitney) Bryant of Waterford; (2d) Julia A. Billings, daughter of Charles and Mary (Stone) Billings; (3d) Mary Knight.

- 2241 Samuel, born ———, 1803; married Jane Kimball, daughter of John and Susannah (Knight) Kimball of Waterford.  
 2242 Cyrus, born ———, 1805; married Harriet Barker, daughter of James and Eunice (Stone) Barker of Waterford.  
 2243 Elizabeth, born ———, 1808; married Col. Thomas Treadwell, born 1807, son of Moses and Jane (Hawes) Treadwell of Waterford.  
 2244 Sophia, born ———, 1811; married Dr. Jotham Goodenow.  
 2245 George W., born ———, 1814; married Mary Ann Houghton, daughter of Deacon Henry Houghton of Waterford.  
 2246 Edwin, born ———, 1816; died young.

1033 SOLOMON JEWETT (David<sup>428</sup>, David<sup>159</sup>, Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lancaster, now Sterling, Mass., July 16, 1784. He entered Harvard College when quite young, and studied law, but owing to poor health was obliged to leave. He married in Boston, Mass., June 28, 1812, Mary Holmes Kempton, who was born in Plymouth, Mass., March 28, 1790, daughter of Samuel Kempton of Plymouth; conducted a grocery store and woodyard in Boston a number of years and then removed to Sterling, Mass., and became a farmer, which occupation he followed until his death. His wife died in Sterling Sept. 29, 1865.

*Children, born in Boston, Mass.:*

- 2247 Solomon, born ———; died young.  
 2248 Mary Holmes, born ———.  
 2249 Sarah W., born ———.  
 2250 Elizabeth Kendall, born ———.  
 2251 David Sawyer, born ———.  
 2252 Martha Osgood, born ———.  
 2253 Margaret Clapp, born ———.  
 2254 Luther Kendall, born Feb. 19, 1825; married Sarah Howe.\*  
 2255 Ellen Davis, born ———.  
 2256 Ruth Hun, born ———.

1034 ELIZABETH HARDING (Elizabeth<sup>423</sup>, Martha<sup>166</sup>, Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Mass., baptized May 21, 1749. She married Nathaniel Brown, Jr., and lived in Charlestown. "His estate taxed 1766, 1770, 1773; claimed for loss 1775. She owned cov't Aug. 12, 1770 and was a widow 1792" (Wyman).

*Children born in Boston, Mass.:*

- 2257 Samuel, born June 21, 1769.  
 2258 Nathaniel, born ———; bapt. Sept. 23, 1770.  
 2259 Anna, born July 15, 1771.  
 2260 Charles, born Nov. 19, 1773.

1045 WILLIAM GOODWIN (Edward<sup>436</sup>, Martha<sup>166</sup>, Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Mass., baptised July 9, 1761. He married (pub. in Charlestown Aug. 3, 1782) Elizabeth Adams.

*Children:*

2261 William, born ———.

2262 Samuel, born ———.

1050 ESTHER GOODWIN (Edward<sup>436</sup>, Martha<sup>166</sup>, Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Mass., baptized Sept. 6, 1767. She married May 19, 1791, Joseph Mirick, son of Joseph and Hannah (Mardlen) Mirick. He was born in Charlestown Aug. 14, 1762, and died of fever March 27, 1800. She died at Bedford in 1835.

*Children born in Charlestown, Mass.*

2263 Joseph, born ———; lived in Lynn, Mass.

2264 Esther, born ———; married in 1817 John Chase, Jr., of Lynn, Mass.

2265 Sarah, born Dec. 4, 1791; married in 1817 Francis Hay, who was born in 1783, son of Dr. John Hay of Reading, Mass. He was a whitesmith.

2266 Hannah, born ———.

1057 SARAH GOODWIN (Thomas<sup>438</sup>, Martha<sup>166</sup>, Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Mass., baptized March 26, 1769. She married John Fox. He was in the census, from Woburn, Mass., in April, 1788, and died 1806, per gravestone, with widow, buried as Sarah Goodwin, who died Feb. 16, 1817.

*Children born in Charlestown, Mass.*

2267 John, born Aug. 16, 1793.

2268 Thomas, born April 12, 1799.

2269 Ruth, born Dec. 27, 1800.

1076 CAPT. THOMAS HARRIS (Thomas<sup>460</sup>, John<sup>170</sup>, Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Mass., May 14, 1779. He was a mariner and a merchant. He married Abigail Chapin, who was admitted to the Second (Unitarian) Church, April 7, 1833, and died at Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 3, 1870; removed there about 1835; he died at Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 18, 1840.

*Children born in Charlestown, Mass.*

2270 George Oliver, born March 31, 1810.

2271 Charles Chapin, born Feb. 21, 1818.

2272 Thomas Edwin, born ———.



- 2273 Mary Chapin, born ——.   
 2274 Frederick Harper, born ——.   
 2275 Julia Jones, born ——.   
 2276 Frank Orne, born ——.   
 2277 Sophia Orne, born ——.

All except first baptized at Second Church March 16, 1833.

1077 JOHN HARRIS (Thomas<sup>460</sup>, John<sup>170</sup>, Mary<sup>59</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 17, 1781. He married in 1818 Eliza Whittemore, who was born in Charlestown Sept. 16, 1791, daughter of Nathan and Mehitable (Carter) Whittemore.

*Child:*

- 2278 John, born ———; he was Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts from Needham.

1094 SAMUEL DOWSE (Samuel<sup>463</sup>, Samuel<sup>172</sup>, Maximilian<sup>60</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Mass., June 8, baptized June 10, 1759. He was a baker, and married Feb. 9, 1783, by the Rector of Christ Church, Anne Kettell, who was born in Charlestown the last of June, 1764, daughter of James and Sarah (Call) Kettell.

*Children born in Charlestown, Mass.*

- 2279 Nancy, born Jan. 19, 1784; married John Williams, a dry goods merchant of Boston, Mass.   
 2280 Abba, born June 29, 1785; married Dr. Peter G. Robbins of Roxbury, and had Rev. Chandler Robbins, D. D., and Rev. Samuel Dowse Robbins.   
 2281 Alice, born July 21, 1787; died in Boston.

1097 ALICE DOWSE (Samuel<sup>463</sup>, Samuel<sup>172</sup>, Maximilian<sup>60</sup>, Faith<sup>10</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 11, 1766. She married Dec. —, 1788, Capt. Joseph Sprague, a sea-captain.

*Children born in Charlestown, Mass.*

- 2282 A daughter, born ———; died of throat distemper Oct. 5, 1799, aged 7 years.   
 2283 A daughter, born ———; died of throat distemper Sept. 20, 1799, aged 4 years.   
 2284 Ann Dowse, born ———; teacher of a select school. She married Feb. 15, 1827, Daniel Rhodes of Boston, son of Capt. Daniel and Ann Rhodes of Charlestown.

1103 ANDREW JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>465</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Stratham, N. H., June 18,

1772. He married Joanna Hobbs, who was born in Somersworth, N. H., Sept. 9, 1771, daughter of Moses Hobbs. They settled in Wolfboro, N. H., where he was the first storekeeper of that town and where he died in 1802-3. His widow married Richard Rust of Wolfboro and died there Nov. 15, 1823.

*Children born in Wolfboro, N. H.:*

- 2285 Hannah Shepard, born April 17, 1798; married Henry Bloomfield Rust.\*  
 2286 James, born Nov. 25, 1800; married Sophia Pray Hayes.\*

1106 JOHN JEWETT (Jacob<sup>473</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Stratham, N. H., May 26, 1771. He married Jan. 27, 1796, Ann Frances Clark, who was born Jan. 26, 1772. "Mr. John Jewett of Stratham and Miss Ann Frances Clark of Epping were joined in Wedlock the 27th of Jany. 1796 by me Samuel Shepperd, Pastor of a church of Christ in Brentwood." (N. H. G. R.)

They lived in Stratham, where he died Nov. 14, 1803.

*Children born in Stratham, N. H.:*

- 2287 Deborah, born Aug. 30, 1796.  
 2288 Mary Ann, born March 22, 1799.  
 2289 Benjamin Hoit, born June 19, 1801.

1109 JOSEPH JEWETT (Jacob<sup>473</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Stratham, N. H., Sept. 18, 1778. He married May 7, 1803, Sally Leach, who was born in Kittery, Maine, April 2, 1779, daughter of Benjamin Leach of Portsmouth, N. H.

They resided in Portsmouth, N. H., for a number of years, and later in Stratham, where he died July 30, 1822. His widow died in Washington, D. C., June 30, 1863.

*Children born in Portsmouth, N. H.:*

- 2290 Lucy, born ———, 1805; married Seth William Barton.  
 2291 Sarah Anne, born ———, 1807; married Thomas Serrat Neal.\*  
 2292 John Light, born Oct. 28, 1809; married Mary Dillingham.\*  
 2293 Lavinia, born ———, 1811; died in Boston, Mass., about 1850, unm.  
 2294 Elizabeth, born ———, 1813. She conducted a private school in Washington, D. C., and died there March 22, 1896, unm.

1110 AARON JEWETT (Jacob<sup>473</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Stratham (Winnicounett), N. H., Jan. 2, 1781. He married Nov. 14, 1808, Nancy Smith, his second cousin, daughter of Capt. Theophilus Smith of Stratham. They lived in Stratham, where he was a cabinetmaker and farmer; was prominent in public affairs and served the town as Selectman several terms, also as member of the Legislature.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and died in Stratham Aug. 25, 1852. She died there May 2, 1864.

*Children born in Stratham, N. H.:*

- 2295 Mary Ann, born May 2, 1810; married July 12, 1849, Isaac Chapman and died in Stratham June 27, 1854, s. p.
- 2296 Sophia Smith, born May 6, 1812; married Ira Week Wiggin.\*
- 2297 Aaron Smith, born April 29, 1814; died May 28, 1814.
- 2298 Eliza Jane, born July 6, 1815; married Hezekiah Smith.\*
- 2299 Emily, born Jan. 18, 1818; died same day.
- 2300 Andrew William, born Jan. 8, 1819; died Dec. 13, 1819.
- 2301 Andrew William, born Nov. 27, 1820; lived in Stratham and died there June 29, 1849, unm.
- 2302 Sarah Frances, born May 11, 1823; lived in Stratham and died there, unm.
- 2303 Deborah Light, born Sept. 21, 1827; died in Stratham, unm.

1111 MOLLY JEWETT (Andrew<sup>476</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 5, 1777. She married Jan. 15, 1795, Stephen Gale of Sanbornton, who was born Nov. 23, 1770, son of Stephen and Mehitable (Plummer) Gale. Then lived in Sanbornton on his father's homestead. He was Selectman of the town several years, and on the town records is styled Major, and later Colonel. He died Oct. 10, 1839. She died of consumption Aug. 21, 1846.

*Children born in Sanbornton, N. H.:*

- 2304 Andrew, born ———; died March 12, 1799.
- 2305 Mehitable, born ———; died young.
- 2306 Polly (Mary), born Feb. 9, 1800; married Feb. 10, 1842, Benjamin Franklin Smith (his second wife), of Upper Gilmanton, N. H., and died Jan. 30, 1862.
- 2307 Phebe, born Jan. 24, 1802; married Dec. 30, 1824, Benjamin Butler Brown, who was born in Nottingham, N. H., April 19, 1800, and died in East Andover, N. H., Feb. 4, 1867. She died in Northfield, N. H., Feb. 7, 1845.
- 2308 George Little, born Feb. 2, 1804; died in Boston, Mass., unm.
- 2309 Charles, born Feb. 7, 1806; died in Sanbornton Sept. 23, 1826.
- 2310 Stephen Plummer, born Feb.—, 1808; died May 1, 1820.
- 2311 Mehitable, born March 28, 1810; married July 17, 1834, Benjamin Franklin Smith, who was born in Northfield, N. H., Sept. 15, 1807, son of Francis Smith. She died Oct. 28, 1841, and he married her sister Polly.
- 2312 Andrew Jewett, born July 4, 1812; married March 20, 1853, Harriet G. Sanborn and died May 30, 1864.
- 2313 James J., born ———, 1815; died Dec. 10, 1836.



- 2314 Ezekiel H., born Oct. ———, 1817; died Aug. 31, 1841.  
 2315 Stephen Plummer, born Nov. —, 1820; died Oct. 7, 1826.  
 2316 Harrison, born ———, 1822; died in Boston.

1112 JOSEPH JEWETT (Andrew<sup>476</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 18, 1778. He married in 1806 Mary Norris, who was born in Dorchester, N. H., June 27, 1787, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Hazleton) Norris. They lived in Dorchester, where he was a farmer and mill owner, and where he was killed in a saw mill in 1838. She died there July 9, 1869.

*Children born in Dorchester, N. H.:*

- 2317 Sally, born ———; married Mr. Pollard, and lived in Canaan, N. H.  
 2318 Andrew, born ———; died in Dorchester, unm.

1113 SARAH E. JEWETT (Andrew<sup>476</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 22, 1780. She married Nov. 26, 1800, Thomas Taylor, who was born in Sanbornton March 13, 1770, son of Jonathan and Rachel (Moore) Taylor. When but 17 years of age he drove a six-ox team to Boston and afterwards drove the first four-horse team that ever went out of Sanbornton for Boston. He died July 10, 1850. She died Aug. 10, 1856.

*Children born in Sanbornton, N. H.:*

- 2319 Fanny, born March 20, 1802; died Aug. 17, 1803.  
 2320 Ede, born Nov. 19, 1803; married May 8, 1827, Lydia Bartlett Perley, who was born in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 19, 1804, and died June 16, 1866, daughter of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Bartlett) Perley. He died at Union Bridge, N. H., Aug. 23, 1872. Two children, viz., Charles Chase, born Oct. 28, 1828, and Hannah P., born Sept. 13, 1833.  
 2321 Chase, born Dec. 5, 1805; married Oct. 3, 1833, Polly K. Wentworth of Conway, who was born March 8, 1809, and died March 2, 1855. He was in the clothing business in Conway, N. H., and died there Dec. 5, 1846, s. p.  
 2322 Lydia Jewett, born Aug. 6, 1808; married March 15, 1840, Samuel D. Morrison, who was born April 20, 1808, and died Feb. 8, 1868, son of David and Sarah (Dustin) Morrison.  
 2323 Thomas, born Aug. 8, 1810; married Dec. 19, 1841, Elizabeth S. Abbott, who was born in Conway, N. H., March 19, 1817. He was a clothier in Conway for some years, later a mail contractor and stable-keeper; was one of the Selectmen of Conway at the time of his death, March 28, 1858.  
 2324 Andrew J., born Feb. 10, 1818; married Jan. 14, 1846, Polly Osgood,

- who was born in Sanbornton Nov. 18, 1819, daughter of James and Polly (Burleigh) Osgood. He was farmer and lived on his grandfather's old homestead.
- 2325 Stephen Gale, born March 23, 1819; married July 9, 1856, Mary A. Cobb, who was born in Portland, Maine, Jan. 18, 1832. He was Principal of Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2326 Jonathan Moore, born Sept. 21, 1822; married Nov. 19, 1846, Huldah Lane, who was born Aug. 12, 1824, daughter of Joseph Hilliard and Polly Lane of Sanbornton. He was a farmer and blacksmith at Sanbornton. Was Town Clerk nearly 18 years, Representative to the Legislature, and County Commissioner.
- 2327 Charles G., born March 25, 1826; married Aug. 5, 1849, Mary Jane Clark, daughter of Dudley and Hannah (Clarkson) Clark of Sanbornton. They lived in Boston, Mass., a few years, and removed to Chillicothe, Ill., of which town he became Postmaster.

1118 PHEBE JEWETT (Andrew<sup>476</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 18, 1790. She married Nov. 30, 1820, James Calef, who was born Jan. 28, 1785, son of Jeremiah and Mary Calef of Sanbornton. He was a farmer and lived on his father's place, was member of the Congregational Church, and died March 30, 1856. She was a devout Christian, and died Oct. 9, 1877.

*Children born in Sanbornton, N. H.:*

- 2328 Mary Jane, born Nov. 24, 1822; married in Lowell Mass., May 4, 1848, Daniel Davis, and lived in Lowell.
- 2329 Martha Ann, born April 7, 1827; married April 7, 1853, George S. Coburn, of Dracut, Mass.; married second, May 31, 1877, Samuel Prescott Calef of London, N. H.
- 2330 Andrew Jackson, born April 23, 1829; married (1st) Sept. 30, 1853, Charlotte W. Knight; (2d) Oct. 6, 1870, Louise J. Ester. He was a carpenter in Lowell, Mass.
- 2331 Jeremiah Brackett, born Dec. 30, 1831; married April 25, 1861, Susan B. Clark, daughter of John H. Clark. They lived in Sanbornton.

1119 MARK JEWETT (Andrew<sup>476</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 26, 1791. He lived with his uncle in Alton, N. H., and there married Susan Evans of Alton and settled as a farmer. In 1863 he became established with his son Andrew in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota, where he died May 3, 1864, of wounds received in the "Indian Massacre" at that place, surviving one day, though in a speechless condition. His wife was instantly killed by an Indian with a hatchet the day before.

*Children born in Alton, N. H.:*

- 2332 Jay Marshall, born Aug. 22, 1828; married Aug. 28, 1865, Mary Jane Smith, who was born in New Durham, N. H., June 28, 1819. He went to Boston, Mass., when 16 years old, and learned the trade of an engineer; was with the firm of Jordan and Marsh for many years, and died s. p.
- 2333 Andrew, born July 3, 1833; married Harriet Bently.\*
- 2334 William, born Oct. —, 1838. He died in Somerville, Mass., in 1859, while there learning the blacksmith's trade.

1128 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 16, 1762. He married Hannah Moody, who was born May 9, 1765, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Moody. "He came to Industry (Maine) from Shapleigh in the month of March, 1800, hauling his goods and family on a sled drawn by four oxen. The Androscoggin River was crossed on the ice below the falls at Lewiston. At that time the only building in the two cities of Lewiston and Auburn was a small mill on the Auburn side of the river. He settled on the east slope of Bannock Hill, on the land occupied by Aholiab Nichols in 1886, and was living in town as late as 1809." ("Hist. of Industry, Me.")

*Children:*

- 2335 Polly, born Feb. 19, 1785; married Aug. 2, 1805, James Huston, son of John Huston. They had Betsey, born in Industry, Maine, Oct. 13, 1805.
- 2336 Hannah, born Sept. 12, 1788; married (pub. Aug. 15, 1813) Ephraim Cowan of Farmington, Me.
- 2337 Elisha, born in Shapleigh, Me., Nov. 22, 1790; married Hannah S. Cowan.\*
- 2338 Benjamin, born in Shapleigh, Me., Nov. 30, 1796; married Martha Soule Knox.\*
- 2339 Abigail, born July 23, 1799; married John Knox.\*
- 2340 Nathan, born in Industry, Me., Jan. 28, 1802.
- 2341 Calvin, born in Industry, Me., March 15, 1804; married Rebecca ——. She died in New Vineyard Aug. 5, 1847, aged 37 years.
- 2342 Love, born Oct. 27, 1806; married (1st) James McCausland; (2) Moses D. Thompson.

1129 DEARBORN JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. —, 1766. He married Mary Furber, who was born near Great Bay, Newington, N. H., June 15, 1760, daughter of Ensign Richard Furber. They settled in Rochester, N. H., and late in life moved on to a farm near South Berwick, Me., where she died Jan. 22, 1837. He was a soldier in the Revo-



lution and was at Vally Forge while still a lad, with his uncle, Gen. Dearborn. He died at South Berwick, Me., Feb. 16, 1854.

*Children born in Rochester, N. H.:*

- 2343 Theodore Furber, born June 30, 1787; married (1st) Sarah Orne; (2d) Olive Walker; (3d) Mary Rice; (4th) Mrs. Eliza Sleeper (Lang) Jewett.\*
- 2344 Thomas, born May 8, 1790; married Elizabeth Lord.\*
- 2345 Benjamin, born April 8, 1792; married Susan Jameson.\*
- 2346 Nathan, born —; married (1st) —. She died leaving one child, Charles, who died at the age of four years. He married second Eliza Sleeper Lang of Exeter, N. H., who after his death became the fourth wife of his brother, Capt. Theodore F. Jewett.

1131 NATHAN JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 8, 1767. He married in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 10, 1793, Ruth Payne, who was born in Plainfield, Conn., July 9, 1770, daughter of Hon. Elisha Payne (Lieut. Gov. of Vt.) and his wife, Elizabeth Spalding. They resided in Lebanon, N. H., until 1807, then removed to Montpelier, Vt, where he died Dec. 29, 1861.

*Children, born in Lebanon, N. H.:*

- 2347 Juliet Granville, born Aug. 21, 1794; married Aug. 24, 1820, Chester Hubbard and lived in Montpelier, Vt., where she died June 1, 1881.
- 2348 Elizabeth Spalding, born Jan. 14, 1799; married June 30, 1836, William R. Shafter and lived in Townsend, Vt.
- 2349 Elisha Payne, born June 5, 1801; married Julia Kellogg Field.\*

1133 JOTHAM JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. —, 1777. He married Susan Thompson and settled in Alfred, York Co., Me., where he was one of the early pioneers of the town. He was a farmer and a highly respected citizen of Alfred and died there Oct. 6, 1876. His wife died in 1873.

*Children, born in Alfred, Me.:*

- 2350 Caroline, born —.
- 2351 Susan, born —.
- 2352 Betsey, born —.
- 2353 Olive, born —.
- 2354 Nathan, born —; married Mehitable Durgin.\*
- 2355 William, born —.
- 2356 Mary, born —.
- 2357 George, born —.
- 2358 Jotham, born —.

1134 RICHARD DUMMER JEWETT (Dummer<sup>480</sup>, Jedediah<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 24, 1755. He was a soldier in the Revolution from Ipswich as follows: "Richard Dummer Jewett, Quarter Master, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; list of officers of the two regiments rais'd for defense of the New England states and commanded by Col. Wade and Col. Jacobs; commissioned April 14, 1778. Richard Dummer Jewett, Quarter Master, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged April 1, 1778, discharged Jan. 4, 1779; service 9 mos. 4 days, at Rhode Island; also same regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich Sept. 17, 1778; reported on furlough; also, same regt.; muster roll dated East Greenwich, Oct. 14, and Nov. 6, 1778; also certificate dated Ipswich, Jan. 18, 1779, signed by Col. Nathaniel Wade, certifying that said Jewett and others served in Capt. Simeon Brown's Co., Col. Wade's regt.; at Providence until Jan. 1, 1779, to the credit of the town of Ipswich, agreeable to resolve of June 10, 1778; also, Lieutenant; list of officers appointed to command men detached from militia to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; commissioned July 14, 1780; reported detached from Col. Wade's (Essex Co.) regt.; also, 2d Lieutenant (also given Quarter Master); Capt. Benjamin Gould's Co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; engaged July 6, 1780, discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months" (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rev. Vol. VIII).

He married in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 25, 1791, Lucy Kinsman of Ipswich.

*Child:*

2359 Richard Dummer, born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 8, 1792.

1136 EPES JEWETT (Dummer<sup>480</sup>, Jedediah<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 7, 1761. He was a soldier in the Revolution from Ipswich as follows: "Epes Jwet, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's Co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; enlisted July 15, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 16 days, at Rhode Island."

"Epes Jewit, Ipswich, Private, Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's Co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 5 days service at Rhode Island, including travel (106 miles) home; also, Capt. John William's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) regt.; muster roll for April, 1781; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment 3 years; reported on command at New Windsor."

"Epes Jewett, return of men raised in Essex Co. for Continental service agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; engaged for town of Ipswich; engaged Feb. 3, 1781; term 3 years."

"Epes Juet, descriptive list of men in Continental service (year not given); Capt. Tisdale's Co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; age 20 years; stature,

5 ft. 6 in.; complexion light; hair, red; eyes, light; occupation, laborer; engaged for town of Ipswich."

"Epes Juit, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's Co., Col. John Greateon's (3rd) regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sept. 1781, dated Camp Peekskill; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment 3 years."

"Epes Juwitt, Private, Capt. James Tisdale's Co., Col. John Greateon's (3rd) regt.; muster roll for June, 1781, dated Camp Phillipsborough; enlisted Feb. 9, 1781; enlistment 3 years" (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rev. Vol. VIII).

Names of the Invalid Regiment of Pa., commanded by Col. Lewis Nicola as it was discharged April, 1783—Epes Jewett.

He married, July 4, 1780, Betsey Hidden of Ipswich; was a pensioner of the United States Government and died Dec. 14, 1834.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 2360 Judith, born Oct. 28,<sup>e</sup> 1781; married Mr. Woodbury.
- 2361 Jedediah, born May 15, 1784; died unmarried.
- 2362 Thomas Staniford, born Dec. 26, 1786; married and died before his father. He was a sea captain and was lost at sea. Had two children, viz., Thomas S., who was living in Salem in 1863, and Lucy. These children were adopted by their uncle Woodbury, and Lucy was known as Lucy Woodbury. She died unmarried.
- 2363 Dorothy, born Aug. 17, 1789; married Mr. Russell, lived in Ipswich and had a large family.
- 2364 Lucy, born Nov. 3, 1794; married Ephraim Harris, lived in Ipswich and had two children, one of whom, Mrs. Lizzie Baker, resides in Ipswich.
- 2365 Samuel, born Sept. 29, 1798; married Sophronia Huckins.\*

1152 LIEUT. JOSEPH M. JEWETT (Joseph<sup>484</sup>, Jacob<sup>182</sup>, Jonathan<sup>68</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 11, 1782. He married there, by Rev. Willard Holbrook, Nov. 9, 1820, Elizabeth Clark, who died in Rowley June 24, 1855, aged 64 years, 2 months and 26 days. He was called Lieutenant and "Aug. 3, 1807, he was in Company and received \$5.00 bounty"—Gage. He died in Rowley Aug. 22, 1876, aged 94 years, 5 months and 11 days.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 2366 A daughter, born Sept. 21, 1822; died Oct. 5, 1822.
- 2367 Moses Clark, born March 10, 1830; died March 21, 1890; unmarried.

1167 JESSE JEWETT (Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 5, 1770. He married in North Yarmouth, Me., March 30, 1806, Rebecca Hammond Green, who was born in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 23, 1788, daughter of Rev.



Thomas and Salone Green of Cambridge. They settled on a farm at Bowman's Point, Hallowell, Me., in 1803, where they lived many years. He was prominent in town affairs, was Deputy Sheriff of Kennebec County, and had a commission in the Army in the War of 1812. He died in Windsor, Me., Aug. 22, 1842. His widow died in Somerville, Mass., Feb. 17, 1867.

*Children, born in Hallowell, Me.:*

- 2368 Mary Green, born May 21, 1807; married Henry B. Hoskins.\*  
 2369 Thomas Green, born Sept. 24, 1808; married Mary Gardiner Howard.\*  
 2370 Catherine Rebecca, born May 23, 1810; married Charles Stephen Frances.\*

1169 MEHITABLE JEWETT (Moses<sup>507</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 21, 1774. She married, Sept. 10, 1793, John Corliss, who was born in Ware, N. H., Nov. 6, 1768, son of Joshua Corliss, a soldier in the Revolution, and his wife, Mrs. Molly Wells (Colby) Corliss. They settled on a farm in Hopkinton and removed to North Yarmouth, Me., where he died Nov. 1, 1815. She died in Woolwich, Me., Nov. 18, 1831; buried in the Partridge Cemetery.

*Children:*

- 2371 Betsy, born in Canaan, N. H., Dec. 17, 1794; married Elisha Perry.\*  
 2372 Jewett, born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 28, 1797. Lived in Yarmouth, Me., and died in Windsor, Me., Nov. 22, 1859; unmarried.  
 2373 John, born in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1799; married (1st) Diantha Heald Foster; (2d) Mercy M'Crey Baker (3d) Mehitable Trott.\*  
 2374 Rodney, born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 10, 1801. Disappeared during the Civil War.  
 2375 Mary Green, born Dec. 13, 1803; married Meltiah Bartlett Perry.\*  
 2376 Jesse Jewett, born in North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 6, 1806; died in Hallowell, Me., May 17, 1827; unmarried.  
 2377 James Jewett, born in North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 2, 1809; died there May 12, 1817.  
 2378 Charles, born in North Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 25, 1812; married (1st) Rebecca Wing Collins; (2d) Harriet F. Curtis Parker.\*  
 2379 Mehitable, born in North Yarmouth, Me., Oct. 9, 1814; died in Sandwich, Mass., Aug. 21, 1832.

1175 HAYNES JEWETT (James<sup>502</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Enfield, N. H., May 16, 1781. He was admitted to the Shaker Church of Enfield Jan. 2, 1705, which he left Oct. 29, 1807, and commenced business as a blacksmith near the home of Capt. Joseph Wood in West Lebanon, N. H., where he met Hannah Wood, daughter of Capt. Joseph, and married her Dec. 7, 1815. Her father was

a soldier in the Revolution and was one of the first settlers of Lebanon. Haynes Jewett lived for many years in a red house on the shores of the Connecticut north of the Massonia River. He died suddenly of heart disease. His wife, who was born in Lebanon Aug. 23, 1794, died there April 19, 1883.

*Children, born in Hartford, Vt.:*

- 2380 Sarah Wood, born Sept. 11, 1816; married Sylvanus Buell and died in Palmer, N. Y.
- 2381 Joseph Wood, born Feb. 8, 1818; married Cynthia A. Ela.\*
- 2382 Haynes, born Dec. 6, 1820; married Lydia S. Sprague.\*
- 2383 Calvin Dimick, born Nov. 24, 1825; married Louisa Ruth Kendall.\*

1177 CAPT. STEPHEN JEWETT (John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Exeter, N. H., Aug. 13, 1763. With his brother Daniel he removed to Pittston, Me., in 1784, and for several years made his home with his uncle, Jedediah Jewett. He engaged in the lumber business and at first hired a mill of William Gardiner; in 1804 he and his brother Daniel built a mill on Togus stream, about one mile from the Kennebec River near what is known as the Sanford Steven's place, which they conducted for several years.

He married, in 1797, Mrs. Sarah Kennedy, who was a Miss Gardiner; she died Sept. 21, 1802, aged 33 years, 1 month and 2 days; buried in Christ Church Yard, Gardiner. He then married, May 23, 1804, Elizabeth Haskell, who died May 7, 1847. After his marriage he built a house in Cobbossee, now Gardiner, Me., and soon became prominent in public affairs. He was Moderator of the town 1807 to 1819, Selectman from 1807 to 1812; Representative to the Legislature in 1819, and was one of the founders of St. Ann's, now Christ Church, Episcopal, of Gardiner. During the War of 1812 he was Captain of a company which, "with the Hallowell Artillery, marched forthwith in Companies to Wiscasset in response to a dispatch from the Committee of Safety (Oct. 11, 1814, Sunday) as the enemy threatened a landing. The alarm proved groundless" (Hist. of Kennebec Co.).

He died in Gardiner June 4, 1829; buried in Christ Church Yard.

*Children, born in Gardiner, Me., all by second wife:*

- 2384 William Henry, born Sept. 24, 1805. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1833, was a physician in Portage Lake and Bangor, Me., and died in 1872; unmarried.
- 2385 Elizabeth Haskell born Sept. 24, 1807. She was drowned in Rolling Damm brook Nov. —, 1856; unmarried.
- 2386 Sarah B., born Dec. 30, 1809; married, May 20, 1834, Charles Tarbell, a druggist of Foxborough, Me., who died March 20, 1844, aged 37 years. They had Ellen, who died unmarried; Henrietta, who died unmarried; and Charles, who lives in Massachusetts.

Mrs. Tarbell died April 25, 1893, and with her husband is buried in Christ Church Yard, Gardiner.

1178 DANIEL JEWETT (John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Exeter, N. H., Aug. 17, 1765. He, with his brother, Stephen, removed to Pittston, Me., in 1784, where he made his home with his uncle, Jedediah Jewett, until his marriage, April 2, 1791, to Betsey Tarbox of Gardiner, who was born in Saco, Me., in 1763. He then rented a house and his brother Stephen lived with him. In 1796 he bought a farm on Beech Hill, Pittston, where he lived until his death. In connection with farming he was engaged in the lumber and mill business; was Town Treasurer of Pittston 1809-1811 and 1812, and died Aug. 21, 1833. His widow died Oct. 4, 1834.

*Children:*

- 2387 Martha, born in Pittston, Me., Dec. 28, 1791; married George Williamson.\*
- 2388 Betsey, born in Gardiner, Me., July 22, 1793; married Stephen Young.\*
- 2389 George, born in Gardiner, Me., July 17, 1795; married (1st) Ann Eaton; (2d) Hannah Emery.\*
- 2390 John, born in Pittston, Me., April 1, 1798; married Hannah Clark.\*
- 2391 James, born in Pittston, Me., —, 1800; died April 23, 1823; unmarried.
- 2392 Albert Gallatin, born in Pittston, Me., Nov. 27, 1802; married Hannah Wilson.\*
- 2393 Daniel Tarbox, born in Pittston, Me., Sept. 14, 1807; married Sarah Wilson.\*

1179 TIMOTHY JEWETT (John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. —, 1767. He married there Ruth Clement of Hopkinton, who was born in 1773, daughter of Dr. John Clement. They removed from Hopkinton to Pittston, Me., where he bought a farm on Beech Hill, where they remained about two years and then returned to Hopkinton. While a resident of Pittston he was a member of Capt. Stephen Jewett's Company of Foot.

They later removed to Skowhegan, Me., where he died in 1864. His wife died in 1864.

*Children:*

- 2394 Martha, born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. —, 1792; died in 1840; unmarried.
- 2395 Stephen, born in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. —, 1793; married in Gardiner, Me., by Samuel Jewett, J. of P., Nov. 17, 1822, Lucinda Turner of Gardiner. They had two children which died in infancy.



- 2396 Mary, born in Hopkinton, N. H., —, 1796; married Mr. Chamberlain and lived in the western part of New York.
- 2397 Clement, born in Pittston, Me., Sept. 14, 1798; married (1st) Amanda Almira Osgood; (2d) Caroline H. Freeland.\*
- 2398 Carlostin, born in Hopkinton, N. H., —, 1805; married Betsey Boynton.\*
- 2399 Elizabeth, born in Hopkinton, N. H., —; married Mr. Gilbert. They had two sons, viz., Edwin W., now living in Honeoye, N. Y., and Albert.
- 2400 Caroline, born in Hopkinton, N. H., —; married Joseph Kimball and had a son, Harrison.
- 2401 Samuel C., born in Hopkinton, N. H., —, 1810; married Lydia Dow.\*
- 2402 Ruth, born in Hopkinton, N. H., —; died unmarried.

1180 SAMUEL JEWETT (John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 4, 1772. He settled in Ware, N. H., and in 1802 removed to Gardiner, Me., where he lived with his brother Stephen until 1834, when he removed to Pittston, Me., which is on the opposite side of the Kennebec river, where he was in the mill and general merchandise business for a number of years. He married in Harvard, Mass., Sept. 3, 1811, Sarah Kimball, who was born in Harvard Oct. 4, 1790. She died in Gardiner Feb. 18, 1832, and he married second, March 5, 1833, Mrs. Abigail Stevens of Litchfield, Me., who died in Pittston June 30, 1859.

He was, for a number of years, a Justice of the Peace, and died in Pittston July 13, 1865; buried in Christ Church Yard, Gardiner.

*Children, born in Gardiner, Me., all by first wife:*

- 2403 George Kimball, born Aug. 9, 1812; married Maria Louise March.\*
- 2404 Katherine, born May 10, 1814; married Sanford Stevens.\*
- 2405 Samuel Albert, born March 18, 1816; married Dora Pearson Rundlett.\*
- 2406 Ann Wilder, born Jan. 24, 1818; married Joseph S. Johnson.\*
- 2407 Abby Park, born May 15, 1820; married Jeremiah Fenno.\*
- 2408 Edward Darrel, born July 7, 1822; married Bethiah Booth. They lived in St. John, N. B., where he died without issue Aug. 18, 1880. Had five adopted children. His widow married Andrew Cushing, and died Aug. 28, 1898.
- 2409 Sarah Caroline, born May 26, 1826; married C. F. A. Johnson.\*
- 2410 Mary F., born May 29, 1829; died Sept. 30, 1840.
- 2411 Walter, born May 26, 1831; died July 6, 1835.

1182 CALEB JEWETT (John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 1, 1779. He

married Mrs. Caroline (Rogers) Fairfield, who was born in Exeter, N. H., about 1800, widow of Jotham Fairfield, Esq, and daughter of Hon. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Rogers of Exeter. "Her father was a graduate of Harvard College; when the trouble preceding the Revolution arose, having espoused the loyal side, he was consequently stigmatized as a Tory, and, with others, committed to prison for opinion sake in 1777. After the Revolution, he was consistently obedient to legitimate authority. Soon after the adoption of the State Constitution, becoming a member of the Legislature, he continued a senator or councillor until appointed by Prest. Washington, Marshal of the State of New Hampshire. He was appointed by Prest. Adams and held the office of Supervisor of the revenue of the State until it was abolished by the administration of Prest. Jefferson. He was afterwards Judge of Probate for the County of Rockingham" (N. H. S. P.).

Caleb Jewett removed in 1803-4 to Anson, Me., where he conducted a store and was engaged in the lumber business. He finally settled in Norridgewock, Me., and died there about 1839. His widow married Mr. McLowder.

*Children:*

- 2412 Helen, born —; married Mr. Hill and lived in Massachusetts.  
 2413 Charles Caleb, born —; died in Norridgewock, Me., about 1836.

1187 NATHANIEL CONNER (Mary<sup>508</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 16, 1773. He married Mrs. Tirzah (Lyford) Conner, who died July 28, 1828, aged 53 years and 4 months. He then married, Jan. 22, 1833, Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer. He was a noted builder, and died July 5, 1849.

*Children by first wife:*

- 2414 Charles, born May 17, 1798; died July 29, 1804.  
 2415 Mary Ann, born Feb. 17, 1800.  
 2416 Oliver W., born Oct. 25, 1801; died April 17, 1840.  
 2417 John L., born Aug. 16, 1803; died Jan. 24, 1847.  
 2418 Charles, born Nov. 30, 1805.  
 2419 William, born Feb. 23, 1808.  
 2420 Jewett, born March 21, 1810; died July 27, 1810.  
 2421 Thomas, born Aug. 12, 1812.  
 2422 Alfred, born Aug. 12, 1814.  
 2423 Freeman, born May 11, 1816; died Jan. 1, 1817.  
 2424 Nathaniel, born May 13, 1818.

*Child by second wife:*

- 2425 Freeman, born March 22, 1836.

1192 WILLIAM JEWETT (Samuel<sup>510</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Jos-

eph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born —. He settled in Gardiner, Me., and married there, by B. Gannett, J. of P., July 14, 1811, Betsey Libby of Gardiner. He was in the lumber business in Gardiner and died there May 17, 1814. "Dec. 20, 1815, William G. Warren and Betsey Jewett offer so much of the real estate of William Jewett as will realize the sum of six thousand three hundred and fifty dollars" (Pittston Records).

His widow married, by Samuel Jewett, J. of P., Dec. 14, 1816, James Hunter, Jr., of Clinton, Me.

*Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:*

2426 William H., born —; died May 27, 1814, aged 8 months and 27 days.

2427 Charles, born —; married and had one child, a daughter.

1193 MARY MATILDA JEWETT (Jedediah<sup>511</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 9, 1774. She married in Pittston, Me., Oct. 13, 1795, Capt. Daniel Tilton, U. S. A., of Exeter. After serving in the Army, Capt. Tilton settled in Pennsylvania, where he was Judge of the State Court. She survived her husband and died in Gardiner, Me., Nov. 1, 1847; buried in Christ Church Yard. She was a lady of rare loveliness of person and character.

*Children:*

2428 Elizabeth Wood, born July 14, 1796; married Dr. James Legare Freer.\*

2429 William Parker, born Jan. 22, 1798. He removed to Arkansas, married and died without issue. He was for many years in trade on the Missouri River and later a sutler in the U. S. Army operating against the Indians.

2430 Mary Augusta, born —, 1800; died Aug. 14, 1825; unmarried.

2431 Arthur, born May 29, 1805; married and died in Bangor, Me., s. p.

2432 Charles Henry, born Aug. 13, 1807; died young.

1195 SARAH JEWETT (Jedediah<sup>511</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 12, 1778. She married, Jan. 25, 1799, Joseph Farley of Waldoborough, Me., who was for several years Collector of Customs at that port. She died June 25, 1804.

*Children:*

2433 Sally Jewett, born Dec. 16, 1799; married, June 3, 1824, Dr. James McKeen of Brunswick, Me., and died s. p.

2434 William Jewett, born April 12, 1802, graduated from Bowdoin College in 1820; studied law and settled in Thomaston, Me., in 1825, where he acquired a large professional business, and was distinguished as an advocate and an orator. He married Sarah McKeen



of Brunswick, sister of Dr. James McKeen. She died and he married Sarah Foster, who survived him. He died in 1839, leaving one child, Sarah, daughter of his second wife.

1198 MARTHA JEWETT (Jedediah<sup>511</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Exeter, N. H., Feb. 12, 1785. She married in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 2, 1807, James North, who was born in Gardiner Sept. 13, 1777, son of Hon. Joseph and Hannah (Flagg) North. He was in business with his brother Joseph in Clinton, Me., where he died suddenly Feb. 10, 1812. She died there Feb. 12, 1812.

*Child:*

2435 James William, born in Clinton, Me., Feb. 12, 1810; married Phebe Upton.\*

1216 MOSES JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>515</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 2, 1793. He married in Pittston, Me., Dec. 21, 1837, Mary Ann Colburn, daughter of David and Hannah (Avery) Colburn of Pittston.

They resided on a farm at North Pittston, Me., where he died Feb. 7, 1865. She died there May 11, 1885.

*Children, born in Pittston, Me.:*

2436 Ann, born Feb. 3, 1839; married, July 2, 1872, Horatio Lewis of Pittston. He is a farmer and resides in Pittston, s. p.

2437 Emma, born Aug. 20, 1840; married in Pittston, April 14, 1874, Samuel Sewall Davis, who was born in Farmington, Me., Aug. 24, 1824, son of Daniel and Hannah (Grant) Davis. They reside in Gardiner, Me., s. p. His first wife, whom he married in Gardiner Nov. 15, 1861, was Eveline Hooker, daughter of Samuel Hooker. She was born in Gardiner July 27, 1836, and died there Jan. 15, 1873, leaving a daughter, Evelyn Hooker Davis, born in Gardiner Nov. 15, 1872.

2438 Delia, born March 6, 1843; died Aug. 4, 1858.

2439 Caroline, born Sept. 16, 1844; died Dec. 20, 1847.

2440 Hiram, born Aug. 16, 1848; died in Augusta, Me., Sept. 6, 1870; unmarried.

2441 Elizabeth, born Feb. 19, 1849; married, Dec. 14, 1870, Horatio Lewis. She died in Pittston March 12, 1871. No issue. He married her sister Ann.

1217 HANNAH JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>515</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 3, 1795. She married in Pittston, Me., May 1, 1825, Henry Dow, who was born in Wiscasset, Me., Feb. 11, 1801, son of Thomas and Nancy Highs

(Decker) Dow. Mr. Dow removed to Pittston about 1825; was a man of great courage and physical ability. When a young man he was for a number of years United States mail carrier, later settled on a farm in Pittston about one mile from the Gardiner and Pittston bridge and followed the business of farming until his death. He was Collector of Taxes and held other offices of trust. His great pleasure was in fast horses and he usually had one or more in his stable. When 93 years of age he drove a horse with a record of 2.17 and 1-2 in a race on Libby's tract, Gardiner, winning the race. He died in Pittston May 11, 1895. His wife died there June 6, 1871. They, with their children, are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph, Me.

*Children, born in Pittston, Me.:*

- 2442 Jewett, born Feb. 15, 1826; died Dec. 13, 1841.
- 2443 Hannah Elizabeth, born in 1827; died in 1841.
- 2444 Ann Maria, born March 27, 1828; died in infancy.
- 2445 Thomas Henry, born April 11, 1829; married Georgianna Rollins.\*
- 2446 Ellen Augusta, born March 18, 1833; married, Jan. 1, 1885, Capt. McMahan and lived on McMahan's Island, where he died. She now resides in Hallowell, Me.
- 2447 George Walter, born Nov. 23, 1835. Was a farmer and hay merchant in Pittston, where he died March 17, 1905; unmarried.

1218 SAMUEL HALE JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>515</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 20, 1797. He married in Whitefield, Me., by Thomas Coss, J. of P.; Feb. 24, 1831, Mary Pottle, who was born in Whitefield Jan. 17, 1801, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Cashman) Pottle. She died in Pittston, Me., June 19, 1850, of consumption.

Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided on Beech Hill, Pittston, Me.; was collector of taxes for the town several years and held other offices of trust. He was highly esteemed as a citizen, and died July 2, 1871. He, with his wife and daughter, Harriet, were buried in the North Pittston Cemetery.

*Children, born in Pittston, Me.:*

- 2448 Samuel Augustus, born April 25, 1831; married Lavinia Cooper.\*
- 2449 Harriet Maria, born Dec. 17, 1832. She married in Windsor, Me., Nov. 23, 1880, Rev. David Cunningham of Windsor, who died there Oct. 16, 1896. She died in Randolph, Me., July 18, 1902. No issue. Mr. Cunningham was born in Augusta, Me., April 21, 1813, son of William and Mary (Hood) Cunningham. He removed to Windsor when a young man and engaged in farming and lumbering. Later he became a Methodist minister, which calling he followed for forty-two years.
- 2450 Gorham Parson Hale, born Feb. 26, 1836; married Caroline Augusta Bradstreet.\*

2451 Llewellyn Lithgow, born March 17, 1839. Mr. Jewett worked on his father's farm and followed the sea for several years. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was employed in Virginia cutting ship timber. He was captured by the Confederates and enrolled in their Army, but soon escaped and made his way to a Government transport. In September, 1861, he went to California and from there to what was then the Territory of Washington, where he worked cutting logs. In 1863 he engaged in the lumber business for himself, which he followed until he was killed by a falling tree, May 30, 1889. Never married.

1219 CAPT. GEORGE JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>515</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston, Me., Feb. 1, 1801. He married, Dec. 31, 1836, Sarah Hale, who was born in Haverhill, Mass., July 18, 1816, daughter of Eben and Hannah (Savery) Hale. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1901. He was a successful ship master and died at his home in Bath, Me., May 28, 1873.

"Captain Jewett was a man of sterling qualities of head and heart. A keenly active intelligence, uncompromising integrity and a genial manner combined to win for him the esteem and friendship of all who knew him. With an eminently practical turn of mind for scientific and general reading, he thus accumulated a fund of information, especially in the departments of natural history and the physical sciences, which, among his associates, made him an authority in these subjects. Possessed of a high sense of the importance of moral worth he spared no pains to inculcate in his children the highest ideals of manhood and good citizenship. They will ever revere his memory for the rich heritage they owe to his example and precept." (By Dr. F. A. Jewett.)

*Children, born in Bath, Me.*

- 2452 Charles, born Sept. 27, 1839; married Abbie E. Flagg.\*
- 2453 George Frederic, born March 12, 1841; married Imogene Herrick.\*
- 2454 Francis Eliphalet, born Sept. 23, 1842; married Julia Gross.\*
- 2455 Edwin Hale, born Jan. 25, 1844; married Elizabeth Chapman.\*
- 2456 Hannah Emily, born Feb. 15, 1846; married in Boston, Mass., July 11, 1894, Albert Long of Boston. They reside in Somerville, Mass. No issue.
- 2457 William, born Sept. 2, 1849; died in Bath April 9, 1859.
- 2458 Frederic Albert, born June 29, 1852; married (1st) Emma Kingsbury; (2d) Ella M. Cahaley.\*
- 2459 Nellie Maria, born April 16, 1854; died in Wilmington, Mass., May 20, 1882; unmarried.

1225 MAJOR GENERAL JOSEPH SCOTT JEWETT (Joseph<sup>518</sup>, James<sup>186</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Portland, Me., Wednesday, June 11, 1788. He married Mary P. de Mar, daugh-



ter of Robert Plaisted de Mar of Scarboro, Me. She died Aug. 26, 1863, aged 66 years. Gen. Jewett graduated from Bowdoin College in 1810 and settled on a farm in Scarboro, Me. He soon became prominent in public affairs and was a member of the Senate of Massachusetts before 1820, when Maine was still a part of that state; was in command of the Military review of Maine in 1839, and about this time or soon after removed to Portland, Me., where he died Oct. 5, 1870.

A local newspaper of Portland gives the following description of the Jewett house: "Among Portland's old houses few contain so many antiquities as the Jewett mansion on Pleasant street. It was erected in 1849, and its bay windows are the first ever built in Portland. As one enters the large front room one sees a plain round mahogany centre table that was a part of the wedding outfit of the grandmother of the brother and sister who now occupy the house. It is over 112 years old. In a corner is a high-backed chair of mahogany, elaborately carved. Its age is not known, but the late Dr. Carruthers asserted that it was of ancient Scottish manufacture; the Scotch thistle being repeatedly shown in the carving. There is an ottoman, worked in the Kensington stitch by Miss Sarah Jewett, known as 'Aunt Sally.' It was exhibited in the first fair of the Maine Charitable Mechanics' Association, and a silver medal was awarded inscribed with 'Award to Miss S. Jewett for her beautiful worsted work,' and it is indeed beautiful, the colors being still bright. It was 'Aunt Sally' who was instrumental in collecting the valuable antiquities of the house, and she took great pride in them. In the hall is a large and handsomely carved chair that was once the property of Queen Anne of England. It was brought to this country by an Englishman who settled on a farm in Topsham. Miss Jewett saw it there and gave the man \$5.00 for it. He promised to bring it to Portland. Months went by and no chair appeared, and her friends had a good deal of sport over her probable loss of the five dollars. But late in the fall the farmer appeared with the chair and a bushel of sweet apples as a panacea for his tardiness. In another room is an eight-legged table of solid mahogany. There are no nails or glue. The parts are mortised together. It was once the property of Governor Winthrop and was brought over by him to Massachusetts in 1630. Miss Jewett's brother, Luther, once collector of the port here, married the sister of one Winthrop Jones, of Brewer. He was a direct descendant of Gov. Winthrop, and the table was obtained from him. It is perfectly preserved and looks as if it would last for three or four more centuries. One is shown a towel of fine linen that belonged to the Empress Josephine. On a handsome and ancient sideboard are several pieces of old crockery, all of European manufacture, the appearance betokening great age. There is an oval dish with a segment cut from one side large enough to fit around the neck. By a string around the neck the dish is held under the chin and thus the old Dutch burghers shaved themselves and protected their clothing from the lather.

"The sword and silk sash worn by General Dearborn at the battle of

Bunker Hill are handsome relics. Indeed, one who knew said of the sash that nothing in the regalia of the Mason can compare with it in beauty. A handsome round snuff-box, of some light-colored wood and lined with tortoise shell, bears the carved inscriptions in French: 'The reverses of the moment passed away, a long glory is ineffaceable,' '25 years of conquest, 1000 successes against one defeat,' and others, indicate that it was made in France directly after the Battle of Waterloo.

"The coat of arms of the Jewett family hangs in the hall and is probably the oldest thing in the house. It was brought to this country by Joseph and Maximilian Jewett, who came from Rowley, England, and settled Newburyport, Mass., in 1639, calling the place Rowley, the name it has since retained. The house they built was torn down within the past five years and was one of the oldest houses in the country."

*Children, born in Scarborough, Me.:*

- 2460 James C., born —.
- 2461 Joseph S., born —; died April 7, 1845, aged 19 years.
- 2462 Mary J., born —; lived in Portland and died before 1898.
- 2463 George, born —; died in 1888.
- 2464 Henrietta Marie, born —; married Capt. Frederic Forsyth.\*
- 2465 Robert P., born —; married Julia Ann Emery.\*
- 2466 William S., born —.

1233 JOSEPH JEWETT (James<sup>522</sup>, James<sup>186</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Portland, Me., June 8, 1786. He married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1821, Matilda Cornell, daughter of William and Cornelia (Cowenhoven) Cornell. They lived in New York, where he died Nov. 17, 1824. His widow died and was buried at sea off the coast of Cape St. Lucas in the winter of 1855-6 while on the way to visit her son, William C. Jewett, and his wife, in San Francisco.

*Children, born in New York, N. Y.:*

- 2467 James, born Sept. 22, 1821. He married Mary Van Rensselaer Jones, daughter of Rev. Nicholas Jones, an Episcopal minister. She died April 11, 1881. He died Nov. 17, 1864. They had Agnes, who died Jan. 11, 1881, and Matilda V. R., who died in 1880.
- 2468 William Cornell, born Feb. 19, 1823; married (1st) Almira Guion; (2d) Esther Garrison; (3d) Charlotte Berna.\*

1240 ALBERT JEWETT (James<sup>522</sup>, James<sup>186</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Portland, Me., Nov. 15, 1803. He married Louisa Hutchins of Portland. She died and he married Ellen Porten of Portland. He died 188—.



*Children by first wife:*

- 2469 Ann Louisa, born —; married Edward Mitchell of Boston.  
 2470 Edward, born —.  
 2471 Albertina, born —; married George Forsaith of Portland and had one child, viz., Albertina, who married Dr. McCallister of San Francisco, Cal.

*Children by second wife:*

- 2472 Ellen, born —.  
 2473 Sewall Porten, born —; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1242 HON. JEDEDIAH JEWETT (James<sup>522</sup>, James<sup>186</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Portland, Me., July 21, 1807. He married there, Sept. 2, 1833, Elizabeth Fox, who was born in Portland May 10, 1811, daughter of Charles and Eunice (McLellan) Fox. She died in Portland from typhoid fever Nov. 27, 1862. He died there from diphtheria Oct. 10, 1863.

"Mr. Jewett was a man of marked character. Brought up as a merchant, he was ever among the most active, and in that business he continued in this city for many years. In 1858 he was elected Mayor of the city, and re-elected in 1859. During his administration of the municipal affairs, the splendid Government building, which was initiated during the administration of Mayor Willis, was erected and nearly brought to a completion. In the erection of the edifice Mayor Jewett exerted all his powers to have such a building as would be an honor and credit to the city, and though there was much opposition to the measure he succeeded in carrying out his plans, and he has left a proud monument to his memory."

"While Mayor of the city it was his constant effort to do everything in his power for the improvement of our city, and in all such measures he succeeded. His recommendations for alterations and improvements were presented to the City Council in so candid and terse a manner that they were uniformly adopted. He loved the city of his birth, and was ever disposed to do all that he could to beautify and adorn it.

"In 1861 he was appointed, by President Lincoln, Collector of this port. We but speak the sentiment of the whole community when we say that in this office he has been exceeded by no previous incumbent for his fidelity in the discharge of his duties, and amenities to those having business transactions at the office. His promptness of action on the occasion of the seizure of the Revenue Cutter Caleb Cushing, and, also, on several other occasions since the breaking out of the rebellion, have won for him the commendation of the Secretary of the Treasury."

"But it was not only in an official character that Mr. Jewett displayed his interest in his native city. As a member of the Board of Trade, a Director of the Athenaeum, a member of the Natural History Society, and in various other institutions with which he was connected, he was prom-



inent. All the above mentioned Associations will bear witness to his untiring devotion to their interests and to the good of our city. The Park Street Church, of which he has been a member ever since its formation in 1835, and the Sabbath School connected with it, of which he was Superintendent, will feel his loss most severely. He was one of the most active and efficient members, ever ready to fill any place where he thought he could do good."

"The loss of such a man is felt by the whole community. His place is not to be easily filled. With singleness of heart he looked to the greatest good of the greatest number, and with all his energies devoted himself to it."

"The flags on the Custom House, City Hall, shipping and at the British Consulate were hoisted at half mast on Saturday as soon as the death of Mr. Jewett was known."

"At a regular meeting of the Mercantile Library Association, held at its rooms on Saturday evening, a committee was chosen to prepare resolutions expressive of the feelings of the Association concerning the death of Mr. Jewett, who was one of the founders of the institution and formerly President. Out of respect to his memory the meeting then adjourned."

"The Board of Trade and members of the Merchants' Exchange hold a meeting to-day, at 11 o'clock, to adopt such measures as they may deem proper in relation to the loss they have sustained."

"At a special meeting of the City Council Saturday evening, the following preamble and resolutions were offered by Alderman S. W. Larrabee, and were unanimously adopted in both Boards:

"Whereas, It has pleased God, in his infinite wisdom, to remove, by death, our worthy and distinguished fellow citizen, Hon. Jedediah Jewett, in his mature manhood, and from the weighty cares and responsibilities that rested upon him—therefore

"Resolved, That in the decease of Mr. Jewett, this city has lost one of its most useful and devoted citizens, ever alive to its interests, untiring in his labors to promote and carry forward any enterprise tending to promote its real prosperity and true advancement; loyal and patriotic in his instincts, warm-hearted and generous in his sympathies, he was always ready to co-operate with any enterprise, having in view the welfare of humanity.

"Resolved, That we tender to the afflicted family of our deceased fellow-citizen our warmest sympathies, and commend them to Him, who, in His infinite compassion, has declared that He will be Father to the fatherless.

Resolved, That in testimony of our respect to the memory of the deceased, the City Council will attend his obsequies.

Resolved, That the Mayor be requested to furnish the family of the deceased a copy of these Resolutions and to publish the same in the daily papers."—From Portland Newspaper.

*Children born in Portland, Maine:*

2474 Mary Elizabeth, born June 10, 1834 died Jan. 6, 1836.

- 2475 Mary Elizabeth, born April 25, 1836. She resides in Cambridge, Mass., unm.
- 2476 Charles Fox, born June 22, 1838; died in Cuba Aug. 7, 1857.
- 2477 Eleanor Bridges, born May 20, 1840; married Rev. James T. Hewes.\*
- 2478 Caroline Fox, born Oct. 14, 1843; died in Portland Nov. 19, 1865, unm.
- 2479 Henry James, born Jan. 26, 1846; died in Westboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1904.
- 2480 Franklin Haven, born July 16, 1848; died Feb. 16, 1850.
- 2481 Hamilton Parker, born Nov. 22, 1850; died May 27, 1859.

1247 ISRAEL HOUGHTON JEWETT (Aquila<sup>533</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1768. He married in Harvard, Mass. (Pub. Sept. 21, 1796), Susanna Wood of Harvard, who was born in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 2, 1779, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Cheney) Wood. They settled in Littleton and removed to Alstead, N. H., where he died Feb. 2, 1813. His widow married April 18, 1822, Hoxsey Barber of Mount Holly, Vt., and died there July 16, 1855. Mr. Barber died May 27, 1737, aged 71 years.

*Children:*

- 2482 Elizabeth, born in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1797; married Joel Newton.\*
- 2483 Aquila, born in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1799; died there March 1, 1800.
- 2484 Eli, born in Littleton, Mass., June 20, 1801; married and died in Alstead, N. H. No issue, but one daughter by adoption.
- 2485 Susan, born in Alstead, N. H., Oct. 15, 1803; married Dec. 22, 1840, Alvin Sherman of Mt. Holly, Vt. She died Jan. 2, 1865, s. p.
- 2486 Harriet, born in Alstead, N. H., March 9, 1806; married David B. Johnson.\*
- 2487 Mary, born in Alstead, N. H., Feb. 4, 1809; married May 15, 1837, Russell Barber of Mt. Holly, Vt., who died in Danby, Vt., in 1878. She then moved to Weston, Vt., where she died March 13, 1884, leaving one daughter, Celeste S., who married John Mattocks of Weston.\*
- 2488 Lois, born in Alstead, N. H., Jan. 5, 1813; married Charles L. Earl.\*

1249 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Aquila<sup>533</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., March 1, 1773. He married in Harvard, Mass., May 6, 1802, Elizabeth (Betsey) Wood, who was born in Rindge, N. H., June 7, 1777, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Cheney) Wood. She was a sister of Susanna, who married Israel Houghton Jewett (1247).

They lived in Littleton, Mass., where all of their children except one were born, and where he died Jan. 29, 1823:

*Children:*

- 2489 Benjamin, born July 10, 1803; married Dec. 27, 1827, in Harvard, Mass., Clarissa Emerson, who was born in Harvard, April 16, 1808, daughter of Jacob and Dorothy (Warner) Emerson. They had two daughters born in Harvard, viz., Maria Emerson, born Sept. 17, 1833, and Clarissa Louisa, born July 26, 1843, both of whom married but had no children. After living 30 years on his farm in Harvard, Benjamin Jewett moved with his entire family to Gilbert's Mill, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he died Oct. 22, 1878.
- 2490 Betsey, born Sept. 4, 1804; married Daniel Chatterton.\*
- 2491 Louisa, born in Petersham, Mass., Feb. 7, 1806; died Dec. 1, 1825.
- 2492 Clarinda, born March 11, 1808; died aged 1 year and 9 months.
- 2493 Aquila, born Dec. 2, 1810; died aged 1 year and 2 months.
- 2494 Aquila, born Feb. 25, 1813; married Lucy Colver.\*
- 2495 Susannah, born March 1, 1815; married Varnum C. Dexter.\*
- 2496 Timothy, born Oct. 23, 1817. He was a teacher, and died in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1864, unm.
- 2497 George H., born Aug. 31, 1820; died aged 2 years.

1252 ELIZABETH PINGRY (Elizabeth<sup>534</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 22, 1752. She married Nov. 27, 1776, Samuel Pillsbury, and settled in Salisbury, N. H.; removed to Danbury, N. H., where they both died.

*Children:*

- 2498 Samuel, born——.
- 2499 Elizabeth, born ——.
- 2500 Dorothy, born ——.
- 2501 Sally, born ——.
- 2502 Polly, born ——.
- 2503 Lydia, born ——.
- 2504 John (twin), born ——.
- 2505 Pingry (twin), born ——.

1254 REBECCA PINGRY (Elizabeth<sup>534</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 25, 1755. She married March 27, 1777, Dudley Palmer, and lived in Campton, N. H.

*Children:*

- 2506 Dudley, born ——.
- 2507 Rebecca, born ——.
- 2508 John, born ——.



- 2509 Hannah, born —.
- 2510 Phebe, born —.
- 2511 Aphia, born —.
- 2512 Hepzibah, born —.
- 2513 Lydia, born —.
- 2514 Theodore, born —.

1265 REBECCA JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1768. She married James Webb. He was a farmer, and they settled in Bloomfield, Maine, where she died Nov. —, 1848.

*Children born in Bloomfield, Maine:*

- 2515 Samuel, born —.
- 2516 Joseph B., born —, 1794; married Martha Weston.\*
- 2517 Hannah, born —.
- 2518 James, born —.
- 2519 Rebecca, born —.
- 2520 Prudence, born —.
- 2521 Eunice, born —.
- 2522 Maxi, born —.
- 2523 Daniel, born —.

1266 JOSEPH JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., March 20, 1771. He married Susannah Brown and settled in Canaan, Maine, where he was a farmer and where he died March 11, 1811. His wife died there Feb. 6, 1811.

*Children born in Canaan, Maine:*

- 2524 Czarina, born —, 1787; married (1st) Robert Cook; (2d) James Heald.
- 2525 Hannah, born Dec. 2, 1799; married James Steward.\*
- 2526 Maximilian, born June 11, 1801; married Almira Tinkham.\*
- 2527 Marinda, born —, 1803; married Isaac Steward.

1267 PICKARD JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1772. He married March 16, 1797, Ann Wyman, daughter of Abraham Wyman of Bloomfield, Maine. He was a farmer and settled in Bloomfield, where he died May 5, 1860. His wife died there Jan. 12, 1855.

*Children born in Bloomfield, Maine:*

- 2528 Mary, born Sept. 30, 1798; married Mr. White, and died July 15, 1835.
- 2529 Moses, born Aug. 30, 1800; married Caroline L. Neil.\*

- 2530 Fanny Wyman, born June 20, 1803; married Dr. William Snow.  
She died May 2, 1846.
- 2531 John Wyman, born June 10, 1808; died Nov. 25, 1838, unm.
- 2532 Anna Steward, born Nov. 14, 1809; married Benjamin Weston.

1268 MARY (POLLY) JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1774. She married in Bloomfield, Maine, Joshua Goodrich, who was one of the first settlers of Bingham, Somerset Co., Maine. They lived in Bingham, where he was a farmer and where she died Nov. 1, 1844.

*Children born in Bingham, Maine:*

- 2533 Levi, born —.
- 2534 Mary Pickard, born —.
- 2535 Alvira, born —.
- 2536 Asa, born —.
- 2537 Joseph, born —.
- 2538 Rebecca, born —.
- 2539 Maximilian, born —.

1269 SAMUEL JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1776. He married in Bloomfield, Maine, Betsey Steward, who was born in Bloomfield, daughter of Solomon Steward of Bloomfield. He was a farmer and settled in Norridgewock, Maine; removed to Canaan, Me., where he died in 1857. His wife died there in 1849.

*Children:*

- 2540 Eliza, born Oct. —, 1804; married David Mitchell, and died in 1874.
- 2541 Amanda, born in Norridgewock, Maine, Dec. —, 1806; married Herbert Trull.\*
- 2542 Henry Steward, born Feb. —, 1809; married (1st) Lucinda Bigelow; (2d) Sarah Wyman.\*
- 2543 Joseph, born in Canaan, Maine, July —, 1811; married Fanny Jewell.\*
- 2544 Fifield Holt, born in Canaan, Maine, Dec. 18, 1813; married Milliecent Richardson.\*
- 2545 Isaac Steward, born in Canaan, Maine, Feb. —, 1816; married Sarah Ann Waldo.\*
- 2546 Samuel, born in Canaan, Maine, July 4, 1818; married Marcia Stockbridge Richardson.\*
- 2547 Zilpah, born in Canaan, Maine, ———, 1824; married Amos Chase.\*
- 2548 Solomon, born in Canaan, Maine, ———, 1828; married Margaret Worthen.

2549 William, born in Canaan, Maine, ———, 1830. He is supposed to have died at sea, as he was returning from California. Unm.

1270 JOSHUA JEWETT (Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., June 11, 1778. He married in Bloomfield, Maine, Lucy Adams, who was born in Unity, Maine, June 25, 1778, daughter of Isaac Adams of Unity. He was engaged in the lumber and mill business in Bloomfield, where his wife died. He died in Bangor, Maine, Feb. 12, 1860.

*Children born in Bloomfield, Maine:*

- 2550 Harriet, born ———; died at Portage Lake, Maine, Oct. 4, 1867, unm.  
 2551 Caroline, born ———; died in Orono, Maine, Nov. 3, 1881.  
 2552 Bryce, born March 7, 1805; married Mary Beck.\*  
 2553 Sarah, born ———; died in Bangor, Maine, May 2, 1851.  
 2554 Lucy, born ———; married Daniel McPherson.\*  
 2555 Gracia, born ———; married George Snow, and died in Bangor, Maine, Oct. 12, 1876.  
 2556 Charles, born ———. He married, and died in Illinois in 1867, leaving one child, Olive.

1275 HEPZIBAH TREADWELL (Jean<sup>541</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1769. She married there Nov. 25, 1790, Deacon Solomon Stone, who was born in Groton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1763, son of J. and Susannah (Moore) Stone of Groton. He was a farmer, and settled in Groton; removed to Waterford, Maine, where he died Sept. —, 1841.

*Children:*

- 2557 Solomon, born ———.  
 2558 Thomas Treadwell, born ———.  
 2559 Susan Moore, born ———.

1276 HANNAH TRADWELL (Jean<sup>541</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1770. She married (Pub. in Littleton May 18, 1788) Samuel Farnsworth, who was born in Littleton in 1767, son of Matthias and Mary (Preston) Farnsworth. They lived in Littleton and Groton, Mass. She died in Groton, Jan. 5, 1800.

*Children:*

- 2560 Asabel, born ———.  
 2561 Mary, born ———.  
 2562 Thomas Treadwell, born ———.  
 2563 Hepzibah, born ———.



1281 ESTHER TRADWELL (Jean<sup>541</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., May 30, 1778. She married Samuel Sanders of Rowley, Mass., and lived in Westbrook, or Woodford's Corners, Maine. She probably died in 1873.

*Children:*

- 2564 Hannah, born —.
- 2565 Thomas, born —.
- 2566 Joshua, born —.
- 2567 Samuel, born —.
- 2568 Jane, born —.

1284 CAPT. MOSES HOBSON TREADWELL (Jean<sup>541</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., July 29, 1784. He married Jane Hawes. He was a Deacon of the church, a Captain in the War of 1812, and resided in Waterford (Plummer District), Maine, where he died before 1842.

*Children:*

- 2569 Jane, born —.
- 2570 Thomas, born —.
- 2571 Mariah H., born —.
- 2572 Samuel, born —.
- 2573 Sarah, born —.
- 2574 Perley, born —.
- 2575 William, born —.

1286 JOHN JEWETT (Joseph<sup>556</sup>, Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., May 30, 1766. He married in 1787 Elizabeth Cummings, who died in Peterborough. N. H., May 10, 1798. aged 29 years. He married second Margaret Moore, daughter of Deacon Samuel Moore.

Mr. Jewett settled in Westford, Mass., and in 1797 removed to Peterborough, N. H., where he remained until 1817, when he removed to Sharon, N. H., where he resided some years, but ultimately returned to Peterborough and died there Feb. 6, 1851. His wife died in Peterborough Jan. 6, 1850.

*Children by first wife born in Westford, Mass.:*

- 2576 John, born Dec. 1, 1787. "When he became of age he went to New York, where by industry and perseverance he was eminently successful in business and acquired a fortune. He was highly respected as an honorable, honest, and upright man. He had two wives; the last one survived him. His children are established in New York in the same business pursued by himself. He retired

from business some years before his death, and died at his country seat, Orange, N. J., Dec. 23, 1867." ("Hist. of Peterborough, N. H.")

- 2577 Jonathan, born Aug. 11, 1788; died in Mobile, Ala., in 1839.
- 2578 Ahimaz, born Jan. 19, 1794; married Eliza Scott.\*
- 2579 Rebecca, born Dec. 30, 1795; died in Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 18, 1848, unm.

*Children born in Peterborough, N. H., by second wife:*

- 2580 Samuel, born Feb. 22, 1802; married Elizabeth Taggart of Sharon.
- 2581 Elizabeth, born Oct. 22, 1803; married April 23, 1825, Ira Felt of Peterborough, who was born April 28, 1799, son of Oliver and Mary (Dunlap) Felt. They settled on his father's homestead, where he died Oct. 11, 1826. They had one child, Elizabeth, born in 1826, and died Sept. 2, 1830.
- 2582 Mary, born June 22, 1805; married Moses Gowing.\*
- 2583 Margaret M., born Feb. 22, 1808; married John Hoit, and lived in Manchester.
- 2584 Joseph, born Aug. 11, 1809; died in Albion, N. Y., March —, 1867.

1288 DR. LEONARD JEWETT (Joseph<sup>556</sup>, Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1770. He studied medicine and surgery at the Boston Medical College, and received his diploma from that institution in 1792. He of Brandon, Vt., married (Pub. in Rutland, Mass., July 16, 1795) Mary Porter, of Rutland. After his marriage he served four years as assistant surgeon in the New York hospital, and in 1802 removed to Washington Co., Ohio, and in 1804 or 1805 to the town of Athens, Ohio. In 1806 he was elected to the State Senate, which position he held until 1811. When hostilities began in 1812, he was commissioned as Surgeon in the Army of the Northwest, under Harrison, and was assigned to duty on the staff of General Tupper. At the close of the war he returned to Athens and resumed the practice of medicine with success. In 1816 while performing a surgical operation he received poisonous matter in a small wound on his hand which caused his death May 13, 1816. He was a trustee of the Ohio University from 1808 to 1813, and was a gentleman of fine intelligence and professional ability.

*Children born in Athens, Ohio:*

- 2585 Polly, born July 2, 1797; died in Athens.
- 2586 Leonard, born March 30, 1800; died in Portland, Ore.
- 2587 Edgar Porter, born ———, 1804. He married and had at least one child, viz., Jennie, who married Charles E. Henderson and resides in Athens, Ohio.
- 2588 Jonathan, born Dec. 3, 1807; died in Athens.

- 2589 Leonidas, born Jan. 7, 1811; married (1st) Elizabeth M. de Steiguer; (2d) Elizabeth Robinson; (3d) Mary Berry.\*
- 2590 Joseph, born Jan. 30, 1814; died in Athens.

1289 JOSHUA ABBOTT JEWETT (Joseph<sup>556</sup>, Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1772. He married July 22, 1797, Sarah Spalding, who was born in Westford, Mass., June 6, 1773, daughter of Lieut. Timothy and Hannah (Richmond) Spalding. She died soon, and he married May 15, 1800, Rebecca Robinson, daughter of Col. John Robinson. Mr. Jewett was found dead in an old building in Concord, Mass., March 23, 1838.

*Children, all by second wife:*

- 2591 Joshua Abbott, born ———, 1800; married in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 23, 1834, Hannah Cobleigh of Littleton, and settled in Sterling, Mass.
- 2592 George, born ———, 1802.
- 2593 Eliza, born ———, 1804.
- 2594 Clarissa, born ———, 1807.
- 2595 Harriet, born ———, 1809.
- 2596 Sally, born ———, 1812.
- 2597 William, born ———, 1814.

1291 OLIVER JEWETT (Ezra<sup>557</sup>, Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., May 9, 1770. He married (Pub. Jan. 30, 1797) Polly Turner, daughter of Lieut. William Turner of Jaffrey, N. H. About 1798 Mr. Jewett settled in Jaffrey on range 5, lot 10. He was a brick maker by trade, and died in Jaffrey June 13, 1842. His wife died there July 26, 1841.

*Children born in Jaffrey, N. H.:*

- 2598 William Turner, born Nov. 28, 1798. He was a school teacher, and died in New York State.
- 2599 Ezra, born Feb. 5, 1800; married Elvira Maynard.\*
- 2600 Mary, born Jan. 1, 1803; married June 16, 1825, Abel Shedd, who was born in Jaffrey May 11, 1797, son of Abel and Priscilla (French) Shedd.
- 2601 Roxanna, born Dec. 5, 1804; died Jan. 22, 1842.
- 2602 Naomi, born Nov. 18, 1806; died Nov. 14, 1845.
- 2603 Oliver, born May 27, 1810; married Eliza Hemingway.\*
- 2604 George W., born Feb. 25, 1812; married Adeline Adams and died Nov. 5, 1857.

1295 MOSES JEWETT (Ezra<sup>557</sup>, Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., April 26, 1776-7. He mar-



ried in 1801 Lydia Shattuck (1550), who was born in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 13, 1774. Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Fitchburg Mass.; removed to Jaffrey, N. H., in 1800, and in 1815 to Littleton, Mass., where his wife died Nov. 10, 1846. He died in Natick, Mass., Sept. 8, 1840.

*Children born in Jaffrey, N H.:*

- 2605 Lucy, born March 25, 1802; married in Boxboro, Mass., Dec. 3, 1835, George W. Ramsdell of Littleton. She died Feb. 28, 1873.
- 2606 Stillman, born Dec. 6, 1803; married Sarah Maria Wright.\*
- 2607 Shadrach, born July 11, 1805; died in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 6, 1808.
- 2608 Lydia, born May 20, 1807; married in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 19, 1829, Thomas Richardson. She died March 26, 1831.
- 2609 Sarah L., born May 10, 1809; married in Boxboro, Mass., May 26, 1836, William Bowen, Jr. She died in Cambridge, Mass., May 19, 1866.
- 2610 Rebecca M., born Feb. 10, 1811; died July 4, 1811.
- 2611 Shadrach S., born Oct. 6, 1812; married Harriet N. Burgess.\*
- 2612 Henry P., born Feb. 4, 1815; married Mary Damon.\*

1302 NANCY TENNEY (Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>106</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 29, 1782. She married Abner Bailey Little, who was born Feb. 1, 1774. They lived in Salem, Goffstown, and Hollis, N. H., and finally removed to Wethersfield, Ill., where he died Sept. 8 1863. She died there July 9, 1847.

*Children:*

- 2613 Mary Baldwin, born in Salem, N. H., April 17, 1803; married (1st) Oct. 14, 1832, John Willoughby of Hollis; (2d) Dec. 6, 1877, Deacon Gerard Cutter of Wethersfield, Ill.
- 2614 Nancy Catherine Maria, born in Salem, N. H., Jan. 4, 1805; married William Wheeler.\*
- 2615 Elizabeth Bailey, born in Salem, N. H., Jan. 16, 1807; married Sullivan Howard.\*
- 2616 William Tenney, born in Goffstown, N. H., May 9, 1809; married Paulina Hutchinson.\*
- 2617 Caleb Jewett, born in Goffstown, N. H., July 13, 1811; married Eliza Ann Brooks.\*
- 2618 Henry Gilman, born in Goffstown, N. H., March 31, 1813; married Fidelia Maria Stoddard.\*
- 2619 Ruth Channing, born in Hollis, N. H., July 3, 1815; married (1st) Rev. Henry Nevin; (2d) Daniel McClure.\*
- 2620 Laura Ann, born in Hollis, N. H., June 20, 1817; married (1st) William Knaggs; (2d) Daniel McClure.\*

- 2621 Samuel Augustus, born in Hollis, N. H., March 15, 1819; died Sept. 15, 1823.
- 2622 Caroline Wealthy, born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 15, 1821; married Dr. Lewis Hurd.\*
- 2623 Rodney Augustus, born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 16, 1828; married Lavantha Irwin.\*
- 2624 Sarah Frances, born in Hollis, N. H., July 21, 1829; married (1st) Rev. Alanson Alvord; (2d) Hiram Stewart.\*

1307 HON. RALPH EMERSON TENNEY (Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 5, 1790. He married Nov. 12, 1812, Olive Brown of Hollis, who died in a few years. He married second, Aug. 16, 1818, Phebe Caroline Smith, who was born in Dracut, Mass., June 2, 1790.

Mr. Tenney settled as a farmer in Hollis upon his paternal homestead. He was many years Justice of the Peace and Quorum, and was frequently elected by his townsmen to office of honor and trust. He was Representative to the New Hampshire General Court, 1832, 1833, 1834, and 1845, and was a member of the United States Senate from 1847 to 1848. He died Oct. 19, 1854.

*Children born in Hollis, N. H.:*

*By first wife:*

- 2625 Mary Cummings, born Nov. 9, 1819; died Sept. 16, 1896.

*Children by second wife:*

- 2626 William N., born March 1, 1821; married Elizabeth Perkins.\*
- 2627 Charles, born Oct. 16, 1822; died Dec. 26, 1822.
- 2628 Phoebe Hale, born Nov. 17, 1823.
- 2629 Sarah Elizabeth (twin), born Oct. 13, 1826.
- 2630 Ralph Augustus (twin), born Oct. 13, 1826.
- 2631 Harriet Maria, born Jan. 26, 1829. Resides in Greenwich, Conn.
- 2632 Charles Frederick, born March 28, 1832. Resides in Bement, Ill.

1310 REV. SPOFFORD DODGE JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>578</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Barnstead, N. H., Sept. 22, 1801. He married Dec. 22, 1830, Abigail Shipman Goodrich, who was born in New Britain, Conn., Oct. 13, 1809, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Shipman) Goodrich.

Mr. Jewett graduated from Dartmouth College A. B., in 1826, and from the Andover Theological Seminary in 1829. For over half a century he was an earnest, tireless laborer in the Lord's vineyard, preaching in Grisswold, Windsor, West Chester, and Middlefield, Conn. After retiring from the ministry he was able to perform the duties of Postmaster, and to fill the office of Justice of the Peace, and at the time of his death was deacon of the

church of Middleford, of which he had been pastor. He died in Middleford March 11, 1888.

*Children:*

- 2633 Jane, born in Griswold, Conn., Oct. 13, 1831; died April 10, 1832.
- 2634 Henry, born in Griswold, Conn., June 20, 1833; died March 10, 1836.
- 2635 Levi, born in Griswold, Conn., Jan. 9, 1835; married Mary J. Taylor.\*
- 2636 Henry Shipman, born in New Britain, Conn., Dec. 4, 1836; married Harriet Ellen Rice.\*
- 2637 Mary Lee, born in New Britain, Conn., Feb. 28, 1839; died March 8, 1859.
- 2638 William, born in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 16, 1841; married in Keesville, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1867, Julia Cook, who was born in Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 16, 1841, daughter of Rev. William H. and Mary Ann (Palmer) Cook of East Haddam, Conn. She died in Ossining, N. Y., April 14, 1903, s. p. Mr. Jewett is a merchant at 467 Broadway, New York, and resides at Ossining-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- 2639 Martha, born in Windsor, Conn., April 12, 1843; married Sept. 30, 1862, Henry L. Coe. They reside in New York City, and have three children, viz., Mary Jewett, Florence, and Blanch.
- 2640 Charles Taylor, born in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 31, 1847; married Anna S. Woolley.\*
- 2641 Ann Elizabeth, born in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 6, 1849; married Everett W. Day of West Chester, Conn.

1311 DR. JEREMIAH PEABODY JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>578</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>106</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Barnstead, N. H., Feb. 24, 1808. He married May —, 1841, Harriet Emily Loomis of Windsor, Conn., daughter of Odiah and Harriet (Allen) Loomis. She was born June 14, 1818.

Dr. Jewett studied medicine with his father, and, for a year or two, with Dr. Jeremiah Spofford of Groveland, Mass. In the years 1831-2 he was a student in the medical department of Dartmouth College, under the instructions of Drs. Mussey and Oliver. He received the degree of M. D. from that College in 1835. In March, 1833, he settled in Lowell, Mass., as a physician. For many years he was special Coroner of the city of Lowell, and in 1855 was a Representative of that city in the Massachusetts Legislature. He was a fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society, and for a considerable time president of the Medical Society of Middlesex District.

He died from dropsy June 25, 1870, and was buried in the Lowell Cemetery. He left at his decease a manuscript history of Barnstead, N. H., which has since been revised and enlarged, and in 1872 was published in a duodecimo of 264 pages by his friend, Robert B. Caverly, of the Middlesex



Bar. He was admitted a resident member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society July 14, 1855.

*Children born in Lowell, Mass.:*

- 2642 Harriet Peabody, born March 25, 1842; died Jan. 4, 1848.  
 2643 Ella (twin), born June 4, 1844.  
 2644 Emma (twin), born June 4, 1844.  
 2645 Charles Henry, born Oct. 25, 1848; died April 6, 1849.  
 2646 William, born Jan. 14, 1850; died Dec. 13, 1851.  
 2647 Sarah Loomis, born May 7, 1852; died April 27, 1854.  
 2648 Henrietta Allyn, born July 14, 1854; married Ethan Allen Snell.  
 He is a wholesale stationer in Chicago. They have Edgar Jewett Snell and Lester Allen Snell.  
 2649 Thomas Peabody, born March 28, 1858; married Eveline Grace Batchelor, and lives in Newton, Mass.  
 2650 Joseph Dodge, born June 28, 1861. He is a hardware merchant in Boston, and resides in Newton, Mass.  
 2651 Alice Ann, born Nov. 2, 1863; married Oct. 30, 1890, George H. Morse, who was born Aug. 7, 1862, son of J. Decatur and Helen (Browne) Morse. They have one child, Harriet Alice, born April 2, 1892.

1323 STEPHEN SEARLE (Mary<sup>582</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., March 7, 1803. He married May 27, 1829, Sally Stickney, who was born in Rowley Sept. 27, 1808, daughter of Spofford and Lois (Pike) Stickney. They settled in Georgetown, Mass., where their children were born.

*Children:*

- 2652 Stephen Spofford, born July 23, 1830.  
 2653 Mary Louisa Sophia, born June —, 1838.

1327 STEPHEN JEWETT (Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., July 7, 1781. He married Elizabeth Barker, who was born May 4, 1782, daughter of Ebenezer Barker. In February, 1799, Mr. Jewett left his father's home in Hollis, and took up his residence with his uncle Deacon Noah Jewett of Cornish, Me. After his marriage he settled in Augusta, Me., and removed to Sidney, Me. He was a man of deep religious convictions, a farmer and carpenter. In 1828 he and Jopheth Beale built for the trustees of the Methodist Society of Sidney the largest house of worship ever in that town, and in 1845 he was active in the combined movement by which the same building was moved over a mile to the center of the town and reopened as a union meetinghouse. He died in Sidney Sept. 22, 1861. His wife died there April 20, 1863.

*Children:*

- 2654 John Calvin, born in Cornish, Maine, Aug. 7, 1800; married Nancy C. Foster.\*
- 2655 Hannah Barker, born in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 8, 1802; married Francis Smiley.\*
- 2656 Stephen, born in Sidney, Maine, March 3, 1806; married Lucy Anna Bradley.\*
- 2657 Frederick Augustus, born in Augusta, Maine, April 23, 1808; married Ceviah Smily Moore.\*
- 2658 William Pool, born in Augusta, Maine, Feb. 26, 1810; married Myra G. Smiley.\*
- 2659 Elizabeth, born Oct. 10, 1811; died Aug. 20, 1825.
- 2660 Charles Henry, born April 22, 1813; married Margaret A. Townley, and died Aug. 11, 1840, leaving one child, Margaret F., born Aug. 8, 1840, who married Mr. Hawkins, and died May 23, 1881, s. p.
- 2661 George Washington, born in Sidney, Maine, June 2, 1815; married Mary Ann Moody.\*
- 2662 Benjamin Franklin, born in Sidney, Maine, Feb. 13, 1818; married (1st) Isabella E. Holway; (2d) Isabella Cushing Wilder.\*
- 2663 Ebenezer Barker, born in Sidney, Maine, June 19, 1821; married (1st) Elizabeth A. Patten; (2d) Mary Parks.\*

1328 NANCY JEWETT (Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., May 11, 1783. She married July 31, 1814, Benjamin Smith, son of John and Sarah (Merrill) Smith of Hollis.

*Children born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 2664 Benjamin, born in 1815; died in 1867, unm.
- 2665 William P., born in 1817; married (1st) ——— Farley; (2d) ——— He died in 1865, leaving one child by second wife, viz., William.
- 2666 Harrison Gray Otis, born in 1819; married Clara H. Hobart.\*
- 2667 John J., born in 1821; married Nancy Lovering, who is now in the Old Ladies' Home in Nashua, N. H. He died in 1887.

1329 HANNAH JEWETT (Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 17, 1785. She married there April 2, 1807, Nathan Thayer, who was born in Milford, Mass., July 6, 1781, son of Elijah and Sarah (Richardson) Thayer. She died March 17, 1824. He then married her sister Mary, and died in Hollis, Oct. 21, 1830.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 2668 Hannah Maria, born Dec. 12, 1808; married Henry Woods.\*
- 2669 Elizabeth, born March 24, 1811; married Ziba Abbott.\*
- 2670 Sarah Adelia, born Oct. 16, 1813; married George Sewall Boutwell.\*
- 2671 Nancy Bigelow, born July 13, 1819; married William Kittredge.\*

- 2672 Nathan Robinson, born Nov. 25, 1821; married Emily Woody.\*  
 2673 Lucy Anna, born March 13, 1824; married Luke Bemis.\*

1332 SARAH JEWETT (Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 24, 1790. She married there April 18, 1814, Deacon William Emerson, who was born in Hollis, Nov. 9, 1791, son of Daniel and Anna (Fletcher) Emerson. She died Aug. 24, 1837, and Mr. Emerson married second, Mary Rice, and died in Auburn, Mass., Dec. 3, 1873. He was a farmer and an Ensign in the War of 1812

*Children born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 2674 William, born April 29, 1815; died Sept. 24, 1834.  
 2675 Sarah Maria, born March 3, 1817.  
 2676 Charles Henry, born Feb. 24, 1819; married Caroline Heyward, who was born July 10, 1819. They lived in Keokuk, Iowa, and had Charles Francis, born July 6, 1845, died July 10, 1860.  
 2677 Mary Jewett, born Aug. 11, 1821; died in Hollis Aug. 24, 1855, unm. On her gravestone in the Hollis Cemetery is the following epitaph:

Much beloved in life, peaceful  
 and happy in death,  
 And we have parted  
 Mary thou art gone.  
 Gone in thine innocence  
 Meek suffering one  
 Thy spirit breathed  
 itself to sleep  
 So peacefully, it seemed a sin  
 to weep.

- 2678 Daniel Lorenzo, born Sept. 20, 1823; married Ellen A. Kendrick.\*

1336 JACOB BACON (Rebecca<sup>586</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 11, 1786. He married Betsey Sawyer of Boothbay, Me., who died July 26, 1854. He died March 18, 1866.

*Children:*

- 2679 Oliver, born March 15, 1811; married Mary Ann Pratt.\*  
 2680 Martha, born Jan. 15, 1813; married Stillman Burpee.\*  
 2681 Charles, born Oct. 16, 1814; married (1st) Eliza J. Leathers; (2d) Mrs. Frances Bruce.\*  
 2682 Rebecca, born Oct. 9, 1816; married (1st) June 16, 1846, Faxon Rice; (2d) T. M. Smith.

1340 JONATHAN JEWETT BACON (Rebecca<sup>586</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Jaffrey, N. H., May 26, 1795. He married Sally Patrick, daughter of Samuel Patrick, Jr., and removed to Canada.



*Children:*

- 2683 Sarah, born Dec. 11, 1818.  
 2684 Oliver Jewett, born Jan. 16, 1821.  
 2685 Eliza A., born ——. 2  
 2686 Samuel, born ——. 1  
 2687 Caroline, born ——. 7  
 2688 Abigail, born ——. 1  
 2689 Relief, born ——.

1846 JOHN JEWETT (Noah<sup>587</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Cornish, Me., Aug. 14, 1795. He married there Jan. 3, 1822, Betsey Barker, who was born in Limerick, York Co., Me., March 29, 1800, daughter of Simeon and Hannah (Rundlette) Barker. She died Oct. 12, 1871. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Cornish, Me.; in March, 1823, he removed to Kent's Hill, Readfield, Me., where there were superior school advantages. He lived on a large farm where he raised his large family to be intelligent, Christian citizens. He was a trustee of the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and died at Kent's Hill April 14, 1869. While living in Cornish he was a fifer in the War of 1812.

*Children, all except first born at Kent's Hill, Readfield, Me.:*

- 2690 Frederick, born in Cornish, Me., Jan. 29, 1823; died March 24, 1829.  
 2691 George Albion, born July 17, 1824; married (1st) Olive Rundlette; (2d) Hannah Elizabeth Rundlette.\*  
 2692 William Henry, born Dec. 26, 1825; married Hannah Littlefield.\*  
 2693 John, born Sept. 25, 1827; married Nancy Titcomb Haynes.\*  
 2694 Lydia, born May 28, 1829; died Aug. 20, 1830.  
 2695 Mary Elizabeth, born June 2, 1831; married in Readfield Jan. 1, 1856, Hon. Mandeville Treat Ludden, who was born in Canton Feb. 17, 1830, and died in Lewiston, Me., Sept. 21, 1882. Mr. Ludden was left an orphan at the age of five years; took a collegiate course at Kent's Hill, and graduated from the law school at Cambridge, Mass., after which he entered into partnership with his uncle, Hon. T. Ludden, of Turner, Me. He removed to Lewiston, Me., in 1869, where he resided until his death. Was County Attorney of Androscoggin Co. two terms; State Senator two terms; Mayor of Lewiston in 1881 and Alderman from two wards; member of the School Board at the time of his death. Mr. Ludden was thoroughly read in his profession, was a good counsellor and an effective speaker. In 1880 Bowdoin College conferred the degree of A. B. upon him. Mrs. Ludden resides in Turner, Me., s. p.

- 2696 Harriet Williams, born Nov. 8, 1833. She is a member of the M. E. Church, and resides in Turner, Me., unm.
- 2697 Noah, born July 24, 1835; married Sarah A. Marrow.\*
- 2698 Hannah Barker, born June 22, 1837; died Nov. 17, 1838.
- 2699 Frances Priscilla, born Jan. 22, 1840. She graduated from Maine Wesleyan Seminary and was ready to enter Vassar College when she died Oct. 3, 1858.
- 2700 Dennis Barker, born Dec. 2, 1841; married in Augusta, Me., Feb. 12, 1868, Mary Jane Spaulding, daughter of Benjamin and Clarissa (Cooledge) Spaulding of Augusta. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the 13th Maine Regiment of Infantry in the Civil War, and served four years in two enlistments; was wounded several times. He was a school teacher before and after the war for a number of years. About 1877 he settled on a large farm in Presque Isle, Me., where he remained nearly 25 years, and then removed to a farm in Manchester, Me., where he now resides. He is a member of the Masonic order and of the Patrons of Husbandry; also has held several town offices. No issue.

1352 EUNICE JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>588</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bridgewater ———. She married Thomas Nutting, son of Thomas Nutting of Westford, Mass. They settled in Plymouth, N. H., when that town was almost a wilderness, where he died March 1, 1857. She died there April 2, 1866.

*Children:*

- 2701 Jonathan Jewett, born Aug. 15, 1810.
- 2702 Thomas Prescott, born March 16, 1813; married Emily Sentes Carpenter.\*
- 2703 Arthur Franklin, born June 16, 1815; married Mary Ann Noyes.\*
- 2704 Sarah, born Dec. 4, 1817; married Samuel N. Rowe.
- 2705 Lois, born Oct. 4, 1820; married Andrew French of Dorset, Vt., and removed to Wisconsin, where she died Dec. 5, 1896.
- 2706 Eunice, born March 19, 1823; married Ira Smith Emerson.\*
- 2707 Hannah, born April 8, 1825; married (1st) Stephen Bartlett Glover; (2d) James Fogg.\*
- 2708 Almira, born Oct. 22, 1827; married Feb. 3, 1848, William B. Nichols, who was born April 16, 1825, son of William B. and Mary (Robinson) Nichols. They lived in Bridgewater, where he died March 12, 1894.

1357 NATHAN PEARSON (Jonathan<sup>635</sup>, Hannah<sup>217</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., April 26, 1746. He married June 20, 1774, Mary Bradstreet, who was born in Ipswich, bap-

tized June 24, 1750, daughter of Lieut. Nathaniel and Hannah (Hammond) Bradstreet. She died May 28, 1807.

*Children born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 2709 Elizabeth, born April 5, 1777; married Daniel Chamberline.\*
- 2710 Abigail, born Feb. 23, 1780; married Moses Jewett (see 1460).
- 2711 Moses, born —.
- 2712 Sewall, born —.
- 2713 Amos, born —.
- 2714 Hannah, born —.

1363 STEPHEN PEARSON (Jonathan<sup>635</sup>, Hannah<sup>217</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup> Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., May 30, 1761. He married in Rowley, Mass., by Rev. Ebenezer Bradford, Oct. —, 1787, Ruth Jewett (1019), who was born in Rowley Jan. 27, 1767, and died Sept. 21, 1790. He married second, Sally Nourse, who was born April 1, 1772, and died Sept. 16, 1830. He died Aug. 8, 1831.

*Child by first wife:*

- 2715 Betsey Little, born —; married Mr. McIntosh.

*Children by second wife:*

- 2716 Ruth Jewett, born —; married Jewett Hobson of Rowley.
- 2717 Stephen, born —; married (1st) — Harris; (2d) Martha Pettingill of Concord, N. H.
- 2718 Amasa, born —; died April 16, 1826, aged 27 years, unm. Buried in the Rowley Cemetery. The following is the epitaph on his gravestone:

"Ye youth that oft may view this spot,  
Whose health and prospects promise fair;  
Reflect—Soon Death may be your lot;  
O then to meet your God Prepare."

- 2719 John Nourse, born —; married Dorothy Howe.
- 2720 Sophia, born —; died unm.
- 2721 Mark, born —; married Rebecca Barry of Boston.
- 2722 Harriet, born —; died unm.

1366 AARON JEWETT (Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., baptized in Rowley, Mass., May 27, 1744. He married, by Rev. Jedediah Jewett, April 20, 1769, Hannah Pearson (1356), who was born July 16, 1744, and died Sept. 7, 1793. He married second, May 29, 1796, Elizabeth Bradstreet of Ipswich, daughter of Nathaniel and Phebe (Jewett) (419) Bradstreet.

He was a soldier in the Revolution from Ipswich, and served two or



more enlistments: "Aaron Jewett, Ipswich, Private, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Co.) regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Medford; service 3 days." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII. He also was "Corporal in the Company which Capt. Moses Jewett led Nov. 29, 1775, from Ipswich to Gloucester, 26 miles."

He was a cabinet maker and farmer in Ipswich, and died there. His will dated June —, 1826, mentions wife Elizabeth to have  $\frac{1}{3}$ ; Hannah Hale a daughter; Jonathan, dec'd, Edward, Jeremiah dec'd, Lavinia Lowell a daughter, Elizabeth Cate: all children born in Ipswich; Abigail Palmer a daughter dec'd, Aaron and Moses, Jr., sons. His widow died April 20, 1834, aged 73 years.

*Children born in Ipswich, Mass., by first wife:*

- 2723 Edward, born July 12, 1770; married Abigail Potter.\*
- 2724 Aaron, born Feb. 10, 1772; married (1st) Hannah Nourse; (2d) Sarah Clark.\*
- 2725 Abigail, born Dec. 6, 1773; married, by Rev. Ebenezer Bradford, June 25, 1793, John Pemberton Palmer of Rowley, Mass.
- 2726 Jeremiah, born June 12, 1776; married Jan. 17, 1801, Huldah Nourse. He died March 9, 1810.
- 2727 Hannah, born March 12, 1778; married (Pub. April 9, 1803) Moses Hale of Rowley.
- 2728 Moses, born May 21, 1780; married in Rowley, by Rev. David Tuller, April 29, 1806, Abigail Todd of Rowley, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Saunders) Todd. She died in Rowley Oct. 28, 1860, aged 78 years 1 month and 28 days. Moses Jewett lived in Ipswich, where he was called Moses, Jr., and Captain. He died Jan. 13, 1830. They had at least one child, viz., Aaron, who died Nov. 4, 1824, aged 17 years.
- 2729 Jonathan, born June 14, 1782; married (Pub. Oct. 2, 1807) Alice Davis of Lynnfield.
- 2730 Amos, born Nov. 1, 1785-6; died in 1805.

*Children born by second wife:*

- 2731 Lavinia, born ———; married, by Rev. Isaac Braman, June 1, 1820, Moses Palmer Lowell of Rowley.
- 2732 Eliza, born Oct. 11, 1799; married Mark F. Cate.\*

1369 MOSES JEWETT (Moses<sup>648</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., baptized in Rowley, June 24, 1750. He married (Pub. Jan. 23, 1773) in Ipswich, Elizabeth Pulsifer of Ipswich. They settled in Ipswich and in 1785 removed to Newcastle, now Alna, Me., where he was a farmer and blacksmith, and where she died

in 1806. In 1822 he removed to Strong, Me., and died at the home of Jacob Longfellow in Whitefield, Me., in 1822.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, and served as follows: "Moses Jewett, Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's co., Col. Cogswell's regt.; enlisted Sept. 28, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776; service, 2 mos. 2 days, including 13 days (260 miles) travel home; roll dated New Castle; receipt for payment of above roll dated at New Castle and signed by Capt. Ilsley; also return dated Boxford, Dec. 8, 1779, of men mustered by John Cushing, Muster Master for Essex co., to join the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779; also, descriptive list of men raised in Essex co., in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age 29 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for the town of Ipswich; delivered to Ensign Theophilus Clark; also, order on Ensign Frye, Paymaster, 9th Mass. regt., payable to Daniel Dike, Jr., dated West Point, April 23, 1780, signed by said Jewett, for wages, etc.; for services in said regiment from Jan. 1, 1780, to April 28, 1780."

"Moses Gewett, Capt. Blanchard's co.; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1780; term, 9 months." ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of the Rev.," Vol. VIII.)

#### *Children:*

- 2733 Elizabeth (Betsey), born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 21, 1773; married Nathan Longfellow.\*
- 2734 Sarah, born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 3, 1775; married Jacob Longfellow.\*
- 2735 Moses, born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 1, 1776; married Sarah Peaslee.\*
- 2736 Joseph, born in Ipswich, Mass., March 25, 1780; married Mary Bailey.\*
- 2737 Jeremiah (twin with Joseph), born in Ipswich, Mass., March 25, 1780; died in Alna, Me., in 1860, unm.
- 2738 Anna, born ———; married Leonard Bartlett, and died in St. Andrews, New Brunswick.
- 2739 Abigail, born ———; married in Ballstown (now Whitefield), Me., by Rev. Jonathan Ward, Aug. 8, 1802, Samuel Hachett of Ballstown.
- 2740 James, born in Newcastle, Me.; accidentally killed when six years of age.
- 2741 Mary, born in Newcastle, Me., May 1, 1790; married Rev. John Clough of Alna, Me., and died in Afton, Ia., July 7, 1877, s. p.
- 2742 John, born in Alna, Me., Aug. 21, 1793; married Nancy Cooper.\*

1371 COLONEL JAMES JEWETT (Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., April 7, 1775. He settled in Newcastle, now Alna, Me., where he was engaged in farming and lumber business, conducting a mill at that place; he soon became one

of the leading men of the town, and acquired a large estate. During the War of 1812 he was a soldier, and was commissioned Colonel. After his death Mrs. Jewett received a pension from the United States Government as a soldier's widow. Col. Jewett married in Alna, July 4, 1789, Lydia Hilton, who was born in Alna Dec. 1, 1770, daughter of Samuel Hilton. He died in Alna Aug. 4, 1819, and she married David Howard of Jefferson, Me. She died March 1, 1847.

*Children born in Alna, Me.:*

- 2743 James, born Feb. 22, 1791; married Mary A. Ayers.\*
- 2744 Nathaniel, born May 15, 1793; married Alice Erskine.\*
- 2745 Benjamin, born June 22, 1795; married Caroline Cooper.\*
- 2746 Jeremiah, born Sept. 7, 1797; married Nancy Longfellow.\*
- 2747 Isaac, born Sept. 22, 1805; married (1st) Sarah Palmer; (2d) Miriam Pottle.\*

1875 MARY STICKNEY (Abigail<sup>648</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1752. She married Ignatius Haskell, Esq., of Deer Isle, who died in Newbury Sept. 8, 1827.

*Child:*

- 2748 Aaron Stickney, born Oct. 25, 1775.

1877 AMOS STICKNEY (Abigail<sup>648</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 24, baptized Nov. 2, 1755. He married there March 11, 1779, Sarah Gerrish of Newbury. They lived in Newbury, where he was a shipwright and where he died May 15, 1788. His widow married Aug. 7, 1792, Enoch Pierce, and had three children.

*Children born in Newbury, Mass.:*

- 2749 Amos, born March 1, 1780; died June —, 1802, unm.
- 2750 William, born June 12, 1781; married Susannah Hale.\*
- 2751 Elizabeth, born Aug. 5, 1785; married May 16, 1824, Jesse Brown, and died May 3, 1826, s. p.
- 2752 Benjamin, born March 12, 1788; died July 21, 1830, unm.

1879 LYDIA JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>663</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 15, 1756. She married at Preston, Conn., Aug. 1, 1782, Capt. John Wilson. She died Dec. 4, 1794.

*Children:*

- 2753 John, born —.
- 2754 Increase, born —; married Rachel Fox.
- 2755 Sally, born —; married Col. William Belden of Preston, and died in 1850.



- 2756 Lydia, born —; married Hon. Samuel Ingham of Saybrook, Conn.  
 2757 Thomas, born —; died in Jewett City, Oct. —, 1845.  
 2758 Catherine, born —; married Dr. Tibbets of Jewett City. They had Mary, who died in Jewett City unm.; Sarah, who married William Almy of Norwich, Conn.; and John of Jewett City.

1380 OLIVE JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>663</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 22, 1757. She married Pharez Clark, and lived in Montgomery, Mass., where he died. She then married Jabez Bills, and removed to Oneida Co., N. Y.

*Children of first husband:*

- 2759 Lydia, born —.  
 2760 Sally, born —; married Mr. Corning of Jewett City, who died in a few years, and she married second, Simon Brewster. She had by first husband, Guerdon, Lucretia, and Martha, who married Simon M. Brewster, son of her step-father.

*Children of second husband:*

- 2761 Junia, born —.  
 2762 Susan, born —; married Mr. Cogswell of Fabius, N. Y.  
 2763 Thomas, born —.  
 2764 Edward, born —.  
 2765 Olive, born —.

1381 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>663</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Conn., April 11, 1759. She married June 12, 1788, Jonas Boardman of Norwich, and died March 7, 1843.

*Children:*

- 2766 Eleazer Jewett, born March 15, 1789; died Sept. —, 1846.  
 2767 Betsey, born Sept. 9, 1790; died July 17, 1829.  
 2768 Sally, born May 6, 1792; married Mr. Hutchinson and had a son, Rev. Charles Hutchinson of New Albany, Ind.  
 2769 Elijah, born July 24, 1794.  
 2770 Lorana, born July 14, 1796.  
 2771 Jonas, born Jan. 26, 1798.  
 2772 George, born April 11, 1800; died Sept. 12, 1825.

1383 JOSEPH JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>663</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 12, 1762. He married Oct. 13, 1785, Sally Johnson of Preston, Conn., who was born July 2, 1764, and died Nov. 18, 1786. He then married March 4, 1790, Betsey King of Lisbon, Conn., daughter of Joseph King. She was born June 17, 1767, and died —, 1840. Mr. Jewett lived in Lisbon, Conn., where he

was a nail-maker and farmer. He was a man of fine personal appearance, six feet in height and well proportioned; was of uncommon ability, always occupying positions of trust and responsibility in the town, and in 1820 was Representative to the Legislature from Lisbon. He was subject to gout, and died from it, Dec. 7, 1831.

*Children born in Lisbon, Conn. By first wife:*

2773 Sally, born Sept. 23, 1786; died March 18, 1787.

*By second wife:*

2774 Betsey, born Dec. 20, 1790; married Daniel Palmer.\*

2775 Sarah (Sally), born Feb. 13, 1792; married William Dexter.\*

2776 Lydia, born Dec. 26, 1794; married Hudson Bottum.\*

2777 Anna S., born Oct. 19, 1796; married Curtis Bliss.\*

2778 Eleazer, born Jan. 11, 1799; married (1st) Mary (Polly) Clark;  
(2d) Mary Ann (Russell) Mount.\*

2779 Henry, born April 2, 1801; married (1st) Harriet Bentley; (2d)  
Eliza Chapman.\*

2780 Joseph King, born Dec. 25, 1802; married Abby Simons.\*

2781 Thomas Murdock, born Sept. 30, 1804; married Eliza Godfrey.\*

2782 Charles, born Sept. 5, 1807; married Lucy Adams Tracy.\*

1385 THOMAS FREDERICK JEWETT (Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 18, 1759. He married in 1786 Elsie Green, who was born April 8, 1763, daughter of Thomas Green of Bennington, Vt. They settled in Bennington, where he died Nov. 15, 1820. She died Aug. 11, 1856. They were buried on the farm with his father and mother. This farm was owned by a Jewett nearly one hundred years, and was sold to John Robinson by Samuel Jewett, son of Levi.

Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the Revolution, and served as follows: "Pay Roll of Capt. William Hutchins Co., of Provincial Troops in service of U. S. of America commencing May 1, ending Nov. 30, 1778, Frederick Jewett 7 mo."

"Pay Roll Capt. Charles Parker's Co., Col. Samuel Herrick's Regt. of Vol. taken from 12 of Oct. to 7 Nov., 1780, Frederick Jewett."

"Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Noble's Co., of Militia in Pownal, in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regt., as marched to Saratoga on the alarm in July 1781 with Capt. Eli Noble. Fredk. Jewett." ("Rev. War Rolls of Vt.")

*Children born in Bennington, Vt.:*

2783 Eunice, born May 27, 1787; died March 21, 1869, unm. She was a woman of fine business ability, and owned a farm of three hundred acres adjoining that of her brother. She adopted Samuel Jewett (4796) after the death of his parents.

- 2784 Levi, born July 18, 1789; married (1st) Laura Perry; (2d) Joanna Shepardson.\*
- 2785 Tryphosa, born July 3, 1791; married Loring Brewster.\*
- 2786 Lydia, born Sept. 24, 1793; married Job Green.\*
- 2787 Laura, born July 25, 1796; married Barrel Green.\*

1386 SAMUEL JEWETT (Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Conn., June 5, 1761. He married in Pownal, Vt., Feb. 23, 1789, Lucy Hungerford, who was born in New Fairfield, Vt., July 3, 1773, daughter of Amasa Hungerford of Pownal.

During the Revolution he served from April 18 to June 18 in Capt. Tehan Noble's Co. of Militia; also on pay roll of Capt. Eli Noble's Co., in Maj. Ebenezer Allen's Detachment from Aug. 16, 1780, service 67 days; also "Pay Roll of Capt. Eli Noble's Co., of Militia in Pownal in Col. Eben<sup>r</sup> Walbridge's Regt. as marched in the alarm to Castleton in Oct. 1781 with Capt. Eli Noble. Samuel Jewett enlisted Oct. 23, served 11 days." ("Rev. War Rolls of Vt.")

He settled in Weybridge, Vt., after his marriage, and was the first Town Clerk of that place, holding the office twenty-six years; was Justice of the Peace twenty-two years, and was returned to the Legislature by Weybridge eighteen years, until he declined any further service. He died in Weybridge Oct. 20, 1830. His widow died there Jan. 24, 1838.

*Children born in Weybridge, Vt.:*

- 2788 Elizabeth, born Jan. 8, 1790; married Peter Saxe.\*
- 2789 Thomas, born Jan. 13, 1792; married (1st) Sarah Brewster; (2d) Naomi Barber.\*
- 2790 Samuel A., born Dec. 14, 1794; married Marie Xexerera.\*
- 2791 Philo, born Nov. 24, 1805; married Eliza Landon.\*
- 2792 Solomon Wright, born May 22, 1808; married (1st) Fidelia Bell; (2d) Mary Catharine Jewett (2915).\*
- 2793 Charles C., born June 13, 1810; married Catharine Charlotte Scovell.\*

1387 COMFORT JEWETT (Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 13, 1763. She married in Pownal, Vt., Ephraim Mann, son of Seth Mann of Braintree, Mass. She died in Pownal, April 12, 1831.

*Children:*

- 2794 Eunice, born July 25, 1782; married Joseph Parker.\*
- 2795 Polly, born Feb. 28, 1784; married Solomon Bennett.\*
- 2796 Tryphosa, born Aug. 23, 1789; married Dr. Cranmer Bannister.\*



1388 EUNICE JEWETT (Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 13, 1764. She married Nov. 19, 1782, Solomon Wright, who was born at Fort Hoosic, near North Adams, Mass., Dec. 28, 1763, son of Charles and Ruth (Boltwood) Wright of Pownal, Vt. Mr. Wright was Representative of Pownal in the Vermont Legislature for the years 1796, 1803, 1804, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1821, and 1823, and was Judge of the County Probate Court. He was gifted with a sound judgment and fine natural abilities; often appeared as an advocate before referees and auditors, and in Justice's Court displaying great skill both in management and argument, and sometimes rising to a surprising eloquence (Slafter).

He died in Pownal, March 24, 1837. She died there Sept. 14, 1851.

*Children born in Pownal, Vt.:*

- 2797 Charles, born Aug. 8, 1783; married Eunice Robinson.\*
- 2798 Thomas Jewett, born April 7, 1785; died April 20, 1813, unm. He was an undergraduate of Williams College, class of 1810. Was admitted to the bar in 1812, and practised law in Bennington, Vt.
- 2799 Solomon, born Jan. 27, 1787; married Eleanor Seeley.\*
- 2800 Pliny, born March 19, 1789; married Finette Wadsworth.\*
- 2801 Eunice, born Aug. 4, 1791; married (1st) William Lovett; (2d) David Gardner.\*
- 2802 Ruth, born Feb. 20, 1794.
- 2803 Leppy, born Oct. 20, 1796; died Nov. 26, 1840.
- 2804 Sophia, born Nov. 15, 1798; married Ezra Bowma Hoxie.\*
- 2805 Isaac Tichenor, born July 18, 1802; married Delia H. Adams. They lived in Castleton, Vt., where he practised law. He was Judge of the County Court several terms, and represented Castleton in the Vermont Legislature 1851, 1852, 1859, and 1860. He died Oct. 12, 1862.
- 2806 Sarah Russell, born Aug. 31, 1804.
- 2807 Elvira, born July 19, 1808; married Hinckley Williams.\*

1389 TRYPHENA JEWETT (Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 15, 1767. She married May 3, 1784, Abraham Dunning, who was born in 1765, son of Michael Dunning of Pownal, Vt. They settled in Weybridge, Vt., where he died Aug. 22, 1842. She died there Nov. 23, 1843.

*Children born in Weybridge, Vt.:*

- 2808 Samuel, born Nov. 18, 1786; married Abigail Wallace.\*
- 2809 Fanny, born Dec. 6, 1790; married (1st) Dr. Daniel Spaulding; (2d) Joseph Rix.\*
- 2810 Clarissa, born Aug. 19, 1792; married Conrade Saxe.\*
- 2811 John, born April 19, 1794; married Mary Condon.\*

- 2812 Loan, born Dec. 23, 1795; married Alzina Little.\*  
 2813 Abraham, born June 1, 1798; married Louisa McEving.\*  
 2814 Frederic, born March 6, 1800; married Catherine Zibble.\*  
 2815 Erasmus Darwin, born Nev. 7, 1803; married Mrs. Lucinda Gamble, and lived in Vincennes, Ind., where he died in 1847. One child, Emeline Tryphena.  
 2816 Tryphena, born Nov. 24, 1806; married Newell Dustin and settled in Wisconsin, where she died March 10, 1847. Two children, viz., Morris and Lewis.  
 2817 Tryphosa, born Sept. 2, 1809; died in Weybridge, Jan. 19, 1899, unm. She was remarkable for her helpful kindness in the town where she had always lived.

1390 TRYPHOSA JEWETT (Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 15, 1767. She married Silas Hathaway, who was born in 1763, son of Simeon Hathaway of Bennington, Vt. They lived in St. Albans, Vt. He was a Judge of the County Court and a member of the Vermont Legislature. She died in St. Albans, Jan. 25, 1820. He died there Nov. 9, 1831.

*Children, all except first born in St. Albans, Vt.:*

- 2818 Mary, born March 6, 1788; married John Howes Burton.\*  
 2819 Tryphosa, born Feb. 20, 1790; married Col. Shadrack Hathaway.\*  
 2820 Silas, born Jan. 9, 1794; died —.  
 2821 Sophia, born April 30, 1797; married Silas Pomroy Hannson.\*  
 2822 Hiram, born May 24, 1798; married Adaline Tullar.\*  
 2823 Helen, born Aug. 22, 1803; married Sidney Chamberlin Burton.\*  
 2824 Thomas Jewett, born June 10, 1805; died in St. Albans, April 26, 1840.  
 2825 Esther, born June 17, 1807; married John Barney.\*

1391 ELEAZER JEWETT (Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 22, 1769. He married in Swanton, Vt., in 1795, Mary Pratt, who was born in Swanton in 1775, daughter of John and Betty Marrick (Pratt) Pratt. They settled in St. Albans, Vt., where he was a mill owner and farmer; was County Surveyor, and held various town offices. He died in St. Albans May 20, 1815. His widow died there Aug. 4, 1842.

*Children born in St. Albans, Vt.:*

- 2826 Eleazer, born Dec. 18, 1796; married Dorothy Abel.\*  
 2827 Mary, born in 1799; died Jan. 21, 1833, unm.  
 2828 Erastus, born July 12, 1801; married Cynthia Serena Robinson.\*  
 2829 Harriet, born in 1804; died Feb. 3, 1832, unm.

1392 MARY JEWETT (Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., March 26, 1772. She married Col. Joseph Bowdish, who was born Aug. 8, 1766. They settled in Fairfield, Vt., where she died April 18, 1795. He then married, Aug. 17, 1796, Amanda Butler. He was Sheriff of Franklin County several years, and died April 18, 1820.

*Children born in Fairfield, Vt.:*

- 2830 Columbus Jewett, born April 16, 1790; married Ruth Smith.\*
- 2831 Mary, born Oct. 28, 1792; died Sept. 12, 1800.
- 2832 Eunice, born March 20, 1795; died Sept. 1, 1829.

1393 ERASTUS JEWETT (Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 27, 1775. He married Rachel Morgan, who was born April 25, 1779, daughter of Benjamin Morgan of Pownal.

They lived in Pownal, where for thirteen years he was Clerk of the town, and held other offices. He died there July 29, 1819. His widow died Aug. 7, 1859.

*Children born in Pownal, Vt.:*

- 2833 Mary, born Jan. 2, 1800; died Nov. 4, 1866, unm.
- 2834 Eunice, born May 21, 1803; married Joseph Keyes.\*
- 2835 Lucy, born July 9, 1805; married Eber Dunham.\*
- 2836 Erastus Thomas, born Dec. 27, 1807; married Clarissa Carpenter.\*
- 2837 Rachel, born May 4, 1810; married Abraham G. Fowler.\*
- 2838 Abigail, born Aug. 3, 1814; died April 20, 1869, unm.

Three other children that died in infancy.

1394 LOAN JEWETT (Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., May 4, 1778. He married Sept. 12, 1800, Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Ephraim Smith of Bennington, Vt. He died Feb. 8, 1850.

*Children:*

- 2839 Giles, born Sept. 12, 1801; married Jane Ann (Powers) Northup.\*
- 2840 Elizabeth, born April 13, 1803; married March 27, 1836, Riley Harrington of Shaftsbury, Vt., and resided in Bennington, Vt.
- 2841 Ruth, born Sept. 20, 1807; married Nairn Burgess.\*
- 2842 Stephen, born April 8, 1812; married Mrs. Emeline (Downs) Morgan, daughter of Jesse Downs of Pownal and widow of Erastus Morgan. They lived in Bennington and had Loan, born Oct. 30, 1850, died Oct. 14, 1865.

1395 ICHABOD JEWETT (Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Coventry, Conn., Sept. 19, 1763. He married Feb. 24, 1786, Jennett Richardson, who died in her 28th year. He then married Sept. 22, 1795, Irene Richardson, who was born Dec. 8,



1772, daughter of Justus and Submit (Throp) Richardson. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Coventry, Conn., where he died April 1, 1811. His widow married Mr. Huntington, and died Feb. 15, 1856.

*Children born in Coventry, Conn., by first wife:*

- 2843 Harriet, born Sept. 1, 1786; died March 8, 1811.
- 2844 Lydia, born May 27, 1788; married Samuel White. They lived in Buffalo, N. Y., where she died July 3, 1844, leaving two sons, James and Ichabod.
- 2845 Orrin, born Feb. 5, 1790; died Sept. 12, 1791.
- 2846 Orson, born June 12, 1792; died Sept. 23, 1793.

*Children by second wife:*

- 2847 Orrin, born June 25, 1797; married Eliza Denison.\*
- 2848 Jennett, born March 3, 1799; married Mr. Dimmock.
- 2849 Irene, born Nov. 3, 1802; married Abram Bradt.\*
- 2850 Maria, born Nov. 25, 1806; married Guy Barber.\*
- 2851 James, born Dec. 23, 1809; died April 15, 1818.

1396 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Coventry, Conn., April 23, 1765. He married Oct. 7, 1787, Lucretia Richardson, and settled in Pelham, Mass., where he was a member of the School Committee in 1798. He later removed to Ludlow, Mass., and from there to Greenwich, Mass., where he lived a short while and then removed to Bennington, Vt., and from there to McHenry Co., Ill., where he died Oct. 14, 1845.

*Children:*

- 2852 James Marsh, born Sept. 29, 1788; married Susan Weeks.\*
- 2853 Henry Barloe, born in Pelham, Mass., March 29, 1791; died June 6, 1866.
- 2854 Jennett, born in Pelham, Mass., March 20, 1794; died in 1867.
- 2855 Lucretia, born in Pelham, Mass., April 20, 1796; married Eldad Barton, and died June 3, 1836.
- 2856 Harriet, born in Pelham, Mass., June 13, 1798; died March 21, 1800.
- 2857 Laura, born in Pelham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1800; married George Hale. She died in 1884.
- 2858 Mabel, born in Pelham, Mass., March 31, 1803; married George Hale, and died April 13, 1873, s. p.
- 2859 Marcus Lyon, born in Pelham, Mass., April 21, 1806; married Geviah Carver.\*
- 2860 Harriet Newell, born in Ludlow, Mass., April 13, 1808; married Thomas Brown.\*
- 2861 Benjamin Marlin, born Aug. 20, 1810.

2862 Sexton Butler, born in Greenwich, Mass., Oct. 4, 1816; married Ellen M. Carver.\*

1397 ELEAZER JEWETT (Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Coventry, Conn., Nov. 29, 1769. He married Submit Porter, who was born April 27, 1772, and died July 24, 1827. He married second, Olive Kingsbury Clark.

Mr. Jewett settled in Coventry, Conn., and removed to a farm in Langdon, N. H., where he lived until late in life, when he sold his place and removed to Michigan, where his son had preceded him. He died there.

*Children, all by first wife:*

- 2863 Lester, born in Coventry, Conn., May 18, 1793; married Hannah Southwick.\*
- 2864 Nathan, born in Coventry, Conn., ———, 1795; married (1st) Betsey Hoadley; (2d) Lucretia Fish.\*
- 2865 Electa, born in Coventry, Conn., April 30, 1797; married Samuel Elwell.\*
- 2866 Eleazer, born in Coventry, Conn., ———, 1799; married Azubah L. Miller.\*
- 2867 Wales, born in Coventry, Conn., ———, 1800; married Pattie Murphy.\*
- 2868 Neil, born in Langdon, N. H., Jan. 11, 1803; married Nancy White.\*
- 2869 Joseph Porter, born in Langdon, N. H., Feb. 25, 1807; married Maranda Freer.\*
- 2870 Harvey, born in Langdon, N. H., Nov. —, 1809; married Mary M. Dixon.\*
- 2871 Mary, born in Langdon, N. H., April 20, 1812; married William Emerson Damon.\*
- 2872 Thomas, born in Langdon, N. H., July 23, 1818; married Jane Barnet Clark.\*

1398 NATHAN JEWETT (Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Coventry, Conn., March 12, 1772. He married Lucy Perry, a sister of Commodore Perry. He lived in Pownal, Vt., and died Jan. 13, 1835. She died April 3, 1869, aged 84 years.

*Children:*

- 2873 Perry, born Feb. 3, 1800; died Jan. 3, 1851.
- 2874 Henry, born Aug. 19, 1801; died Nov. 10, 1879.
- 2875 Harriet, born Feb. 24, 1803.
- 2876 Alden, born Feb. 7, 1805; died in 1878.
- 2877 Walter P., born July 26, 1806; died in 1879.
- 2878 William Nelson, born July 19, 1808; married Sarepta A. Bennett.\*

- 2879 Nathan, born June 16, 1811. He was a Methodist minister, and died in 1871.
- 2880 Susan Alvira, born May 27, 1813; died March 22, 1831.
- 2881 Sally Jennett, born Jan. 7, 1815; died July 19, 1819.
- 2882 Lucy Edna, born June 22, 1817; died Aug. 14, 1861.
- 2883 Celinda, born May 14, 1819; died Oct. 19, 1866.
- 2884 Sarah Maria, born June 12, 1822; died April 7, 1859.
- 2885 Mary Angeline, born Jan. 5, 1826; died Nov. 26, 1849.

1402 ELAM JEWETT (Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Tyringham, Mass., Nov. 19, 1770. He married Lydia ———, and lived in Berkshire, Vt., where she died. He then married, Feb. 20, 1803, Lucy Rice. Mr. Jewett was prominent in Berkshire, was active and efficient in conducting the business of the town, filling in succession most of the town offices, discharging that of Magistrate, and occasionally serving as Representative in the Legislature. He later removed to Ohio, where he died Sept. 9, 1824; was buried in the Olentangy Cemetery, Franklin Co., Ohio. His widow married Dr. Benjamin Platt of Columbus, Ohio.

*Children by first wife:*

- 2886 Laura, born Oct. 27, 1798; married Francis Elliott.\*
- 2887 Benjamin Franklin, born July 29, 1800; married (1st) Eliza Bridges; (2d) Mrs. Sarah Carter.\*

*Children by second wife:*

- 2888 Lydia, born Nov. 20, 1803; married Luther Hillory, and died Jan. 7, 1876.
- 2889 Caleb Rice, born Sept. 12, 1805; died July 19, 1887, s. p.
- 2890 Lucinda, born Oct. 8, 1807; died Sept. 25, 1827.
- 2891 Electa, born Nov. 18, 1809; died Jan. 23, 1857, unm.
- 2892 Othniel, born Aug. 14, 1812; married (1st) Catherine Jewett (2903); (2d) Joanna Johns.\*
- 2893 Harriet, born March 22, 1815; married Daniel Miner, and died July 17, 1842.
- 2894 Miranda, born Jan. 20, 1817; married William Cole Stevenson.\*
- 2895 Eunice, born March 12, 1819; married Ezra Booth.\*
- 2896 Catherine, born July 7, 1821; died Jan. 16, 1831.

1403 CAPT. JARED JEWETT (Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Tyingham, Mass., Jan. 26, 1772; married in Castleton, Vt., Nov. 17, 1794, Catherine Donahue. They settled in East Berkshire, Vt., and later removed to Ohio. He died in Ferrisburg, Ohio, and his wife died in Clinton Township, in the same State.

Mr. Jewett was a Captain in the War of 1812; was eminently an up-right, humane, and firm man, and very domestic in habits.



*Children born in East Berkshire, Vt.:*

- 2897 Angeline, born Feb. 9, 1796.
- 2898 Jeremiah, born July 23, 1797; lived in Ohio.
- 2899 Amanda, born Dec. 1, 1803.
- 2900 Betsy, born Dec. 1, 1806.
- 2901 Alexander, born April 24, 1810.
- 2902 Jared O'Connor, born Nov. 10, 1813.
- 2903 Catherine, born Dec. 6, 1817; married Othniel Jewett (see 2829).

1404 JEREMIAH JEWETT (Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Tyringham, Mass., Dec. 7, 1773. He married and had the following children.

*Children:*

- 2904 George, born ———. Settled in New York.
- 2905 Nelson, born ———. Settled in Vermont.
- 2906 Orris, born ———. Settled in New York.

1407 OTHNIEL JEWETT (Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Tyringham, Mass., Jan. 11, 1779. He married in New Haven, Vt., March 1, 1801, Susannah Nash, who was born in Goshen, Conn., Jan. 22, 1783, daughter of William and Susannah (Phelps) Nash. Mr. Jewett settled in New Haven, Vt., where he was a clothier and farmer, and where his wife died May 30, 1828. He died in Essex, Vt., July 16, 1856; buried in New Haven. Mr. Jewett served in the Legislature several terms, and was Justice of the Peace nearly forty consecutive years.

*Children born in New Haven, Vt.:*

- 2907 Abigail Nash, born Dec. 9, 1802; married John P. Buttolph.\*
- 2908 Eliza, born July 26, 1805; died Jan. 6, 1806.
- 2909 George Dennis, born Nov. 23, 1806; married Clarinda Taggart.\*
- 2910 James Madison, born Nov. 9, 1808. He studied medicine and died in Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 17, 1829, as he was about to graduate.
- 2911 Elam Richardson, born Dec. 7, 1810; married Caroline Wheeler.\*
- 2912 Edward, born Dec. 28, 1812; married Harriet Bradley. He was murdered in California in 1849.
- 2913 A son, born Jan. 20, 1815; died Feb. 20, 1815.
- 2914 Eliza Ann, born Jan. 17, 1817; married Rev. Sanford Halbert.\*
- 2915 Mary Catherine, born July 6, 1819; married Solomon Wright Jewett (see 2792).
- 2916 Susan Nash, born Feb. 13, 1823; married Edward Northrup.\*
- 2917 Martha Matilda, born Jan. 6, 1825; died Aug. 20, 1849, unm.

1409 ALPHEUS JEWETT (Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Tyringham, Mass., June 6, 1782.

His early days were passed in Weybridge and Berkshire, Vt., where he married, June 28, 1804, Samantha Munson of Vermont, who was born Sept. 3, 1786, and died in Berkshire July 16, 1809. He then married, Aug. 22, 1810, Philinda Doud of Vermont, who was born March 15, 1787, and died in Granville, Ohio, July 30, 1823. He married third, Dec. 2, 1823, Mrs. Aletha Granger, who was born Jan. 30, 1793, widow of Colonel Oren Granger. She died in Fairfield, Iowa, May 26, 1881.

Mr. Jewett was a blacksmith and toolmaker, and settled in Berkshire, Vt. In 1814 he removed to Granville, Ohio, with a colony of New England people, and in 1829 removed to Newark, Ohio, where he died, Sept. 5, 1858. He followed his trade in Ohio, and during the construction of the Ohio canal he made and repaired the tools used in that project. He was an officer in the War of 1812, and at the time of his death was the oldest Mason in the State, and his funeral was largely attended by members of that order from different sections of the State.

*Children by first wife:*

- 2918 Delia Evaline, born in Berkshire, Vt., Aug. 23, 1805; married Abel P. Wightman.\*
- 2919 Rosilla Adelaide, born in Berkshire, Vt., June 19, 1807; married George Ives Abbott.\*

*Children by second wife:*

- 2920 Alfred Albert, born in Berkshire, Vt., July 4, 1811; died young.
- 2921 Albert Alfred, born in Berkshire, Vt., Dec. 24, 1813; died in Newark, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1829.
- 2922 David Doud, born in Granville, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1815; married (1st) Lucy Gilman (2d) Mary Olive Taylor; (3d) Sarah Shapley Niles.\*
- 2923 Rollin Chapin, born in Granville, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1817; married Lorinda Munson, and died Sept. 26, 1875, leaving one child, Emma, who resides in Granville.
- 2924 Samantha Philinda, born in Granville, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1817; married William C. Clearman.\*
- 2925 Helen Melvina, born in Granville, Ohio, July 7, 1821; died July 20, 1822.

*Children by third wife:*

- 2926 Helen Maria, born in Granville, Ohio, Nov. 8, 1824; died in Newark, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1834.
- 2927 Henry, born in Newark, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1827; married Eliza Jane Berry.\*
- 2928 Ann, born in Newark, Ohio, May 13, 1829; married John W. Dennis.\*
- 2929 Mary, born in Newark, Ohio, March 16, 1832; married James F. Wilson.\*
- 2930 Sarah Susan, born in Newark, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1834; married John H. Vorhies.\*

- 2931 Nathan, born in Newark, Ohio, April 3, 1836; married Mary S. McKissick.\*

1410 BETSEY JEWETT (Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Tyringham, Mass., Feb. 29, 1784. She married in East Berkshire, Vt., Oct. 21, 1803, John Parker, who was born in Tyringham in 1782, son of Joseph (a Revolutionary soldier) and Hannah (Risley) Parker of East Berkshire. He was a farmer in East Berkshire, where he died Aug. 15, 1808. She married second, Sept. 10, 1809, Andrew Comings, who was born in Cornish, N. H., May 6, 1785. They lived in East Berkshire, and Enosburg, Vt., where he died March 6, 1854.

*Children by first husband, born in East Berkshire, Vt.:*

- 2932 Orin Langdon, born July 14, 1805; died July 18, 1805.  
2933 John, born May 31, 1807; married Persis Follett.\*

*Children by second husband:*

- 2934 Benjamin, born in Berkshire, Vt., Dec. 2, 1810; married Mary Huntington.\*  
2935 Elam J., born in Berkshire, Vt., April 22, 1812; died in Kingsville, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1894.  
2936 Jane C., born in Berkshire, Vt., March 2, 1816; married James Follett, brother of Persis, who married John Parker above.  
2937 Andrew, born in Berkshire, Vt., Dec. 27, 1817. He was living in Oberlin, Ohio, in 1905.  
2938 William, born in Enosburg, Vt., Dec. 20, 1820; died there April 26, 1823.  
2939 Horace, born in Enosburg, Vt., Sept. 10, 1822; died Oct. 14, 1823.  
2940 William Alexander, born in Enosburg, Vt., May 8, 1826. He had a son Homer F., and a son Dr. Fred W. Comings, who live in Derby, Vt., and a daughter who married E. M. Brown and lives in Sheldon.

1412 HUMPHREY R. JEWETT (Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born ———. He married Thankful Clark and settled in Canada; died in Delaware Co., Ohio, in 1856.

*Children:*

- 2941 Bolinda Elmira, born March 1, 1811; married (1st) Henry Howland; (2d) Edward Johnson.\*  
2942 Caroline Amelia, born March 29, 1814; died young.  
2943 Emily Manderville, born June 15, 1819; married John Manning.\*  
2944 William Willshire, born May 3, 1819; died in infancy.  
2945 Angeline Desire, born Aug. 26, 1820; married George Sweet, and had Edna and Edgar.  
2946 James Daniel, born May 30, 1825; married Salona Sweet.\*



1417 THADDEUS JEWETT (Nathan<sup>683</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born ———. He married Sept. 28, 1821, Sally Smith, who was born Sept. 5, 1786, daughter of Nathaniel and Jane (Ressequie) Smith. They settled in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he died May 22, 1854. She died Oct. 31, 1880.

*Children:*

2947 Mary, born Sept. 25, 1822; married Sept. 6, 1843, William Rockwell of Ridgefield, Conn. He died Aug. 24, 1875.

2948 Elizabeth, born Nov. 17, 1824; married Aug. 26, 1849, Rev. George Justice Harrison of Milton, Conn.

1419 MARGARET JEWETT (Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Harford Co., Maryland, Oct. 4, 1774. She married Feb. 27, 1793, Joshua Husband, who was born in Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1764, son of Joseph and Mary (Pusey) Husband, who removed to Harford Co., Md., in 1768. Mr. and Mrs. Husband resided in Harford Co., where he died Jan. 19, 1837. She died Dec. 1, 1843.

*Children born in Harford Co., Md.:*

2949 Mary, born Nov. 29, 1793; married Dr. Thomas Worthington.\*

2950 Joseph, born June 28, 1796; married Mary B. Lafetra.\*

2951 Anna, born Jan. 23, 1798; married Anthony P. Morris.\*

2952 Herman, born May 12, 1800; died Dec. 30, 1883, unm.

2953 John Jewett, born March 10, 1803; died July 1, 1871, unm.

2954 Joshua, born Nov. 16, 1807; married Ruth M. Pennock.\*

2955 Margaret, born Sept. 12, 1810; married Dr. Rigbie Massey, who was born Feb. 15, 1807, son of Aquila Massey. He died without issue, and she married July 24, 1844, William Hopkins, who was born March 29, 1804, son of Samuel Hopkins. He died Jan. 25, 1866. She died May 25, 1881. One child, William, who died in infancy.

2956 Thomas Jewett, born April 12, 1813; married Mary Richardson.\*

1420 JOHN JEWETT (Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born near Deer Creek, Harford Co., Md., March 7, 1777. He married June 16, 1808, Susanna Judge, who was born at Uwchland, Pa., Dec. 21, 1778, daughter of Hugh and Susannah (Hatton) Judge. Hugh Judge and Margaret his wife, who were Catholics, emigrated to Philadelphia from Ireland. Their son, Hugh Judge, became an eminent preacher in the Society of Friends. His memorial, consisting of 200 or more pages of the diary of his life and his work for that Society, with casual references to his personal affairs and to his family, was published in Philadelphia about 1834. He became a Hicksite, and was a close personal friend of Elias Hicks. Joseph Hatton and his wife Susannah emigrated to Philadelphia from Ireland. They were members of the Society of Friends, and returned

to Ireland, where Mr. Hatton died. His widow soon married Thomas Lightfoot, a prominent citizen of Philadelphia, and returned there, where she made her home. She became a noted preacher in the Society of Friends.

Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived near Deer Creek, Md., where he died Jan. 28, 1854. His wife died Sept. 13, 1853. Both are buried in the Hicksite Cemetery, Darlington, Harford Co., Md.

*Children born near Deer Creek, Md.:*

- 2957 Thomas Lightfoot, born April 9, 1809; married (1st) Jane Gilman Belknap; (2d) Ann Haines.\*
- 2958 James Judge, born Feb. 26, 1810; married Jane Shoemaker Stockton.\*
- 2959 John, born May 25, 1811. \* He engaged in the manufacture of iron, subsequently removing to Baltimore, where he became a speculator in real estate, and where he died April 5, 1900. Buried in Greenmount Cemetery. No issue.
- 2960 Joshua Husband, born Oct. 13, 1812; married Mary Jay La Rue.\*
- 2961 Edward Hatton, born April 27, 1814. He engaged in the leather business with his elder brother, Thomas, in New York, and started with two or three of his associates for Santa Fe, New Mexico, in 1830, with a stock of leather, but was never heard from after leaving New Orleans. The expedition was always supposed to have been destroyed by the Indians.
- 2962 Isaac Webster, born Jan. 10, 1816; married Elizabeth Page, and died in Baltimore, Md., April 14, 1891, s. p. He studied law with Colonel Jonathan C. Groome, in Elkton, Md., and practised in Louisiana; was Collector of the port of Pearl River, Miss. He subsequently returned to Baltimore and engaged in the real estate business with his brother John. Later was elected President of the Potomac Fire Insurance Company, of which he remained President until his death.
- 2963 Hugh Judge, born July 1, 1817; married (1st) Sarah Jane Ellis; (2d) Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Kelly.\*
- 2964 Anne Webster, born Oct. 23, 1818; married Stephen Stuart Johns.\*
- 2965 Joseph Husband, born April 8, 1820; married in Lincoln, Va., Feb. 25, 1850, Tacy Mitchell Janney, who was born Jan. 30, 1820, daughter of Abijah and Mary Janney of Alexandria, Va. She died Oct. 28, 1894, s. p. Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Lincoln, and died in Purcellville, Va., Nov. 24, 1903, where he was buried.
- 2966 Samuel Hopkins, born Oct. 26, 1822; died April 28, 1823; buried in the Quaker Cemetery, Darlington, Md.

1428 HON. FREEBORN GARRETSON JEWETT (Alpheus<sup>889</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sharon, Conn., Aug. 4, 1791. He married Dec. 14, 1814, Fannie Warner. Mr.

Jewett settled in New York, and was a member of the Assembly in 1826 and 1827; was a member of Congress from New York from 1831 to 1833; was a Judge of the Supreme Court of New York from 1846 to 1856, and died Feb 23, 1858.

*Child:*

- 2967 William H., born ———; married Eliza Riddle of Delaware. He was a lawyer in Skaneateles, N. Y., and died leaving one son, Freeborn Garretson Jewett, of Albany, N. Y.

1429 STEPHEN S. JEWETT (Alpheus<sup>689</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sharon, Conn., Nov. 10, 1793. He married there Dec. 21, 1816, Maria W. Adams, who died soon. He then married in Rush, Pa., March 19, 1819, Jemima Ross, who was born in Rush May 1, 1800, and died in Kendall, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1879. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and died in Kendall, Oct. 10, 1867.

*Children, all by second wife:*

- 2968 William Simeon, born in Choconut, Pa., Jan. 17, 1824; died in Kendall, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1895, unm.  
 2969 Daniel Ross, born in Rush, Pa., April 4, 1827; married Laura Ann Clark.\*  
 2970 Sarah Maria, born in Camilus, N. Y., May 4, 1829. Resides in Clarkson, N. Y., unm.  
 2971 John, born in Richmond, N. Y., July 13, 1834; married Ellen A. Turman.\*  
 2972 Martha Jane, born in Richmond, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1837; married William Bristol.\*  
 2973 Stephen Sears, born in Richmond, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1839; died Sept. 24, 1844.  
 2974 Fanny, born in Richmond, N. Y., June 20, 1841; died Oct. 15, 1843.

1431 NATHAN HUSSEY JEWETT (Alpheus<sup>689</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sharon, Conn., March 21, 1799. He married April 13, 1824, Jane Hoffman, who was born March 19, 1799, daughter of Abraham Hoffman. She died in New York City, Jan. 12, 1879. Mr. Jewett died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 21, 1861.

*Children born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.:*

- 2975 Jacob Boerum, born May 14, 1825; married Maria Eliza Bayley.\*  
 2976 Sarah, born ———, 1827; died ———, 1846.

1432 SIMEON B. JEWETT (Alpheus<sup>689</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sharon, Conn., Aug. 12, 1801. He married in 1831 Nancy Cook. Mr. Jewett removed to Skaneateles, N. Y., where he studied law in the office of his brother, Judge Freeborn C. Jewett.



He was admitted to the bar in 1823, and settled in Clarkson, N. Y., where he died in 1860. He served several years as United States Marshall of the western part of New York, and was a prominent Mason.

*Child:*

2977 Mary W., born ———; died unm.

1433 JOHN S. JEWETT (Alpheus<sup>689</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sharon, Conn., ———. He married and lived in Sharon, which town he represented in the Legislature in 1851. In 1855 he became General Railroad Commissioner of Connecticut.

*Children born in Sharon, Conn.:*

2978 Simeon B., born ———. He lives on the old homestead in Sharon.

2979 Nathan H., born ———.

2980 William, born ———.

2981 Mary Walton, born May 6, 1833; married John Sears.\*

2982 Julia A. Stevens, born Oct. 29, 1834; married Vinson Gould Sears.\*

2983 Rebecca, born ———.

1437 THOMAS JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>696</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>238</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>75</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., May 29, 1776. He married May 17, 1804, Sarah Burpee, of Candia, N. H., who was born in Boscawen, N. H., Jan. 7, 1788, and died in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 13, 1842.

Mr. Jewett graduated from Harvard College in 1797, and settled in Georgetown, Mass., where he was a teacher, shoemaker, and later a farmer. He died in Georgetown April 17, 1866.

*Children:*

2984 James B., born Nov. 27, 1804; died May 7, 1880.

2985 Thomas H., born Sept. 16, 1806; died in Calcutta, India, where his descendants reside.

2986 Nathan B., born Aug. 20, 1808; died Feb. 21, 1878. No issue.

2987 Sally, born March 7, 1811; died Dec. 22, 1814.

2988 Alfred Washington, born April 7, 1816; married Abigail Sargent.\*

2989 Sarah Ann, born May 28, 1822.

2990 William H., born Dec. 27, 1824; died without issue.

2991 Mary Elizabeth, born Feb. 7, 1829; died April 15, 1887.

1455 PURCHASE JEWETT (Purchase<sup>714</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., baptized Aug. 11, 1771. He married Mehitable ———, and lived in Ipswich.

*Child:*

2992 Purchase, born Oct. 13, 1801; married Eliza ———. He was a sea-

captain, and was master of the ship *Mount Wollaston*, which was built in Quincy, Mass., in 1822, and was altered to a bark Jan. —, 1864.

1456 ASA JEWETT (Purchase<sup>714</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., baptized May 2, 1779. He married Susannah ———, and lived in Ipswich.

*Child:*

2993 Sally Gould, born in Ipswich, Mass., March 23, 1802.

1460 MOSES JEWETT (John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., March 15, 1778. He married April 17, 1798, Abigail Pearson (2710), who was born in Ipswich Feb. 23, 1780, and died there Aug. 4, 1836. Mr. Jewett died in Ipswich April 4, 1849.

*Children born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 2994 Joseph, born Oct. 4, 1798; died in Providence, R. I.
- 2995 Mark Richards, born May 28, 1800; married (1st) Elizabeth Gould; (2d) Mary Perley Dole; (3d) Elizabeth Smith; (4th) Mary Brown.\*
- 2996 Moses, born Oct. 23, 1802; died on his way home from California.
- 2997 Nathan Pearson, born Dec. 21, 1804; married Lucy Spiller.\*
- 2998 Sewell Pearson, born Feb. 25, 1806.
- 2999 Charles Lord, born ———; died in infancy.
- 3000 David, born Oct. 5, 1811.
- 3001 Abigail, born ———; married Charles Cotton of Ipswich.
- 3002 Charles Warren, born Aug. 9, 1816; married Mary E. Roundey.\*
- 3003 Lucy Mary, born ———; married Sherburn F. Morey, and lived in Gloucester, Mass.

1461 DANIEL JEWETT (John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 16, 1780. He married Dec. 8, 1803, Abigail Lakeman, who was born July 31, 1776, and died June 30, 1840. He married second, Mary Spiller, who died without issue. Mr. Jewett was a brass and copper smith in Ipswich, where he died Feb. 6, 1854; buried there.

*Children born in Ipswich, Mass., all by first wife:*

- 3004 Abigail, born Sept. 3, 1804; married June 7, 1735, John Spiller, and died May 31, 1879, s. p.
- 3005 Elizabeth, born Aug. 27, 1806; married Dec. 5, 1830, Henry Potter. She died Aug. —, 1887.

- 3006 Margaret L., born Jan. 30, 1809; married Nov. 7, 1833, William Chapman.
- 3007 Mary Ann, born Oct. 7, 1810; married April 7, 1830, Perkins Potter.
- 3008 Eunice (twin), born Oct. 25, 1812; married May 18, 1843, Moses Peabody, who was born in Ipswich April 9, 1816, son of Ezekiel and Mary (Goodhue) Peabody.
- 3009 Susan (twin), born Oct. 25, 1812; died Feb. 18, 1815.
- 3010 Harriet N., born Nov. 9, 1814.
- 3011 Daniel Hodgkins, born Nov. 1, 1817; died Oct. 22, 1818.
- 3012 Daniel Hodgkins, born May 9, 1820; married Sarah Ann Russell.\*

1462 AARON JEWETT (John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., baptized May 20, 1787. He married in Rowley, Mass., by Rev. Isaac Braman, Nov. 27, 1811, Susanna Dole of Rowley.

*Child:*

- 3013 Sarah Palmer, born ———; married Joseph Dodge of Hamilton, Mass.

1467 JOHN JEWETT (John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., June 17, 1795. He married there Feb. 23, 1817, Judith Martin, who was born May 12, 1796, daughter of Edward and Susanna (Hammond) Martin. She died July 22, 1841, and he married second, Hannah Ingals, who was born in Bridgeton, Me., and died without issue. He died Sept. 9, 1877.

*Children born in Ipswich, Mass., all by first wife:*

- 3014 Mary Martin, born Aug. 24, 1818; died Oct. 8, 1831.
- 3015 Emeline Choat, born Jan. 29, 1821; married in 1840, Nathaniel Treadwell, and died in Malden, Mass., Dec. 26, 1904.
- 3016 Susan Hammond, born Sept. 15, 1823; married Andrew Tucker, and died in Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 21, 1878.
- 3017 Charles Stephens, born April 5, 1826; married (1st) Mrs. Judith Ann Knight; (2d) Matilda Nyberg; (3d) Cecilia Burke.\*
- 3018 Eliza Ann, born Dec. 19, 1828; married Nov. 26, 1848, William A. Walton of Salem, Mass., and lives in Ipswich.
- 3019 John Joseph, born Jan. 20, 1831; married Ann Maria Peasley.\*
- 3020 Edward Martin, born Sept. 15, 1833; married (1st) Louisa Bennett; (2d) Eliza Ann Barnard.\*
- 3021 Martha Ann (twin), born Oct. 24, 1836; married (1st) Addison Griffin; (2d) Capt. David W. Stanwood.\*
- 3022 Mary A. (twin), born Oct. 24, 1836; married Dec. 12, 1853, Henry E. Bennett. They reside in Kennebunk, Me.

1477 SPOFFORD JEWETT (Ephraim<sup>718</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>,



Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Denmark, Me., June 27, 1790. He married there Sophia Boston of Denmark, and settled in that town. He was Captain of a militia company, and was always called Captain Jewett; was one of the pillars of the Baptist Church, and was a life-long Democrat. He died in Denmark from typhoid fever.

*Children born in Denmark, Me.:*

- 3023 Abigail, born ———; married Joseph Berry of Denmark.
- 3024 Spofford Israel, born June 22, 1823; married Sybil Ann Newcomb.\*
- 3025 Thomas, born ———; died young.
- 3026 Stephen Thomas, born ———; married and was living in Denmark in 1903. Had a daughter, Ada.
- 3027 Laura Antoinette, born ———; married Charles Jesse Haley of Portland, Me., and died March —, 1892.

1488 PATIENCE SMITH (Ruth<sup>719</sup>, Purchase<sup>268</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 3, 1792. She married Oct. —, 1813, Nathaniel Appleton, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Hodgkins) Appleton, of Gloucester, Mass. They lived in Ipswich, where she died March 5, 1880.

*Children born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 3028 Benjamin Dexter, born July 25, 1814; married Harriet Newell.\*
- 3029 Ruth Smith, born ———.
- 3030 Abigail Hodgkins, born ———.
- 3031 Sarah Jewett, born ———.

1492 SUSANNAH JEWETT (George<sup>722</sup>, John<sup>269</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Jan. 11, 1772. She married Pemberton Hale, Aug. 29, 1797, by Rev. E. Bradford.

*Child:*

- 3032 Sarah Jewett, born in Rowley, Mass., ———, 1799; married Nathaniel Cressey.\*  
Probably other children.

1498 JOSIAH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>726</sup>, Joseph<sup>275</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Amherst, N. H., in 1770. He married Nov. 1, 1796, Rebecca Woods, who was born in 1769, and died April 17, 1842. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Pond Parish, Amherst, until soon after the death of his wife, when he removed to Milford, N. H., where he died April 21, 1853. *my great grandfather*

*Children born in Amherst, N. H.:*

- 3033 Josiah, born Sept. 1, 1797; died in Chester, Clinton Co., Ohio, May 22, 1827.

3039 PARKER JEWETT (Josiah, Joseph) was b. Sept. 28, 1809, died Hagerstown, Ind. April 2, 1873. He married about Oct. 15, 1837 to Mary Ann Sharer, daughter of John Sharer of Hagerstown, Indiana. Seven children were born to this union.

George, born April 21, 1839

Benjamin, born July 13, 1841

Rachel, born January 6, 1845

John, born May 6, 1843 (preceeds Rachel)

Isabel, born July 28, 1847

Francis, born October 14, 1848

Laura, born December 9, 1854

Mary Ann Sharer Jewett died and Parker Jewett was united in marriage with Serennah Jane Bowen, daughter of Joseph Bowen, a pioneer Methodist preacher of Wayne County Indiana. Three children were born to this union.

Edward Parker, born July 18, 1857

Sarah Alice, born March 2, 1860

William, born January 11, 1863





- 3034 Rebecca, born April 19, 1799; married Alpheus Nutting, and died in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 7, 1840.
- 3035 Susannah, born March 27, 1801; married May —, 1828, Ephraim L. Hardy, of Hollis, N. H.
- 3036 Fanny, born Feb. 22, 1803; married Jan. —, 1825, Richard Patch, and died in Hollis, N. H., Dec. —, 1825.
- 3037 Robert, born Dec. —, 1804; died in Milford, N. H., Nov. 16, 1865.
- 3038 Nathan, born Oct. 30, 1806; married (1st) Abigail ———; (2d) Caroline Augusta Wright.\* *Frank Jewett's father*
- 3039 Parker, born Sept. 28, 1809. *my grandfather*
- 3040 Leonard, born March 27, 1812; died April 13, 1822.
- 3041 Joshua, born Aug. 22, 1814; died in Milford, N. H., May —, 1849. *Mrs. Herring's father*

1500 JESSE JEWETT (Joseph<sup>726</sup>, Joseph<sup>275</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Amherst, N. H., June 3, 1775. He married, and his wife soon died. He then married April 9, 1817, Abigail Crafts, who was born April 20, 1789, daughter of Moses Crafts. Mr. Jewett lived a number of years in Hatfield, N. H., and removed to Whatley, Mass., where he died Jan. 26, 1854. His wife died Aug. 20, 1850. He was in the cavalry service during the War of 1812 on the Northern frontier, where he contracted rheumatism that made him a cripple for many years.

*Children by second wife:*

- 3042 Josiah, born Jan. 9, 1818; married Almena Hilliard.\*
- 3043 John, born April 4, 1820; died young.
- 3044 Mary Ann, born Sept. 9, 1822; married James M. Crafts.\*
- 3045 John, born Oct. 12, 1824; died young.
- 3046 Cornelia, born May 12, 1827; died young.
- 3047 Moses William, born Nov. 1, 1830; married Almira Wells.\*
- 3048 Clarissa Cornelia, born Nov. 7, 1833; married April 1, 1858, Sylvester Clapp, and died Dec. 22, 1869.

1502 JOSHUA JEWETT (Joseph<sup>726</sup>, Joseph<sup>275</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Amherst, N. H., Aug. 14, 1782. He married Betsey Perkins, who was born Oct. 20, 1791, and died in Winslow, Me., July 16, 1875. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Benton, Me., where he died March 8, 1862.

*Children:*

- 3049 Calvin, born in Amherst, N. H., Feb. 11, 1809; died in 1838.
- 3050 Luther, born in Amherst, N. H., March 27, 1811; married Lacitna Flood and lived in Benton, Me., where he died Oct. 23, 1855.
- 3051 Lucy Perkins, born in Amherst, N. H., Dec. 7, 1812; married Mr. McNamara and died in Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1886.
- 3052 Hiram, born in Amherst, N. H., Jan. 11, 1815; married Frances Flood.\*

- 3053 Solomon, born in Amherst, N. H., Jan. 3, 1817; married (1st) Anna Philips; (2d) Lucy Wardwell. He lived in Springfield, Mass., where he died March 20, 1899.
- 3054 Perkins, born Nov. 17, 1818; died Dec. 21, 1818.
- 3055 Betsey Phebe, born in Amherst, N. H., Jan. 22, 1820; married Stephen Crosby, who was born in Winslow, Me., in 1818, son of Joel and Nancy (Osborne) Crosby. He was a farmer and lived in Winslow, where she died Dec. 22, 1877.
- 3056 Joseph Richardson, born in Amherst, N. H., June 6, 1822; married Abby Joy, and settled in Winslow, Me.
- 3057 John Day, born in Amherst, N. H., May 26, 1824; died Jan. 6, 1853, unm.
- 3058 Mary, born in Benton, Me., Oct. 8, 1826; married Dennis Rounday and lived in Benton, where she died Nov. 17, 1851.
- 3059 Sarah Sophia, born in Benton, Me., Nov. 29, 1828; married Otis Rounday and lived in Benton.
- 3060 Caroline, born in Benton, Me., Dec. 28, 1834; died Jan. 31, 1837.

1506 JONATHAN JEWETT (Oliver<sup>731</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bolton, Mass., April 2, 1775. He married in Boston, by Rev. William Emerson, April 30, 1804, Phoebe Underwood, daughter of Moses Underwood of Lincoln, Mass. They settled in Boston, where Mr. Jewett was engaged in the trucking business a number of years. They later removed to a farm in Bolton, Mass., where he died Oct. 29, 1855. His widow died there Nov. 25, 1867.

*Children born in Boston, Mass:*

- 3061 Oliver, born Jan. 28, 1805; married Elizabeth U. Hubbard.\*
- 3062 Elizabeth, born April 23, 1806; married Aug. 26, 1827, William Gleason. She died May 21, 1849.
- 3063 Mary Underwood, born Oct. 8, 1807; married (1st) Jonathan Buttrick; (2d) Marshall Houghton.\*
- 3064 Jonathan, born April 6, 1809; married Charlotte Farnum, and died Oct. 29, 1846, s. p.
- 3065 Phebe Maria, born Jan. 8, 1811; married Joseph Merrill Perkins.\*
- 3066 William Smith, born Oct. 19, 1812; died Aug. 28, 1813; buried on Boston Common.
- 3067 William Smith, born May 29, 1814; died in Clinton, Mass., June 17, 1855, unm.
- 3068 Relief, born March 25, 1816; died March 27, 1816.
- 3069 Emeline, born Sept. 27, 1817; died Dec. 9, 1822; buried on Boston Common.
- 3070 Henry, born Jan. 15, 1819; married Mary Jane Caldwell.\*
- 3071 Helen, born May 16, 1820; married Jabez Barrett.\*

1509 SAMUEL JEWETT (Oliver<sup>731</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bolton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1785. He married and lived in New York.

*Children:*

3072 Fannie, born —.

3073 Annie, born —.

3074 Carrie, born —. She, with her sister Annie, conducted a school for young ladies in South Carolina.

3075 Edward, born —.

3076 Charles, born —. He married and had at least one child, viz., Sara, who was born in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1847. "She was educated at a school in Lenox, Mass., and privately in Cambridge, Mass., where she made a marked success in amateur theatricals. Meeting with financial reverses, she adopted the stage as a profession, and studied in New York with Fanny Morant, through whom she became acquainted with Augustin Daly, and she first appeared at the old Fifth Avenue Theater, Sept. 3, 1872, as Mabel Wyckoff in "Diamonds." She continued in Daly's company till 1879, when she became leading lady of the Union Square Company, touring the principal cities of the United States. She also appeared at the old Fifth Avenue Theater as Anne Page in "Merry Wives of Windsor"; Mrs. Lynx in "Married Life," and Maria in "School for Scandal." In the new Fifth Avenue Theater she made successes of her several roles, and at the Union Square her Lillian Westbrook in "The Banker's Daughter," the young wife in "Miss Multon," Lea Henderson in "Daniel Rochat," and Adrienne in "A Celebrated Case," made her quite famous. In the spring of 1885 she retired from the stage. She died in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 27, 1899." ("Lamb's Biographical Dictionary of the U. S.")

1512 KEZIAH JEWETT (Oliver<sup>731</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1792. She married in Boston, Mass., June 24, 1827, James Bride, who was born in New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 29, 1800, son of William and Polly (Houghton) Bride. He conducted a hotel, and died in Watertown, Mass., April 11, 1847. She died in Roxbury, Mass., May 2, 1890.

*Children:*

3077 James Jewett, born May 9, 1829; died Oct. 3, 1837.

3078 William Jewett, born in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 8, 1831; died unm. At the age of 16 Mr. Bride began work in the lead factory of George L. Stearns, and worked his way up until he became a partner. He helped to organize the Boston Lead Co., and re-organized it after the failure; was treasurer of the Company, and when reverses overtook them, he sacrificed his ample fortune and started



anew with undiminished courage. In all he was treasurer of this Company thirty-five years. He died in Reading, Mass., April 14, 1906. A beautiful floral cross and crown sent to the obsequies by the Boston Commandery Knights Templars, typified his life: he had borne the cross and won the crown. He was of a quiet, gentle disposition, the soul of honor, and none knew him but to love and respect him.

- 3079 James Metcalf, born in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1832; married Elizabeth T. Crooker.\*
- 3080 Sarah Kesia, born in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 20, 1836; married at Clinton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1856, Francis Sawyer Bailey, who was born in Sterling, Mass., son of Joseph and Alma (Goss) Bailey. He was a merchant, and died a few months after marriage. Mrs. Bailey resides in Reading, Mass.
- 3081 Charles Edward, born March 29, 1838; married Maria Allen Frost.\*

1513 MERSYLVIA JEWETT (Oliver<sup>731</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bolton, Mass., July 10, 1795. She married (Pub. in Southborough, Mass., Jan. 18, 1815) Hollis Ward, who was born in Southborough, Oct. 28, 1788, son of Erasmus and Hannah (Chamberland) Ward. Mr. Ward was a harness maker, and died in West Boylston, Mass., March 15, 1858. She died in Leominster, Mass., Feb. 27, 1880.

*Children:*

- 3082 Walter, born in 1817; married and had William, who died in 1890, and Anna, who married Nelson Mathus and lives in Orlando, Fla.
- 3083 Mersylvia, born in Boston, ———, 1819; married Levi Goss, and died in North Grafton, Mass., Aug. 10, 1901. They had three children, viz., Nellie, John, and Arthur.
- 3084 Eliza, born in Shirley, Mass., ———, 1821; married Bradford Baker, and died in Marlboro, Mass., in 1892. One child, John B., who resides in Marlboro, Mass.
- 3085 Lucretia, born in Shirley, Mass., ———, 1826; died Aug. 10, 1901.
- 3086 James B., born in Shirley, Mass., Jan. 20, 1836; married at Worcester, Mass., May 17, 1868, Julia F. Stone, who was born in Letershome, Jan. 13, 1836, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Osgood) Stone. Mr. Ward is in the poultry business and resides in North Grafton, Mass., s. p.

1518 RACHEL JEWETT (John<sup>732</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bolton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1783. She married there Deacon Daniel Sawyer, who was born in Bolton, Nov. 1, 1782. They lived in Bolton, where Mr. Sawyer was deacon of the church many years. He was known for his mechanical ability, being a wheelwright of the old school, as was his brother, Major Oliver Sawyer. They were of the family of the

famous mechanical Sawyers spoken of in many of the town histories. Deacon Sawyer, being a woodworker, made all the coffins used in the town for many years. He lived on a great stage route, and became well known for his fine axe and pick handles and general wheelwright work. In those days all commodities were teamed over the road, heavy loaded wagons continually passing his door on their way to or from Boston, many going to Brattleboro, Vt., or beyond. As he had the opportunity to get the very best hickory timber grown in Massachusetts, his name spread among the teamsters from Vermont where such timber did not grow, and he had a large business with these people. He died in Bolton Nov. 4, 1847. His wife died there Nov. 12, 1843.

*Children born in Bolton, Mass.:*

- 3087 Catherine, born Aug. 29, 1810; married Jonathan Whitcomb.\*
- 3088 Alfred, born Jan. 27, 1812; married Margaret Hendry.\*
- 3089 Emily, born June 26, 1815; married Reuben Newton.\*
- 3090 Edwin, born July 20, 1817; married Sarah B. Wright.\*

1523 JESSE JEWETT (Jesse<sup>733</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Berlin, Mass., May 25, 1792. He married Jan. 1, 1817, Myra Cotting, and lived in Berlin, where he died Oct. 8, 1850.

*Child:*

- 3091 Frederic Jesse, born in Berlin, Mass., Oct. 21, 1826; married Oct. 21, 1856, Catherine B. Felton, and removed to Marlboro, Mass.  
Probably others.

1524 GENERAL IVERS JEWETT (Joseph<sup>738</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ashburnham, Mass., May 7, 1788. He married Dec. 21, 1813, Mary Adams, daughter of Ebenezer Thomas and Polly (Goodwin) Adams. She was born March 17, 1791, and died in Alexandria, La., Oct. 11, 1834. He married second, Lydia Adams, sister of his first wife.

"He was a merchant in Ashburnham. In 1827 he removed to Fitchburg and was interested in several manufacturing and other enterprises. Many of the business ventures were unfortunate. General Jewett was of a buoyant, ardent temperament, of attractive personal appearance and commanding presence. He was affable, kind hearted, and generous. Popularity was his birthright, and the record of his early life is attractive and inspiring. At the age of 34 years he had risen from the ranks of the Ashburnham Light Infantry to the rank of General of the State Militia. At every step in this rapid transition he had been an efficient and popular officer. He had been a successful merchant and had enlarged the business established by his father; had been employed in town affairs and exercised unusual sway and command among his fellow men.

"Few men at his age and in a rural community of limited population

have made a more brilliant record. In mental capacity, in fitness to lead and ability to command among men, and aptitude in the routine transactions of business he resembled his father in an eminent degree. In boldness of conception, in power to persuade, and in originality of project he was his superior; but in ripeness of judgment, in prudence, and caution, he failed at the threshold of his father's success. Of his later life little is known. He removed to the South, and there accumulated a handsome property which was swept away by the fortunes of war during the Rebellion. He died at Mobile, Ala., April 26, 1871." ("Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass.," by Stearns.)

*Children by first wife:*

- 3092 Ivers Thomas, born Sept. 26, 1814.
- 3093 Joseph Adams, born July 4, 1816.
- 3094 Edward Milton, born Aug. 10, 1821.
- 3095 George Perkins, born ———; bapt. ———, 1824; died Jan. 28, 1825.
- 3096 Mary Eliza Whiton, born, ———, bapt. ———, 1826.
- 3097 Sarah Woods, born ———, bapt., ———, 1828.

1528 REV. MERRICK AUGUSTUS JEWETT (Joseph<sup>736</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 26, 1798. He married Oct. 4, 1825, Mary Moore, eldest daughter of George W. and Margaret Moore of Baltimore, Md. She was born Feb. 10, 1807, and died Sept. 5, 1882. Mr. Jewett died while journeying through the South for his health, at Paris Texas, April 3, 1874.

"He was for many years the faithful and beloved pastor of the First Congregational Church of Terre Haute, Ind. He pursued his preparatory course of studies at Phillips Academy, Andover, and graduated at Dartmouth College, 1823; studied theology in Baltimore the next three years. Preached eight years in Pennsylvania, and in 1834 while traveling to St. Louis he tarried a day at Terre Haute and was invited to preach the next Sunday.

"He remained, and early in December, 1834, a Congregational Church was organized with eleven members; in 1841 during some revival meetings he was assisted by Rev. H. W. Beecher. In 1860, and after a successful and able pastorate of 26 years, he resigned, but continued to reside there until a few months before his death. They had seven sons and two daughters; of these, six died in infancy." ("Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass.," Stearns.)

*The other children were:*

- 3098 David Moore, born ———, 1834; died June 14, 1876.
- 3099 Edward Duncan, born ———. Lives in Texas.
- 3100 Mary M., born ———. Lives in New York.

1530 NEHEMIAH JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 1, 1762.



"Nehemiah was born Sept. the 1st. 1762 on Wednesday about 8 at night" (Family Record). He married Dec. 26, 1791, Eunice Shattuck, who was born July 23, 1767, daughter of John and Elizabeth Shattuck. She died at Pepperell Nov. 4, 1829. Mr. Jewett lived on his farm in the northwesterly part of Pepperell, where he died April 11, 1820. He was for many years one of the Selectmen; Town Clerk from 1806 to 1816; Representative to the Legislature from 1811 to 1819 except 1817-18, and for a long period Justice of the Peace. His death was considered a great public loss.

*Children born in Pepperell, Mass.:*

- 3101 Cynthia, born Aug. 31, 1795; died April 12, 1820, unm.
- 3102 Andrew, born Oct. 10, 1797; died in the U. S. service at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1814.
- 3103 Mary, born July 17, 1799; married Alpheus Nutting.
- 3104 Lucretia, born Nov. 13, 1802; married Edmond Lawrence.
- 3105 Benjamin, born April 16, 1805; married Martha Warner.\*

1532 JAMES JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 7, 1767. "James was born Jany the 7th 1767 at 8 in the evening on Wednesday" (Family Record). About 1795 he settled on a farm in Solon, Me., and there married Feb. 20, 1800, Miriam Walker, who was born in Woolwich, Me., May 14, 1770, and died in Solon Nov. 11, 1859. Mr. Jewett was a member of the Congregational Church, and died in Solon June 1, 1859.

*Children born in Solon, Me.:*

- 3106 Sarah, born Dec. 12, 1800; married Aug. 17, 1824, Harlow P. Wood, and lived in Rockland, Me., where she died July 5, 1874.
- 3107 Mary, born April 19, 1802; married March 18, 1824, Elias G. Gould, and died at West Portland, Me., Oct. 24, 1879.
- 3108 Rachel, born March 15, 1804; married April 16, 1826, David S. Rowell, and died in Madison, Me., March 29, 1879.
- 3109 Permelia, born April 17, 1806; married Edward Jewett (see 3118).
- 3110 Nehemiah, born Nov. 25, 1808; married Aug. 20, 1838, Eliza Weld, and died in South Solon, Me., Dec. 4, 1857, s. p.
- 3111 Aaron, born Dec. 10, 1810; married Mary Steward.\*
- 3112 Nancy Ann, born May 16, 1813; married July 5, 1846, Jonah Langly, and died Jan. 3, 1894.
- 3113 Walter G., born April 17, 1817; married Flaville D. Wilson.\*

1533 JONAS JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 8, 1768. He married in Groton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1797, Mary Danforth of Tyngsboro, who was born July 21, 1775. He was a farmer, and settled in Solon, Me., where he died May 6, 1847. His widow died Sept. 27, 1856; both buried in Skowhegan, Me.

*Children born in Solon, Me.:*

- 3114 Joseph Danforth, born Jan. 9, 1798; married Lavinia Weston.\*  
 3115 Jonas, born Aug. 28, 1799; married Sally Sanborn Colby.\*  
 3116 Abel, born Oct. 22, 1801; married Abigail Raymond.\*  
 3117 William, born Dec. 22, 1803; married Rosella A. Smith.\*  
 3118 Edward, born July 16, 1805; married Permella Jewett (3109).  
 3119 Hiram, born April 25, 1807; married Nancy Davis Dacey.\*  
 3120 Mary, born Nov. 8, 1809; married John Hunnewell.\*  
 3121 Sewall, born Nov. 24, 1811; married (1st) Mehitable Clark; (2d) Abigail Kinsman Butler; (3d) Eunice Davis.\*  
 3122 Luther, born Sept. 6, 1813; married Oct. 6, 1840, Huldah Hobart, who was born Feb. 23, 1818, daughter of Deacon Daniel and Mary (Thurston) Hobart of Solon. Mr. Jewett died March 16, 1854, s. p., and his widow married James Malbon of Skowhegan, Me.  
 3123 Rufus, born Feb. 3, 1816; married Sarah Norton.\*  
 3124 Serena, born Aug. 13, 1817; married Joseph Currier.

1534 NATHAN JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 10, 1771. "Nathan was born February the 10th 1771 on Sunday at 7 in the afternoon" (Family Record). He married in Groton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1800, Lucy Cook, who was born in Groton Jan. 9, 1779. Mr. Jewett was a farmer, and about 1795 settled in Solon, Me., where he was a deacon in the Congregational Church, and where he died Sept. 27, 1860. His wife died May 12, 1840.

*Children born in Solon, Me.:*

- 3125 Harriet, born Nov. 18, 1800; married Asa Shepley.\*  
 3126 Lucy, born July 24, 1802; married March 31, 1826, Silas Maynard, and lived in South Solon, Me., where she died Dec. —, 1868.  
 3127 Nathan, born July 1, 1804; married (1st) Harriet Snow; (2d) — Boutelle; (3d) Hannah Clark.\*  
 3128 Calvin (twin), born April 10, 1806; married Sarah Whitefield Boutelle.\*  
 3129 Luther (twin), born April 10, 1806; died Sept. 19, 1806.  
 3130 Eliza, born Feb. 24, 1808; married Sept. 11, 1856, William Spooner Gay.  
 3131 Lavinia, born April 4, 1810; married March 8, 1838, Quincy P. Wood, and died in North Anson, Me., Sept. 22, 1860.  
 3132 Clarissa, born Feb. 3, 1812; married Jan. 3, 1847, William Gould, and had one child, Clara L.  
 3133 Sophia, born Aug. 23, 1814; married Isaac Weston.\*  
 3134 Andrew, born June 23, 1816; married Augusta Wiggin Thurston.\*  
 3135 Sarah (twin), born Aug. 26, 1818; married Seth Wyman.\*  
 3136 Sibyl (twin), born Aug. 26, 1818; died Feb. 10, 1885, unm.  
 3137 Caroline, born April 25, 1822; died July 2, 1880.

1537 THIRZA JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., March 3, 1780. She married Oct. 29, 1809, Jonas Fitch, who was born March 23, 1783, son of Jonas and Annis (Shattuck) Fitch. They lived in Pepperell, where she died April 25, 1852.

*Children born in Pepperell, Mass.:*

- 3138 Jonas, born March 21, 1811. He was the architect of the Fitchburg R. R. depot, the Masonic Temple, City Hall, and other substantial buildings of Boston.
- 3139 Sarah, born Sept. 22, 1812.
- 3140 Calvin, born Dec. 29, 1814.
- 3141 Luther, born Oct. 2, 1816; died young.
- 3142 Luther, born April 2, 1820.
- 3143 Lucy, born July 22, 1822.

1538 HON. ABEL JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., March 3, 1772. He married Betsey Blood and lived in Pepperell, where he was prominent in public and business life. He was Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1820, 1821, 1823, and 1831; was State Senator, 1825 to 1828, and was a delegate to the convention to amend the State Constitution in 1821.

*Children born in Pepperell, Mass.:*

- 3144 Otis Parker, born ———, 1807; married Sarah Gleason.\*
- 3145 Sarah Ann, born ———; married Luther Tarbell.
- 3146 Augustus, born ———; married and had one child, Frank, who resides in New York.
- 3147 Elizabeth, born ———; married Moses Hooper.
- 3148 James, born ———; married and lived in Newark, N. J.
- 3149 Clarence, born ———; lived in Pierce, Neb.

1539 SOLOMON JEWETT (David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., May 15, 1767. He married in Townsend, Mass., Feb. 17, 1795, Phebe Adams, who was born in Townsend in 1768. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Townsend, where he died April —, 1843. His widow died there Dec. 13, 1858.

*Children born in Townsend, Mass.:*

- 3150 Solomon, born ———, 1796; married in Townsend, June 26, 1828, Melinda Ball, and died in 1833, s.p.
- 3151 Phebe, born ———, 1798; died ———, 1826.
- 3152 Heria, born ———, 1799; died ———, 1827.
- 3153 Rosella, born ———, 1802; married James N. Tucker and died in 1872.



- 3154 Elihu, born ———, 1804; died ———, 1828.  
 3155 Direxa, born ———, 1806; married Levi Stearns.\*

1541 ABIGAIL JEWETT (David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 16, 1771. She married there Dec. 22, 1796, Joseph Stickney, who was born in Tewksbury, Mass., May 29, 1768, son of Abraham and Sarah (Kittredge) Stickney of Tewksbury. He was a mechanic and farmer, and lived in Townsend, Mass., where he died April 8, 1842. She died there Dec. 27, 1841.

*Children born in Townsend, Mass.:*

- 3156 Joseph, born Nov. 23, 1797; married Mary Ann Wheeler.\*  
 3157 Abigail, born Dec. 23, 1798; married George Sheed.  
 3158 Lorinda, born March 29, 1800; died Sept. 6, 1819.  
 3159 David Jewett, born Aug. 6, 1801; married Lydia Amsden.\*  
 3160 Annah Baulding, born May 7, 1803; married George Rockwood.  
 3161 Lydia, born Feb. 7, 1805; died Oct. 26, 1811.  
 3162 Simeon Smith, born March 4, 1806; died Dec. 4, 1807.  
 3163 Alvah, born July 19, 1807; married Rebecca W. Spaulding.\*  
 3164 Simeon Smith, born Nov. 16, 1810; married Sarah Ann Twitchell.\*

1571 NATHANIEL JEWETT (Jedediah<sup>750</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., Oct. 23, 1780. He married in Boston, Nov. 22, 1807, Betsey Hamblet of Dracut, Mass., who was born May 3, 1783. Mr. Jewett was a stone cutter and lived in Charlestown, Mass., until about 1835, when he removed to Lexington, Mass., where he died Oct. 26, 1861. His wife died there March 27, 1857.

*Children:*

- 3165 Amory, born in Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 14, 1808; married Lucy E. Diewaide.\*  
 3166 Louisa, born June 15, 1810; married George F. Tuttle, and lived in Woodstock, Vt.  
 3167 Maria, born in Charlestown, Mass., March 13, 1812; married George W. Robinson.\*  
 3168 Eliza, born Feb —, 1814; married Charles Brown, and lived in Lexington, Mass.  
 3169 Elias K., born in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 15, 1817. He was killed in California, by the explosion of a steamboat boiler, Jan. 27, 1855.  
 3170 Gorham, born in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 3, 1819; married March 11, 1857, Caroline R. Farnsworth, and had one child, Caroline F., born Aug. 6, 1858.

1572 BETSEY JEWETT (Jedediah<sup>750</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehe-

miah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 28, 1782. She married there Nov. 4, 1805, Abner Austin, who was born in Brookline, Mass., in 1785, son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Spaulding) Austin of Brookline. Mr. Austin was a cooper and lived in Townsend, Littleton, and Brookline, Mass., and Mason, N. H., where Mrs. Austin died Aug. 28, 1837. He died in Wilton, N. H.

*Children:*

- 3171 Lucy, born ———; married Eben Hamden, and lived in Walkerville, Pa.
- 3172 Asher, born in Mason, N. H., ———, 1813; died there Feb. —, 1834.
- 3173 Abner, born ———; married Elzina Woods of Townsend, Mass., where he lived and died in 1845.
- 3174 Charles, born ———; married Sarah Craton, and died in Peterboro, N. H., March 12, 1892.
- 3175 Sabie, born —.
- 3176 Mary Jewett, born in Littleton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1821; married Jonas Woods Jaquith.\*

1578 SUSAN JEWETT (Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 3, 1786. She married there May 2, 1812, John Blood, who was born in Pepperell Aug. 2, 1785, son of John and Olive (Ball) Blood. Mr. and Mrs. Blood lived in Pepperell, where he was a farmer, and where he served the town as school teacher thirty-three winters. He died in 1850. Mrs. Blood did in 1856.

*Children born in Pepperell, Mass.:*

- 3177 Susan Maria, born Feb. 17, 1813; married Columbus Eames.\*
- 3178 John Eliab, born May 1, 1815; married Mary Ellen Davis Bancroft.\*
- 3179 Henry Horatio, born June 11, 1817; died unm.
- 3180 Lucy Jane, born Feb. 11, 1820; married Dec. 28, 1858, Eli Boynton, son of Isaac Boynton. He died Nov. 18, 1861, s.p. She then married Oct. 3, 1876, Rev. Daniel Goodwin, a Congregational minister, who was born Jan. 25, 1809, son of Joshua and Elisabeth (Jones) Goodwin of Londonderry, N. H. He died Dec. 30, 1893.
- 3181 Andrew Jewett, born Aug. 9, 1822. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College; was a teacher, and died in Kelsey, Cal., Sept. 15, 1850.
- 3182 James Howe, born Jan. 16, 1825.

1579 EDMUND JEWETT (Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 10, 1788. He married in Groton, Mass., May 14, 1815, Phebe Shepley, who was born in Groton Dec. 31, 1792, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Blood) Shepley. Mr. Jewett lived in Pepperell, where he was a farmer and cooper, and where he died April 3, 1870. His wife died there July 18, 1862.

*Children born in Pepperell, Mass.:*

- 3183 Walter Edmund, born Dec. 7, 1817; married Susan Pierce, and lived in Pepperell, where they had one child, Alice, who married Mr. Spenser.
- 3184 George Allen, born Jan. 19, 1820; married Susan Spalding Patch.\*
- 3185 William Bancroft, born May 14, 1822; married Mary E. Clark.\*
- 3186 Maria Antoinette, born July 11, 1824; died March 14, 1864, unm.
- 3187 John Bradley, born Dec. 21, 1827; lived in Pepperell, unm.
- 3188 Luther Dana, born Dec. 5, 1831; married Harriette Parker.\*
- 3189 Harriet Augusta, born July 19, 1836; died Aug. 9, 1865, unm.

1580 DEACON HENRY JEWETT (Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 28, 1792. He married there in 1820 Rebecca Blood, daughter of John and Olive (Ball) Blood and sister of John Blood who married Susan Jewett (1578). She was born in 1793 and died in 1874.

Mr. Jewett settled in Pepperell, where he became prominent in public affairs and held many town offices; was deacon of the church which his father served, many years. He married second, Eliza Tucker, and died in 1881. His widow died in 1893.

*Children born in Pepperell, Mass., all by first wife:*

- 3190 Henry Alfred, born Jan. —, 1820; married Sarah A. Lawrence.\*
- 3191 John Edward Bullard, born Dec. 9, 1821; married Frances H. Lacy.\*
- 3192 Frederick A., born Sept. 6, 1824; married Harriet Clementine Torrey.\*
- 3193 Charles F., born ———, 1828; married Georgiana S. Loring.\*
- 3194 Rebecca M., born ———, 1830; married in 1851, Filo Wilcox, and died in 1852, s. p.

1591 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>758</sup>, Benjamin<sup>281</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gilford, N. H., July 16, 1795. He married Dec. 20, 1820, Mrs. Sally (Bean) Sleeper, who was born in Gilmanston, N. H., Jan. 19, 1785, widow of Jonas Sleeper. She died in Gilford May 22, 1827. He then married Nov. 7, 1831, Maria French, who was born in Gilmanston Jan. 7, 1800, daughter of Samuel and Miriam French. She died in Gilford Sept. 21, 1875. Mr. Jewett was the leading merchant of Gilford for many years; was much interested in public affairs, and was an ardent Republican. He held many positions of trust in his native town; was Postmaster, Justice, Town Treasurer, Selectman, and held other offices. In early life he was a school teacher and farmer, was a member of the Congregational Church of Laconia, N. H., of which he was Clerk. He died in Gilford March 23, 1879.

*Children born in Gilford, N. H. By first wife:*

- 3195 John Quincy Adams, born May 26, 1822; died Nov. 27, 1832.



*Children by second wife:*

- 3196 Sarah Maria, born Nov. 2, 1834; died March 29, 1856.  
 3197 Rebecca Melcher, born July 15, 1836; married Dec. 7, 1864, Luther E. Page, and lived in Gilmanton, N. H., where she died Nov. 13, 1893. No issue, but had an adopted son, Elmer F.  
 3198 Benjamin Quincy, born Aug. 2, 1838; married (1st) Huldah Maria Brown; (2d) Mary Page Price.\*

1594 MOSES JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>758</sup>, Benjamin<sup>281</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gilford, N. H., March 2, 1800. He married Aug. 19, 1827, Miriam M. Hoyt, who was born Aug. 25, 1809, and died Nov. 28, 1840. Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Gilford.

*Child:*

- 3199 Rebecca Boynton, born Aug. 25, 1829.

1599 JOSIAH JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>760</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canterbury, Conn. He married Betsey Bates of New York, and died in Warsaw, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 3200 David, born ——.   
 3201 Benjamin, born ——.   
 3202 Anna, born ——.   
 3203 Sally, born ——.   
 3204 Cynthia, born ——.   
 3205 Lavinia, born ——.   
 3206 Lucy, born ——.

1602 LEVI JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>760</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canterbury, Conn., July 3, 1788. He married his cousin, Clarissa Jewett (1616), who was born March 31, 1788. They settled in Genesee Co., N. Y., where she died. He died in Gainsville, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 3207 John, born ——.   
 3208 Hammett, born ——.   
 3209 Emma, born ——.   
 3210 Eliza, born ——.   
 3211 Henrietta, born ——.   
 3212 Joel, born ——.   
 3213 Josiah, born ——.   
 3214 Abigail, born ——.

1604 ELETHEAR JEWETT (Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>288</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>,

Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 26, 1770. She removed with her parents to Putney, Vt., where she married Dec. 10, 1789, James Paul, who was born in Dighton, Mass., April 25, 1768, son of James Paul. He learned the trade of blacksmith; left home in 1786, and, having traveled up the valley of the Connecticut River, settled at Putney, where he worked for Capt. Daniel Jewett, making axes which were noted in those days. After marriage he removed to Williamstown, Vt., and in 1792 to Northfield, Vt., where he bought a farm on the Berlin road in the northeastern part of the town. He was one of the pioneers of Northfield, and for many years was Selectman, Lister, and Justice of the Peace. Mrs. Paul died there Sept. 20, 1822, and he married April 10, 1823, Sarah Chaffee, who was born in Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 13, 1779, daughter of William and Catherine (Thomas) Chaffee. Mr. Paul died in Northfield Dec. 18, 1838. His widow died in Stockholm, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1857.

*Children:*

- 3215 Elethea, born in Williamstown, Vt., March 8, 1790; died in Northfield, Vt., Oct. 21, 1816.
- 3216 Zebina, born in Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 24, 1791; died June 10, 1792.
- 3217 Amos, born in Northfield, Vt., March 11, 1793; married Mary A. Choate.\*
- 3218 Lydia, born in Northfield, Vt., June 12, 1795; married Clark Simonds.\*
- 3219 Calvin, born in Northfield, Vt., April 20, 1797; died April 2, 1798.
- 3220 Mary, born in Westminster, Vt., Aug. 8, 1798; married April 15, 1833, Stephen Pingry of Mt. Holly, Vt., who was born in Mt. Holly, March 18, 1792, son of Nathaniel and Anna (Robbins) Pingry. He was a farmer in Mt. Holly, where he died April 15, 1858, s. p. She then married, Nov. 17, 1859, Lyman Knight, and settled in Brandon, Vt., where he died. She returned to Mt. Holly and died there Oct. 9, 1877.
- 3221 Benjamin, born in Northfield, Vt., Nov. 20, 1801; died there Dec. 9, 1821.
- 3222 Belinda, born in Northfield, Vt., April 8, 1804; died Aug. 8, 1820.
- 3223 Daniel Jewett, born in Northfield, Vt., May 4, 1807. He resided in Millbury and Worcester, Mass., a number of years, and was prominent in public affairs in both places; was Postmaster and Justice of the Peace, and held other positions of trust. He later became connected with the City Department of the New York *Times*, and during the Civil War was with the army bureau of newspaper correspondents at Grant's headquarters. He removed to Milwaukee, Wis., about 1866, and became Commercial Editor of the Milwaukee *Daily News*. In 1876 he became Secretary of the Milwaukee Cement Company, and died Oct. 25, 1887, unm.

3224 Hosea, born in Northfield, Vt., April 6, 1809; married Ellen Gamble.\*

1605 HON. LUTHER JEWETT, M. D. (Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 24, 1772. In early life he removed with his parents to Putney, Vt. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1795, pursued the study of medicine, and settled in Putney, where he lived a short while and removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt. Here he found three physicians nominally engaged in the profession; but partly by negotiation and partly by his superior industry, he soon had the field to himself. For fifteen years he was a member of the Vermont Legislature, and was elected to Congress as a Federalist, serving from Dec. 4, 1815, to March 3, 1817. He was Judge of the County Court; Justice of the Peace more than thirty years; member of the Council of Censors and of the Convention to amend the State Constitution; also held many other town and County offices. In 1817, the Congregational Church of St. Johnsbury being destitute of a pastor, Dr. Jewett was engaged to conduct its public worship. He made such good use of his gifts that he obtained a license to preach May 27, 1818, and thereafter supplied the pulpit regularly. In 1821 he was called to the pastorate of the Congregational Church at Newbury, Vt., and was there ordained and installed Feb. 28, 1821. Ill health compelled him to resign the pastoral charge at the end of four years, and he returned to St. Johnsbury in February, 1825, but he was not formally dismissed until February, 1828.

On his return to St. Johnsbury he began the publication of *The Farmer's Herald*, and in 1830 *The Free Mason's Friend*, both of which he edited until 1832.

Dr. Jewett married Feb. 7, 1799, Betsey Adams, daughter of Deacon Ephraim and Rebecca (Lock) Adams. She was born in New Ipswich, N. H., March 13, 1772, and died in St. Johnsbury, April 14, 1816. He then married, Aug. 6, 1816, Nancy Chamberland, who was born in London, N. H., May 1, 1777, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Chamberland. She died in St. Johnsbury Jan. 21, 1856. Dr. Jewett died there March 8, 1860

*Children born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., except first;*

*By first wife:*

3225 Hibbard, born in Putney, Vt., Nov. 7, 1799; married Sophronia Adams.\*

3226 Rebecca, born April 3, 1801; married (1st) Dr. Moses Bagley; (2d) Levi Fuller.\*

3227 Betsey, born July 14, 1802; married John K. McFarland.\*

3228 Luther, born Nov. 25, 1805; married at Barton, Vt., July 6, 1841, Mary Cobb, daughter of Col. Ellis and Abigail (Chamberlain) Cobb. He was a physician, and settled in Lafayette, Ind., where his wife died Aug. 20, 1841. He died there May 13, 1872. No issue.



- 3229 Adams, born July 26, 1807; married Mary Prescott Putnam Smith.\*  
 3230 Mira, born Nov. 1, 1809; married Dr. Nicholas Abbott.\*  
 3231 Ephraim, born July 2, 1811; married (1st) Jane Fairbanks; (2d) Caroline P. Taylor.\*  
 3232 Daniel, born Nov. 17, 1815; died March 27, 1833.

*By second wife:*

- 3233 Martha, born May 28, 1817; married Dr. William C. M. LeFevre.\*  
 3234 Samuel, born Jan. 4, 1819; married (1st) Sophia Cobb; (2d) Elizabeth H. Bates.\*

1607 ZILPAH JEWETT (Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Putney, Vt., Dec. 15, 1776. She married there Sept. 26, 1793, Jephtha Moore, who was born in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1764, son of Capt. Abijah (a Captain in the Revolution) and Eunice (Gibbs) Moore.

Mr. Moore was a farmer and lived in Putney, where he died Nov. 15, 1840. Mrs. Moore died there Aug. 12, 1839.

*Children born in Putney, Vt.:*

- 3235 Laurilla, born April 6, 1795.  
 3236 Forris, born Dec. 31, 1796; married Rebekah Smith.\*  
 3237 Lovinna, born Sept. 7, 1798.  
 3238 Curtis, born April 6, 1802; married and had Horatio, who died in the army during the Civil War; Mary, who married Mr. Marvin; Addison, who lives in Claremont, N. H.; and Martha, who married Mr. Peabody, of Newport, N. H.  
 3239 Harvey Jewett, born May 14, 1804; died Oct. 8, 1805.  
 3240 Harvey, born Jan. 5, 1806.  
 3241 Jephthah, born Aug. 18, 1808.  
 3242 Oramel Philo, born July 31, 1811.  
 3243 Zilpha, born July 25, 1819.

1608 LYDIA JEWETT (Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Putney, Vt., Jan. 22, 1799. She married there, Nov. 13, 1804, Rev. Jeremy Packer (his second wife), who was born in Groton, Conn., July 2, 1762. Mr. Packer was ordained a Baptist minister Sept. 11, 1800, and settled in Guilford, Vt. In 1818 they removed to Hinsdale, N. H., where he died April 22, 1843. She died there Sept. 11, 1853.

*Children:*

- 3244 Jewett Daniel, born in Guilford, Vt., Nov. 28, 1813; died Aug. 20, 1831.  
 3245 Lydia Jewett, born in Guilford, Vt., July 3, 1815; married Alonzo Wellman.\*

- 3246 Zilpha Hibbard, born in Hinsdale, N. H., April 25, 1822; married George Wellman (brother of Alonzo above).\*

1610 DR. CALVIN JEWETT (Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Putney, Vt., Sept. 16, 1782. He married there May 17, 1807, Sally Parker, who was born in Putney, July 1, 1786, daughter of Roswell and Chloe (Poole) Parker of Putney. She died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 12, 1837. He then married, Nov. 16, 1837, Mrs. Martha Hopkins of Herkimer, N. Y., who died April 1, 1874. Dr. Jewett settled in St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he followed his profession, and enjoyed a wide reputation as a physician in Northern Vermont. He was a prominent Mason, and very popular in his section of the country.

*Children born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., all by first wife:*

- 3247 Milo Parker, born April 27, 1808; married Jane Augusta Russell.\*  
 3248 Emeline Chloe, born Aug. 20, 1809; married Freeman Keyes.\*  
 3249 Erasmus Darwin, born April 6, 1811; married Caroline M. Redding.\*  
 3250 Amelia Rockwood, born Jan. 1, 1813; died April 27, 1813.  
 3251 Roswell Poole, born Aug. 22, 1814; died the same day.  
 3252 Sarah Amelia, born Sept. 30, 1815; married Sept. 23, 1859, Harry C. Bagley, and lived in Newbury, Vt., where he died Aug. 9, 1879. She died there July 11, 1903, s. p.  
 3253 Jarvas, born Oct. 21, 1817; married Katherine Margaret Beattie.\*  
 3254 Harriet Newell, born Jan. 1, 1820; married Ephraim Wilcox.\*  
 3255 Henry Calvin Danna, born Feb. 14, 1822; died Sept. 18, 1822.  
 3256 Fayette, born Aug. 15, 1824; married (1st) Susan Ann Judson Clark; (2d) Ann Amanda Bracket.\*  
 3257 Ellen Augusta, born April 11, 1832. She lived with her brother, Milo Parker, until his death, and then made her home in Newbury, Vt. She was an accomplished, bright, and loveable woman. Died in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 12, 1902, unm. Buried in Milwaukee, Wis.

1611 DANIEL JEWETT (Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Putney, Vt., March 6, 1785. He married Fanny Billings of Guilford, Vt., and settled in Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y.

During the War of 1812 he was a seaman on the *Constitution* at the capture of the *Gueriere* and *Java*; later served one year in the land service. He died at Campbell, N. Y., June 4, 1842.

*Child:*

- 3258 Delia P., born in Guilford, Vt., June 29, 1810; married William E. Ryther.\*

1612 JEMIMA JEWETT (Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Putney, Vt., Jan. 24, 1788. She married there Dec. 9, 1809, Rev. Daniel Packer, a Baptist minister. They settled in Mt. Holly, Vt., where he was pastor of a church for thirty-five years.

*Children born in Mt. Holly, Vt.:*

- 3259 Daniel, born Dec. 15, 1812; died the same day.
- 3260 Elvira J., born July 29, 1815; died Sept. 24, 1818.
- 3261 Eliza C., born March 29, 1818; married Merrill J. White and died in Mt. Holly, Vt., Jan. 6, 1843, s. p.
- 3262 Jewett D., born Sept. 23, 1821; died Sept. 3, 1845, unm.
- 3263 Helen L., born Aug. 16, 1823; married Orsamus O. Bardwell.\*
- 3264 Sarah M., born Nov. 12, 1826; married Clark Bull.\*

1613 JERUSHA JEWETT (Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Putney, Vt., Nov. 30, 1790. She married there John Blanden of Townsend, Vt., and lived in Townsend, where she died in 1826.

*Children born in Townsend, Vt.:*

- 3265 Alonzo, born —.
- 3266 Hibbard, born —.
- 3267 Sarah, born —.
- 3268 Fayette, born —.

1617 RUFUS JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>762</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hampton, Conn., Aug. 3, 1790. He married Hannah Reynolds, and lived in Gainsville, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 3269 Rufus, born —.
- 3270 Daniel, born —.
- 3271 John, born —.
- 3272 Eunice, born —.

1620 EBENEZER JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>762</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hampton, Conn., Nov. 30, 1799. He married Sept. 24, 1824, Maria Jennings, who was born in New London, Conn., Oct. 25, 1805, daughter of ——— and Sarah (Paine) Jennings. He died in 1874.

*Children:*

- 3273 Maria, born in Hampton, Conn., Jan. 3, 1825; married Feb. 23, 1847, John A. Pearl.
- 3274 Ebenezer, born in Hampton, Conn., Sept. 24, 1827; married (1st) Lucy Ormsby; (2d) Sarah Clemintina Haven.\*



- 3275 Laura, born in Alexandria, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1834; married Alfred Curtiss and lives in Norwich, Conn.
- 3276 Allen, born in Hampton, Conn., Aug. 16, 1839; married Fannie Wheeler.\*
- 3277 Lester Mammond, born in Hampton, Conn., March 24, 1842; married Sarah Burnham.\*
- 3278 Sarah Louisa, born in Hampton, Conn., Oct. 5, 1844; married Gilbert Strickland.\*

1629 NATHAN JEWETT (Joseph M.<sup>767</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Vt., May 17, 1795. He married April 5, 1835, Chloe Sperry, who was born in Litchfield, Conn., April 5, 1805, daughter of Darius Bradley and Mary (Hall) Sperry. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Colebrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where he died June —, 1843. His widow married Francis Bennett and the family removed to Somanauk, Ill., where she passed the remainder of her life and died Aug. —, 1877.

*Children born in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.:*

- 3279 Hiram, born April 27, 1836. He enlisted as a private, during the Civil War, in Co. A, 52d Ill. Regt. Vol. Inf., and served from 1861 to 1865; was severely wounded in the battle of Pittsburg Landing. After the war he lived in Columbus, Ohio, where he died Jan. 1, 1872, unmarried.
- 3280 Harvey, born April 20, 1838; married Hannah Maria Boyd.\*
- 3281 William Henry Harrison, born Sept. —, 1840; died May —, 1852.

1632 HOLLAND JEWETT (Joseph M.<sup>767</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Vt., May 25, 1803. He married in 1834 Hannah Birch, who was born in Tioga Co., Pa., in 1818, daughter of George and Hannah (Austin) Birch. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where he died Nov. 26, 1875. His widow died Nov. 26, 1878.

*Children born in Ashtabula Co., Ohio.:*

- 3282 Luther Holland, born April 16, 1836; married Mary Jane Squires.\*
- 3283 Louisa, born April 3, 1840; died March 31, 1900.
- 3284 Lucy, born Feb. 8, 1848.
- 3285 Edwin, born ———; died Oct. —, 1864.
- 3286 Andrew, born ———.
- 3287 Frank, born ———.
- 3288 Sarah, born ———.
- 3289 Mary, born ———.

1634 LORENZO DOW JEWETT (Joseph M.<sup>767</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norwich, Vt., Nov. 14, 1808. He married (1st) his cousin ——— Drake, who died soon. He then

married March 17, 1834, Sophia Lacada Burch, who died Nov. 11, 1897. Mr. Jewett when a child removed to Ohio, in 1818, when that part of the country was a wilderness; his early education was obtained in the chimney corner by the light of the fire. When he reached manhood he chose as his occupation farming, mechanical work, of which millwright, house carpenter, wagon maker, and boot and shoe maker were a part of his accomplishments. In later years he became a Baptist preacher and died in Anderson Co., Kan., April 10, 1898.

*Children, all by second wife:*

- 3290 Thaddeus Sobieska, born March 11, 1835; died Oct. 8, 1855.
- 3291 Alvin, born April 28, 1836.
- 3292 Amanda Fitzalan, born Oct. 11, 1837.
- 3293 Mary B., born Aug. 25, 1839.
- 3294 Malvina, born Feb. 6, 1841.
- 3295 Lorenzo, born Feb. 12, 1842.
- 3296 Emily Caroline, born July 18, 1844.
- 3297 Sophronia Tyler, born May 10, 1846.
- 3298 Lorency Endora, born June 15, 1848.
- 3299 Pembroke Somerset, born June 18, 1852.
- 3300 Colebrook Winterset, born Dec. 30, 1853.
- 3301 Fannie Maria, born Sept. 14, 1857.
- 3302 Alhainan Payne, born Aug. 17, 1860; died Sept. 6, 1862.

1637 GEORGE TODD (Edna<sup>769</sup>, George<sup>285</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 1, 1754. He married Lucy Bradstreet.

*Children:*

- 3303 Nathaniel, born ———, 1780.
- 3304 Moses, born ———, 1782.
- 3305 William, born ———, 1787.
- 3306 George, born ———, 1789.

1646 GEORGE JEWETT (Joseph<sup>773</sup>, George<sup>285</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., June 11, 1767. He married Martha ——— and settled in Rowley.

*Child:*

- 3307 George, born in Rowley, Jan. 28, 1798; married there, by Rev. Wil-  
lard Holbrook, Sept. 1, 1822, Lavinia Smith, daughter of James  
and Jane (Howe) Smith. She died in Rowley, Aug. 16, 1872,  
aged 73 years and 3 months. He died there Sept. 28, 1882. They  
had George Smith, born July 31, 1829; died April 18, 1840.

1654 MERCY RAYMOND (Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Natha<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., Aug. 6, 1751. She mar-

ried in 1773 John Raymond, who was born in New London, Conn., Jan. 7, 1748, eldest son of John and Elizabeth (Griswold) Raymond. They settled in Montville, where he died March 31, 1828. She died there July —, 1834.

*Children born in Montville, Conn.:*

- 3308 Jewett, born about 1775; died young.
- 3309 William, born Jan. 9, 1778; married Elizabeth Manwaring.\*
- 3310 Nathan (twin), born in 1780; married Hannah Sistare.\*
- 3311 Mary (twin), born in 1780; died about 1828, unmarried.

1655 JOSHUA RAYMOND (Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., about 1753. He married his cousin, Mary Raymond, who was born in Montville, Oct. 17, 1754, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Griswold) Raymond. She died about a year after their marriage, and he then married Elizabeth Prince, who was born in Montville March 12, 1760, daughter of William and Mary (Holland) Prince. Mr. Raymond settled in Montville and was on the Lexington alarm list from that town. He was Representative to the Legislature, 1790, 1797, 1798, and 1799; was Treasurer of Montville four years, and Justice of the Peace several years. He died in Montville April 5, 1806. His widow died in Colchester, Conn., in 1845.

*Children born in Montville, Conn., all by second wife:*

- 3312 Jewett, born Jan. 16, 1785; married Rebecca Osborn of New York City, and lived in New York.
- 3313 Mary, born Nov. —, 1787; married Jirah Williams, son of Enos Williams of Colchester, Conn. They settled in Lebanon, Conn., and later removed to New York, where they died.
- 3314 Joshua Lord, born Jan. 20, 1791; married Miss Starkweather of Norwich, Conn., and settled in Colchester, Conn.
- 3315 Sophia, born Nov. 19, 1792; died in Lyme, Conn., in 1847, unm.
- 3316 Martha, born about 1794; married Oct. 11, 1816, Horace Waite, who was born in Lyme, Conn., Jan. 14, 1793, son of Remick and Susanna (Matson) Waite. They settled in Lyme and removed to Ohio. He died in St. Joseph, Mo., April 4, 1850. She died in Chicago in 1853. They had several children that died in infancy, and one son, Horace Frederick, born March 17, 1821; married (1st) Dec. 2, 1847, Louisa Taylor, who died May 14, 1849 s. p. He married again and settled in Chicago, where he followed the profession of law.
- 3317 Lucretia Lee, born about 1797; married Mr. Saxton of Colchester, Conn., and died in 1859 s. p.
- 3318 Eliza, born about 1799; died in Peru, Mass., in 1817, unm.
- 3319 Joseph Holland, born about 1801; married Unity Kirkland and settled in Dover, Ill.



- 3320 Lucy, born about 1803; married Ira Geer of Peru, Mass., and died there.
- 3321 Ursula Bradford, born in 1806; married Capt. John Mather Chadwick of Lyme, Conn. She died in Lyme in 1847, leaving one child, Elizabeth Mather, who married Dec. 3, 1855, Dr. Josiah Griffin Ely, son of Abner Sheldon and Frances (Griffin) Ely. They settled in Chicago.

1657 JOSIAH RAYMOND (Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., about 1756. He married Sept. 2, 1784, Elizabeth Baker, who was born about 1763, daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Bliss) Baker of Montville. Mr. Raymond was a farmer and settled in Montville, where he died July 21, 1795. His widow married Deacon Robert Manwaring, and died Feb. 13, 1802. They had one child, Caleb Baker, who married Lydia Wickwire, and died leaving no children.

*Children born in Montville, Conn.:*

- 3322 Joshua, born June 18, 1785; married Mary Hillhouse.\*
- 3323 Orlando, born Nov. 4, 1789; married in 1826, Elizabeth Nelson. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and later became a merchant in Montville. In 1820 they removed to Jeffersonville, Ia., where he was Postmaster and where he died in 1829, leaving one child, Cora O., born Sept. 8, 1827. His widow married Mr. Green and removed to Fort Madison, Iowa.
- 3324 Josiah, born Nov. 23, 1791; married Judith Ransom.\*

1658 MULFORD RAYMOND (Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., about 1760. He married Eleanor Bradford, daughter of Samuel and Bridget (Comstock) Bradford. She was born in Montville and was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the *Mayflower*. Mr. Raymond was a farmer and settled in Montville, where he was prominent in town affairs and held many town offices. He died June 3, 1835. His widow died Nov. 15, 1837, aged 75 years.

*Children born in Montville, Conn.:*

- 3325 Charlotte, born Nov. 21, 1784; died Sept. 28, 1872, unm.
- 3326 Lucy Jewett, born Feb. 18, 1787; married Nathaniel Parish.\*
- 3327 Eleanor, born March 14, 1789; married Lemuel Raymond Dolbeare.\*
- 3328 Sarah, born June 29, 1792; died July 20, 1795.
- 3329 Harriet Bridget, born Oct. 4, 1797; died Dec. —, 1828, unm.
- 3330 Sarah Bradford, born ———; died Jan. 10, 1887, unm.
- 3331 Mulford Christopher, born July 23, 1800; married Abby Turner.\*

1659 LOUISA RAYMOND (Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., about 1760. She married

her cousin, Nathaniel Lynde Raymond, who was born in New London, Conn., Nov. 18, 1756, son of John and Elizabeth (Griswold) Raymond.

They settled in Montville and removed to Lebanon, Conn., where he died July 15, 1829. She died in Windham, Conn., April 8, 1849.

*Children born in Montville, Conn.:*

- 3332 John, born ———; married Mercy Elizabeth Raymond, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Manwaring) Raymond. She was born in Montville, May 21, 1802. They lived and died in Salem, Conn., s. p.
- 3333 Nathaniel Lynde, born Aug. 13, 1787; married Sarah Ann Martin.\*
- 3334 Edward, born ———; died in Windham, Conn., unm.
- 3335 Mulford, born ———; died in Maryland, in 1821, unm.
- 3336 Oliver, born April 6, 1800; married Eunice B. Elliot.\*
- 3337 Lemuel, born ———; married and lived in Wisconsin until 1860, when he removed to Missouri.
- 3338 Eunice, born ———; died in Canterbury, Conn., Feb. —, 1820, unm.
- 3339 Mercy, born ———; lived and died in Windham, Conn., unm.

1660 CHARLOTTE RAYMOND (Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., about 1763. She married Benajah Gardner of Rhode Island and settled in Waterford, Conn., where he was a farmer and where he died June —, 1828. She died there May 23, 1854.

*Children born in Waterford, Conn.:*

- 3340 John, born ———; died in New York in 1815, unm.
- 3341 Lebbeus, born ———; married Eunice Latimer, daughter of Picket Latimer, and settled in Waterford, where she died Sept. —, 1819, leaving three children, viz., Charlotte, John, and Julia Anne.
- 3342 Robert, born ———; died in the West Indies in 1819, unm.
- 3343 Henry, born ———. He married and had one child, Robert.
- 3344 Benajah, born ———; married Fanny Rogers.
- 3345 Martha, born ———; died Dec. 25, 1836, unm.
- 3346 Charlotte, born ———; died April —, 1858, unm.

1661 LUCY RAYMOND (Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., Nov. 12, 1764. She married Jan. 31, 1790, Nathaniel Bradford, who was born in Montville, Oct. 13, 1766, a descendant of Gov. William Bradford and son of Samuel and Bridget (Comstock) Bradford. He was a farmer and settled in Montville, where she died Sept. 18, 1831. He died there Oct. 16, 1832.

*Children born in Montville, Conn.:*

- 3347 Ursula, born Oct. 21, 1790; died Aug. 13, 1877.
- 3348 Harriet, born April 16, 1793; married in 1837, Dr. Jedediah R. Gay.

He was a physician in Montville and died in 1884. She died Jan. 2, 1875, s. p.

3349 Nathaniel Burr, born Dec. 9, 1795; married in 1834, Rachel Fitch and settled in Montville, where he was a farmer and where he died Oct. 11, 1870. No issue.

3350 Sarah, born Nov. 2, 1798; married Bartholomew C. Baxter.\*

3351 Joshua Raymond, born Jan. 9, 1801; married Nov. —, 1848, Mrs. Eliza (Baker) Holmes, daughter of Samuel Baker, and settled in Montville, where she died Nov. 10, 1861, s. p. He died there Jan. 3, 1874.

1662 MARY RAYMOND (Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., about 1766. She married her cousin, Lemuel Raymond, son of Christopher and Ellen Raymond, and settled in Westfield, Mass., where she died Dec. —, 1821.

#### *Children*

3352 Fitch, born ———; died in 1844, unm.

3353 Lemuel, born ———; married Ann Dowd of Madison, Conn., and settled in Colchester, Conn. One child, Sarah, who married Rev. Timothy F. Green, and lived at Malden Station, Ill.

3354 Sarah, born ———; married Rev. Henry Ware, D. D., who was professor of sacred eloquence at Harvard College, son of Rev. Henry Ware, D. D., who was Hollis professor at Harvard.

3355 Mary, born ———.

1664 OLIVER RAYMOND (Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., June 24, 1771. He married Oct. 3, 1793, his cousin, Hannah Raymond, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Douglass) Raymond. They settled in Montville, where he was a farmer and where she died Aug. 20, 1811. He then married, April 2, 1812, Mary Comstock, who was born in Montville Feb. 19, 1787, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna (Stark) Comstock. They soon removed to Lyme, Conn., where he died July 29, 1862. She died Feb. 14, 1863.

#### *Children by first wife born in Montville, Conn.:*

3356 Sarah Douglass, born July 11, 1794; married Feb. 22, 1829, Terrel Speed, who was born in Pendleton District, S. C., March 10, 1799, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Martin) Speed. They settled in Madison, Ga., where he was a merchant and afterwards a planter. Three children, viz., Elizabeth, Ellen, and Oliver Raymond.

3357 Oliver, born June 16, 1796. He was drowned at the age of two years.

3358 Laura C., born about 1798; died young.

3359 Hannah, born Sept. 14, 1800. Lived in Madison, Ga., and died unm.

3360 Emeline, born about 1802; died young.



- 3361 Caleb Oliver, born May 31, 1804; married in 1832 Julia LeBarron. He was a physician and settled in Appalachicola, Fla., where he died in 1838. His wife died in 1837. Three children, Mary, Charles, and Henry Morgan.
- 3362 James Harvey, born about 1806; died in infancy.
- 3363 Joseph, born about 1809; died in infancy.
- 3364 Alva, born July 20, 1811; died young.

*Children by second wife:*

- 3365 Mary Ann, born in Montville, Conn., April 3, 1813; married William Stark of Lyme.
- 3366 James Lawrence, born in Montville, Conn., Sept. 19, 1815; died in 1818.
- 3367 Jane Gray, born in Montville, Conn., Dec. 20, 1817; married May 25, 1846, James Rogers Morgan, who was born Nov. 6, 1797, son of Philip and Elizabeth (Tinker) Morgan of New London, Conn., where they settled. One child, James Raymond, born in New London Sept. 23, 1847.
- 3368 Adeline Comstock, born in Montville, Conn., Nov. 1, 1820; married Dec. —, 1849, Junius Marvin, who was born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 2, 1820, son of Judge William and Sophia (Griffin) Marvin. He was a farmer and settled in East Randolph, Wis. Three children, viz., Cornelia Raymond, born Nov. 13, 1855; James Lawrence, and Jane Morgan. The last two were twins.
- 3369 Thaddeus Kosciusko, born in Lyme, Conn., March 6, 1823; married Mary Alicia Ayers.\*
- 3370 Helen Louisa, born in Lyme, Conn., Aug. 25, 1825; died Nov. 1, 1844.
- 3371 James Lawrence, born in Lyme, Conn., March 11, 1829.
- 3372 Cornelia Christopher, born in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 28, 1831; died in Marietta, Ga., Feb. 29, 1852, unm.

1666 MARY JEWETT (Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lyme, Conn., March 12, 1761. She married Dec. 18, 1780, Samuel Perkins, who was born in Lyme April 14, 1754, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Ely) Perkins. They lived for many years in Hartland, Vt., and removed to Homer, New York, where he died March 16, 1825. She then married Col. Jacob Spofford of Bergen, N. Y., who died Aug. 3, 1841. She died Aug. 7, 1841.

*Children, all by first husband and all born in Hartland, Vt.:*

- 3373 Mary, born Sept. 25, 1781; died July 18, 1783.
- 3374 Joseph Jewett, born Aug. 7, 1783; died March 10, 1784.
- 3375 Mary, born July 14, 1785; married Thomas Gay.\*
- 3376 Samuel Moody, born May 2, 1787; married March 16, 1823, Laura

Basset. He was a lawyer and died Dec., 1835. She died May 27, 1853, s. p.

- 3377 Lucretia, born Jan. 11, 1791; died Feb. 24, 1791.
- 3378 Jewett Rogers, born May 9, 1792; died July 17, 1822, unm.
- 3379 Sophia, born March 7, 1794; died March 17, 1826, unm.
- 3380 Julius Augustus, born Feb. 5, 1799; married Minerva Mercy Williamson.\*
- 3381 George Washington, born Nov. 4, 1800; died April 17, 1827, unm.
- 3382 Mary Ann Hayden, born June 8, 1803; died Dec. 25, 1823, unm.
- 3383 Caroline, born July 3, 1805; died Aug. 10, 1809.

1667 DR. JOSEPH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lyme, Conn., June 7, 1763. He married Oct. 18, 1785, Jane Pettibone, who was born May 1, 1767, daughter of Col. Cyrus Pettibone of Rowley, Mass. Dr. Jewett studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. Theophilus Rogers of Norwich, Conn., and settled in Granby, Conn., where he followed his profession. He was prominent in town affairs and held many offices of trust. He died in Granby Dec. 6, 1812. His widow died there Jan. 17, 1842.

*Children born in Granby, Conn.:*

- 3384 Joseph Franklin, born Aug. 22, 1788; married Elizabeth B. Reed.\*
- 3385 Frederick William, born Nov. 25, 1790; married Charlotte M. Phelps.\*
- 3386 Julietta Mariah, born March 11, 1792; married Erastus Phelps.\*
- 3387 Jane Miranda, born Dec. 30, 1795. She was a teacher in the Female College at Macon, Ga., and died there Jan. 8, 1844, unm.
- 3388 Irene Amoret, born Oct. 26, 1797; married Maltby G. Hillyer.\*
- 3389 Mary Ann Caroline, born July 26, 1799; married James N. Smith.\*
- 3390 Peter Jenner, born Jan. 18, 1802; married Louisa A. Smith.\*

1668 ZABDIAL ROGERS JEWETT (Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lyme, Conn., April 20, 1765. He married April 15, 1787, Zebiah Rowe, who was born in Granby, Conn., Oct. 22, 1765, daughter of Abijah Rowe of Granby. They lived in Granby for a number of years and removed to Winsted, Conn., where he died May 12, 1826. His widow died there March 7, 1854.

*Children born in Granby, Conn.:*

- 3391 Pauline, born July 15, 1787; married Dr. Seymour Carpenter of Saratoga, N. Y. He was a physician and lived in Brooklyn, having his office in New York.
- 3392 Allyn, born Feb. 22, 1789; married Abigail Tucker.\*
- 3393 Frances, born April 15, 1791; married Ira Goodsell.\*
- 3394 Clarissa, born April 20, 1794; married Anson Otis.\*
- 3395 Deborah, born Oct. 12, 1799; married John Hall of Canaan, Conn., and died June 13, 1827, leaving one or two children.

1669 LUCRETIA JEWETT (Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lyme, Conn., April 24, 1767. She married there Nov. 14, 1787, Pliny Hayes, who was born in Granby, Conn., June 6, 1766, son of Samuel and Rosanna (Holcomb) Hayes. Mr. Hayes was a descendant of George Hayes, who was born (probably in Scotland) in 1665; settled in Windsor, Conn., in 1680, and died in Simsbury, Conn., Sept. 2, 1725. George Hayes was the ancestor of President Rutherford B. Hayes.

Pliny Hayes was a farmer and mechanic. They settled in Granby, Conn., and in 1798 removed to Marcellus, N. Y., and from there to Bristol, N. Y., where he died May 2, 1830. She died in Livonia, N. Y., May 15, 1843.

*Children:*

- 3396 Pliny, born in Granby, Conn., Dec. 5, 1788; married Eliza Stout Wells.\*
- 3397 Laurinda, born in Granby, Conn., May 12, 1790; married in Bristol, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1811, Rev. Silas Hubbard. They had Lucretia, born March —, 1813, who married German Caldwell and died in Brandon, Wis., leaving two children, viz., Clarence, born Jan. 20, 1845, and Mary J., born May 16, 1857; Edwin, born Nov. —, 1814, died Sept. —, 1815.
- 3398 Henry, born in Granby, Conn., March 19, 1792; married Sophronia Cottle.\*
- 3399 Emma Lucretia, born in Granby, Conn., Feb. 18, 1794; married Theodore Brown.\*
- 3400 Harold, born in Granby, Conn., Nov. 29, 1796; married Maria Simons.\*
- 3401 Gunilda, born in Marcellus, N. Y., July 4, 1799; married Daniel Howland.\*
- 3402 Mumford, born in Marcellus, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1801; married (1st) Abigail Wilcox; (2d) Sarah Knowlton.\*
- 3403 Hector, born in Marcellus, N. Y., July 23, 1804; married Lucinda Warren.\*
- 3404 Guy, born in Prattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1806; married (1st) Louisa Anna Wilder; (2d) Susan Wright.\*
- 3405 Elizabeth Adelaide, born in Bristol, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1809; married (1st) Harvey Blackmer; (2d) Hon. Joseph Plumb.\*

1671 DEBORAH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lyme, Conn., Aug. 27, 1769. She married her second cousin, Richard Lord, who was born in Lyme Jan. 14, 1765, son of Richard Lord. He was a saddler and settled in Skaneateles, N. Y., where she died March 15, 1838. He died in Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1844.

*Children:*

- 3406 Richard Henry, born in 1792. He was a dentist and lived in Skane-



ateles, but died in the South, leaving four children, viz., Darwin, Charles, Jane, and Alexander.

3407 David, born in 1805; married Mary Fargo.\*

3408 Melinda, born ———; married and lived in Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.

1672 HON. JOSHUA RAYMOND JEWETT (Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lyme, Conn., Aug. 14, 1771. He married March 20, 1796, Sybil Pettibone, who was born in Granby, Conn., March 21, 1779, daughter of Col. Cyrus Pettibone. She died in Granby April 19, 1813, and he married June 19, 1820, Mary Alma Cossit, daughter of Ambrose Cossit of Clearmont, N. H.

Mr. Jewett settled in Granby, Conn., and there cast his first vote, which was for Washington when he was a candidate for his second term. He voted at every subsequent Presidential election, including the second election of Mr. Lincoln. Mr. Jewett was appointed Deputy Sheriff in 1798, and held the office twenty-one years and four months; was Representative to the Legislature in 1813; Governor's Messenger for the session of 1819; Constable and Collector five years; Notary Public a number of years; Commissioner of the Superior Court six years; Clerk of the Probate Court from 1819 to 1834, and was appointed in 1834 Judge of Probate and Justice of the Peace, and held the last office until seventy years of age. His Masonic record dates from January, 1797, when he was made a Master Mason in St. Mark's Lodge, Granby, of which he was Master for twenty years. He was exalted to the degree of Royal Arch Mason in Pythagoras Chapter of Hartford in 1818; was installed Principal Sojourner in Lafayette Chapter, Granby, in 1825, and served in that office until ninety-five years of age; was installed "Thrice Illustrious" of Clinton Council, Granby, in 1826, and held that office until ninety-four years of age. As a neighbor, associate, citizen, and public officer "Father Jewett" was of good repute and universally esteemed. As a Mason he has left a bright record. He was buried with those Masonic honors to which he was so justly entitled. He died Dec. 21, 1867.

*Children born in Granby, Conn.*

*By first wife:*

3409 Harriet Sybil, born March 28, 1797; married Grove A. Pease.\*

3410 George, born May 10, 1799; married (1st) Eliza Guyton; (2d) Eunice F. Freeman; (3d) Mary Ann Susan Ballard.\*

3411 Eliza, born April 1, 1801; married Sept. 15, 1824, Paran Stevens. He was proprietor of the Revere House in Boston, where she died March 4, 1857, leaving one child, Ellen.

3412 Julia, born Sept. 13, 1805; married Alonzo Phelps.\*

*By second wife:*

3413 Henry Lee, born Aug. 29, 1821; married Martha Jones Howard.\*

- 3414 Sidney, born July 31, 1823. He was Constable of Granby 1844-5, and died in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 4, 1849, unm.
- 3415 Patrick Henry, born March 3, 1825; married Mary Jane Hay.\*

1673 DEACON JOSIAH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 29, 1773. He married in Durham, Conn., Nov. 29, 1798, Elizabeth M. Smith, who was born in Durham Nov. 16, 1777. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Durham, later removed to Moravia, N. Y., where Mrs. Jewett died Oct. 2, 1816. He then married in Moravia, Jan. 16, 1817, Sophia Skinner, who was born Dec. 17, 1796, daughter of Cotton and Prudence (Pendergrass) Skinner of Moravia, formerly of East Hartford, Conn. Mr. Jewett died in Moravia Feb. 24, 1860. His widow died in Buffalo, N. Y., May 8, 1873.

*Children by first wife born in Durham, Conn., except last:*

- 3416 David Parsons, born Aug. 1, 1799; died June 18, 1802.
- 3417 George Washington, born Nov. 17, 1800; married (1st) Harriet Camp; (2d) Janet A. Camp; (3d) Annis P. Melendy.\*
- 3418 David Parsons, born Sept. 3, 1802; died April 12, 1803.
- 3419 Eliza Smith, born Feb. 1, 1804; died Nov. 23, 1816.
- 3420 Martha, born Oct. 9, 1805; married Amasa H. Dunbar.\*
- 3421 Josiah Parsons, born Nov. 11, 1807; married Lucretia Taylor.\*
- 3422 Samuel Parsons, born Aug. 9, 1809; married (1st) Sarah Palmer Cone; (2d) Sarah White.\*
- 3423 Clarissa, born Dec. 3, 1811; married Joseph Best.\*
- 3424 Guernsey, born in Moravia, N. Y., July 1, 1816; married Eliza Carter.\*

*Children by second wife born in Moravia, N. Y.:*

- 3425 Sherman Skinner, born Jan. 17, 1818; married Deborah Dusenbury.\*
- 3426 John Cotton, born Feb. 2, 1821; married Priscilla Boardman.\*
- 3427 Joseph, born July 25, 1823; died Aug. 7, 1823.
- 3428 Caroline Matilda, born Dec. 8, 1824; died May 17, 1849, unm.
- 3429 Charles Carroll, born June 28, 1827; married Ellen R. Burroughs.\*
- 3430 James Hervey, born Oct. 11, 1830; married Mary Frances Colgrove; (2d) Isabel Mills.\*

1674 COL. GEORGE WASHINGTON JEWETT (Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>282</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lyme, Conn., March 10, 1776. He married in 1808, Sophia Mather, who was born in Essex Borough, Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 17, 1791, daughter of Dr. Elisha and Elizabeth (Selden) Mather. He married (2d), about 1832, Mrs. Abigail Wilcox of Ann Arbor, Mich., widow of Gideon Wilcox, formerly of Elbridge, N. Y.

Colonel Jewett was a lawyer and settled in Essex Borough, Saybrook,

Conn., where he was Colonel of Artillery, and was in the United States Service at New London during the War of 1812. In 1819 he removed to Springfield, Ohio, where his first wife died Oct. 20, 1826. He then removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he died Feb. 14, 1850.

*Children, all by first wife, born in Saybrook, Conn.:*

- 3431 John Rogers, born in 1809; married Mary Ann Snyder.\*  
 3432 George Washington, born —; died in infancy.

1678 ANNA JEWETT (Nathan<sup>781</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 21, 1764. She married Squire Allen of Hudson, N. Y., and resided there.

*Children:*

- 3433 Stephen, born —.  
 3434 Nathan, born —.  
 3435 Edward, born —.  
 3436 A daughter, born —.  
 3437 A daughter, born —.

1679 NATHAN JEWETT (Nathan<sup>781</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Haddam, Conn., July 20, 1767. He married Nov. 13, 1798, Hepzibah Lee, who was born in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 10, 1772, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth (Smith) Lee of Lyme. Mr. Jewett settled in East Haddam, Conn., where he died Oct. 1, 1851. His widow died March 22, 1855.

*Children:*

- 3438 Emily Ann, born in East Haddam, Conn., Nov. 13, 1799; married Nathan Stark of Lyme, Conn., son of Abial and Mary (Graves) Stark. They lived in East Haddam, where she died March 8, 1877, s. p. He died in 1857.  
 3439 Nathan, born in Colchester, Conn., July 31, 1804; married Lucretia Rogers Stark.\*  
 3440 Laura Maria, born in East Haddam, Conn., April 4, 1808; married (1st) Victor M. Johnson; (2d) Isaac Garretson.\*

1684 NATHAN HIBBARD JEWETT (David<sup>782</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Haddam, Conn., about 1760. He married Mary Griffin, who was born in East Haddam, Conn., June 15, 1763, daughter of George and Eva (Dorr) Griffin. They settled in East Haddam, where he was a member of Capt. Holmes Co., of East Haddam, in 1776, and when he died in 1824. His widow died in Ogden, N. Y.

*Children, born in East Haddam, Conn.:*

- 3441 Sarah, born April 18, 1783; died in Albany, N. Y.; unmarried.



- 3442 Nathan Hibbard, born —, 1784; married Amy Gray.\*  
 3443 George Griffin, born March 22, 1785; married Sarah Grosvenor.\*  
 3444 Lydia, born April 23, 1787; married Johnson Griffin, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Johnson) Griffin of Lyme, Conn.  
 3445 Amanda, born Jan. 21, 1789; died April 23, 1789.  
 3446 Edward, born July 19, 1790; died April 12, 1791.  
 3447 William, born Jan. 14, 1792. He married and lived in New York until 1842, then removed to Bergen Hill, N. J., and from there to California. Mr. Jewett began life as a farmer, then became a coach-maker's apprentice and settled in New York City, where he studied portrait painting with Samuel Waldo, whose partner he became. Their joint productions were often successful likenesses, and for many years they were fully occupied in New York.  
 3448 Justin, born Sept. 27, 1794; married (1st) Mary Ann Beckwith; (2d) Hannah Barns.\*  
 3449 Amanda, born May 3, 1796; married Charles Church of Rochester, N. Y.

1686 DAVID MOODY JEWETT (David<sup>782</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Haddam, Conn., baptized July 19, 1767. He married Oct. 28, 1790, Naomi Hulbert. Mr. Jewett graduated from Yale in the class of 1787. He was a lawyer and settled in Lyme, Conn., where he was a Justice of the Peace many years; was Representative to the Legislature 1799, 1801, 1804, 1806, 1808 and 1818 and held other offices. He died in Lyme in 1824.

*Children, born in Lyme, Conn.:*

- 3450 Phebe Taber, born June 18, 1791; married Christopher Stark of East Haddam, son of Nathan and Rebecca (Palmer) Stark.  
 3451 John Griffin, born Dec. 1, 1796; married Rebecca Stark.\*  
 3452 Sarah, born —, 1798; married Mr. Mather of Deep River, Conn., and died in 1841.  
 3453 Frances, born —; married Charles Tiffany of Lyme. His first wife was her sister, Naomi.  
 3454 David M., born —, 1802; married Anna Rathbone, who was born Nov. 6, 1803, and died Nov. 12, 1863, s. p. He died in 1847.  
 3455 Naomi, born —, 1806; married Charles Tiffany and removed to Vermont, where she died in 1834.  
 3456 Clarissa, born —, 1807; died 1825.

1690 ELIZABETH JEWETT (David<sup>782</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Feb. 28, 1771. She married Jan. 13, 1790, Ansel Comstock, who was born Aug. 25, 1765. They settled in Sweden, N. Y., where he died July 28, 1845.

*Children, born in Sweden, N. Y.:*

- 3457 Julius, born May 18, 1791.  
 3458 Betsey, born July 13, 1795; married Daniel Butler and lived in Rockport, N. Y.  
 3459 Ansel, born Sept. 9, 1797.  
 3460 Laura, born Sept. 20, 1799; married Erastus Selden (See 1691).  
 3461 Emily, born Dec. —, 1801; married Feb. 3, 1822, William Root, who was born March 17, 1792.  
 3462 Harry J., born Feb. 15, 1806; married Mary Loomis.\*  
 3463 Erastus Selden, born June 20, 1808.  
 3464 Eunice Mary, born June 26, 1810; married Joseph Chipman and died Nov. 9, 1847.  
 3465 George, born Sept. 27, 1812. Settled in Lisbon, Wis.

1691 LUCY JEWETT (David<sup>782</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 16, 1779. She married her cousin, Erastus Selden, who was born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 23, 1769, son of Ezra and Amy (Ely) Selden. Mr. Selden was a farmer and lived in Lyme, where she died March 21, 1834. He then married Sept. 21, 1835, his wife's niece, Laura Comstock (3460), and died in Lyme Dec. 27, 1839.

*Children of Lucy (Jewett) Selden:*

- 3466 A daughter, born in Lyme, June 30, 1797; died —.  
 3467 Amy, born in Lyme, June 3, 1799; died Jan. 3, 1800.

*Children of Laura (Comstock) Selden:*

- 3468 John Erastus, born in Lyme —; married Mary Comstock and removed to Springfield, Mass.  
 3469 Lucy E., born in Lyme, Aug. 20, 1836.

1696 DR. GIBBONS JEWETT (Gibbons<sup>783</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Haddam, Conn., April 16, 1766. He married Feb. 9, 1792, Dorothy Spencer, who was born Nov. 21, 1772. They settled in East Haddam, where he practiced medicine until she died, Aug. 31, 1805. He then removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., and married Aug. 27, 1807, Lydia Peters, who was born July 5, 1788, and died April 6, 1823. He died July 16, 1832.

*Children, born in East Haddam, Conn., all by first wife:*

- 3470 Gibbons H., born Dec. 10, 1792; married Sarah Banning.\*  
 3471 George W., born Dec. 23, 1794; died March 18, 1818.  
 3472 Ann Spencer, born Aug. 12, 1798; married Eli Peck and settled in Waterloo, N. Y.  
 3473 Thomas Jefferson, born Feb. 15, 1801; married and settled in New York.  
 3474 John Eaton, born July 6, 1803; married and lived in Wisconsin.

1700 ENOCH MOODY (Mary<sup>785</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Byfield, Mass., July 21, 1772. He married Eunice Balch, who was born in East Bradford, Mass., Aug. 7, 1787, daughter of John and Eunice (Bartlet) Balch. They settled in Hallowell, Me., and removed to Newburyport, Mass., where he died suddenly in 1837.

*Children:*

- 3475 Ann Mehitable, born April 23, 1818; married Dr. Isaac G. Braman.
- 3476 Eunice Balch, born July 15, 1821; married Joseph Williams of Wilbraham.
- 3477 Sophronia Little, born April 20, 1824; married Nathaniel Dole.
- 3478 John Balch, born Jan. 25, 1827; died Sept. 12, 1827.
- 3479 Sarah Balch, born Aug. 21, 1828; died April 15, 1845; unmarried.
- 3480 John Horace, born March 7, 1831. He married and removed to New York, where he was in the Insurance business. Two children, viz., Sophronia, born 1855, and Caroline, born 1856.

1708 SARAH PORTER (Sarah<sup>786</sup>, David<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hadley, Mass., April 29, 1763. She married, Oct. 7, 1781, David Hillhouse, who was born in New London, Conn., May 11, 1756, son of Judge William and Sarah (Griswold) Hillhouse. He published a newspaper in Columbia, S. C., and later removed to Georgia, where he died. She died in Washington, Ga., March 19, 1831.

*Children:*

- 3481 Daniel Kellogg, born —; died, unmarried.
- 3482 David Porter, born —; married Charlotte Stark, who died s. p. He married second Lucy L. Lipman of Georgia and had three children, viz., Lawrence P., Martha S., and David A.
- 3483 Thomas, born —.
- 3484 William E., born —.
- 3485 Caroline Sophia, born —.
- 3486 Sarah, born —; married Felix H. Gilbert.\*
- 3487 Mary, born —; married Andrew Shepherd.\*

1709 SAMUEL PORTER (Sarah<sup>789</sup>, David<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hadley, Mass., April 15, 1765. He married, Oct. 26, 1789, Lucy Hubbard, who was born Feb. 28, 1764, and died Jan. 23, 1848. He died April 23, 1841.

*Children:*

- 3488 Margaret, born Feb. 9, 1787; married, Oct. 11, 1810, Rev. Seth Smith.
- 3489 Abigail, born Oct. 18, 1788.



- 3490 Lucy, born April 13, 1791; married, Nov. 1, 1812, Deacon Nathaniel Coolidge.  
 3491 Elisha, born May 22, 1794.  
 3492 Polly, born April 4, 1796; died Dec. 13, 1847.  
 3493 Pamelia, born May 7, 1797; married, Dec. 5, 1822, Dudley Smith.  
 3494 Sarah Jewett, born Jan. 15, 1800; died Sept. 3, 1804.  
 3495 Samuel Phillips, born Feb. 16, 1802; died Sept. 11, 1802.  
 3496 Eliza, born July 18, 1803; died May 29, 1804.  
 3497 Samuel Phillips, born March 22, 1806; died Aug. 6, 1829.

1715 ADMIRAL DAVID JEWETT (David H.<sup>790</sup>, David<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in the North Parish of New London, Conn., June 17, 1772. He married, in New York in 1827, Mrs. Eliza McTiers, daughter of Alderman Augustine H. Lawrence of New York.

Admiral Jewett was a man of uncommon powers of body and mind; and imbued with the romantic, adventurous disposition of a knight errant. He read law with Gov. Griswold of Lyme, Conn., and in early life went to Spain with a relative. The voyage made him infatuated with the sea, and after his return he studied navigation and received a commission, at the age of nineteen, in the United States Navy; soon attained the rank of Captain. In the French War of 1798, he commanded the ship *Trumbull* of 24 guns and sent home several prizes. He became disgusted with what he considered the maltreatment of the Government, and after the reduction of the American Navy in 1801, he enlisted in the service of the Buenos Ayrean Government and served until its independence was established. After this he enlisted in the service of Dom Pedro, Emperor of Brazil, and was the first to raise for him the flag of independence. He became Admiral Commander-in-chief and about 1827 was sent to New York by the Emperor to contract for and oversee the building of two ships of war for the Government of Brazil. He later returned to Rio Janerio, where he died July —, 1842; buried there. His widow survived him a few months.

When Emperor Dom Pedro II was on his visit to the United States he said "Admiral Jewett was one of our heroes." Some of his officers said "They looked upon him as the people of this country looked upon Lafayette."

*Child:*

- 3498 Augustine David Lawrence, born in Wilkesbarre, Pa., Jan. 12, 1830; married Elizabeth Dickinson.\*

1719 ELIZABETH JEWETT (David H.<sup>790</sup>, David<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in the North Parish of New London, Conn., Oct. 9, 1780. She married, in Wilkesbarre, Pa., March 31, 1814, Phineas Waller, who was born in 1773, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Weeks) Waller. He was a farmer and lived in Wyoming, Lucerne Co., Pa., where she died Oct. 8, 1859. He died in 1859.



ADMIRAL DAVID JEWETT IN BRAZILIAN UNIFORM  
Photographed by Waldo & Jewett from a painting taken from life





*Children:*

- 3499 David Jewett, born Jan. 16, 1815; married Julia Ellmaker.\*
- 3500 Harriet Maria, born Feb. 10, 1817.
- 3501 Charles Phillips, born Aug. 7, 1819; married, April 3, 1845, Harriet Ward Stone, daughter of Henry W. and Catherine (Nevin) Stone. He was for two years a student of Williams College; two years a teacher of an Academy in Bloomsburg, Pa.; studied law with Judge Collins and settled in Honesdale, Pa. One child, Elizabeth Jewett, born June 10, 1846.
- 3502 George Grant, born May 3, 1821. He graduated from Williams College in 1844; studied law with Judge Collins and settled in Honesdale, Pa.
- 3503 Martha Hannah, born Feb. 12, 1825; died April 14, 1826.

1722 ANN (NANCY) JEWETT (David H.<sup>790</sup>, David<sup>288</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in the North Parish of New London, Conn., July 6, 1787. She married, July 17, 1823, Hon. Oristus Collins of Wilkesbarre, Pa., who was born Sept. 22, 1792, son of Dr. Lewis and Louisa (Huntington) Collins. She died in Wilkesbarre about 1863. Mr. Collins was Judge of one of the Judicial Districts of Pennsylvania a number of years.

*Child:*

- 3504 Charles Jewett, born June 25, 1825. He graduated from Williams College in 1845; was tutor there for two years. He was a Presbyterian clergyman and married Anna Rankin. One child, Laura.

1727 EDWARD PRIME (Nathaniel<sup>804</sup>, Joshua<sup>294</sup>, Sarah<sup>110</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New York, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1801. He married at Hyde Park, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1827, Anne Bard, daughter of William Bard, and lived in New York, where she died Aug. 27, 1834, aged 31 years. He then married at Westfarms, N. Y., May 20, 1836, Charlotte Hoffman, daughter of Dr. William Hoffman of Westfarms. He died at Roverdale-on-Hudson, Aug. 21, 1883.

*Children, born in New York, N. Y., by first wife:*

- 3505 Cornelia, born Feb. 6, 1829; married, Jan. 26, 1850, August Abrens of New York.
- 3506 Nathaniel, born July 23, 1830; died in New York July 8, 1885. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- 3507 Edward, born Oct. 19, 1833.

*By second wife:*

- 3508 William Hoffman, born March 1, 1837; married in San Antonio, Texas, Miss Gilbert of San Antonio and died there June 18, 1881, leaving one child, Charlotte Hoffman, who was born in San Antonio, March 23, 1881.

- 3509 Charlotte, born Nov. 12, 1838; married, Dec. 27, 1858, Leonard Wyeth, son of Leonard J. Wyeth of New York.
- 3510 Mary Catherine, born June 4, 1841; married, Dec. 16, 1868, James A. Seymour, son of James Seymour of New York.
- 3511 Henry, born May 18, 1847.

1729 RUFUS PRIME (Nathaniel<sup>804</sup>, Joshua<sup>294</sup>, Sarah<sup>110</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New York, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1806. He married in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1828, Augusta Temple Palmer, daughter of William Lamb and Augusta Grenoll (Temple) Palmer. She was born in London, England, Nov. 12, 1807, and died in New York, Oct. 9, 1840. He died in Huntington, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1885.

*Children, all except first, born in New York, N. Y.:*

- 3512 Frederick Edward, born in Casa Altoito de San Trinita, Florence, Italy, Sept. 24, 1829. He served in the U. S. Army.
- 3513 Natalie, born March 24, 1831; died March 19, 1832.
- 3514 Temple, born Sept. 14, 1832.
- 3515 Henry, born July 16, 1834; died Aug. 3, 1834.
- 3516 Augusta, born Sept. 14, 1835; died Sept. 14, 1835.
- 3517 Charles S., born Oct. 16, 1836.
- 3518 Cornelia, born Dec. 14, 1838.

1730 FREDERICK PRIME (Nathaniel<sup>804</sup>, Joshua<sup>294</sup>, Sarah<sup>110</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New York, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1807. He married in New York, April 30, 1829, Mary Rutherford Jay, daughter of Peter A. Jay. She died Sept. 9, 1835, and he then married in Providence, R. I., Aug. 15, 1838, Lydia Hare of Philadelphia, daughter of Robert Hare. She died in New York May 24, 1883.

*Children by first wife, born in New York, N. Y.:*

- 3519 Harriet, born Sept. 11, 1832; married, May 23, 1867, Dr. Thomas P. Gibbons.
- 3520 Helen Jay, born Aug. 22, 1835; married in Pelham, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1856, Francis Galveston of New York.

*Children by second wife:*

- 3521 Emily, born Aug. 1, 1840; married, April 23, 1862, Lewis Livingston Delefield, son of Joseph Delefield of New York.
- 3522 Frederick, born in Philadelphia, Pa., March 1, 1846; married Lauretta D. Toussard Coxe.\*

1745 HUMPHREY PAUL JEWETT (Eliphalet<sup>812</sup>, Paul<sup>324</sup>, Joshua<sup>113</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Salem, Mass., June 14, 1821. He married in Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1842, Lucy Cushing, who

was born in Boston June 16, 1822, daughter of John and Sarah (Chessman) Cushing. Mr. Jewett was an accountant and lived in Boston, and Malden, Mass., Baltimore, Md., and Richmond, Va. He died Nov. —, 1855. His widow died Jan. —, 1889.

*Children:*

- 3523 Eliphalet Harris, born in Boston, Mass., June 13, 1843; married, June 16, 1874, Ellen Forbush and resides in Colorado Springs, Col. He was a soldier in the Union Army during the Civil War and was appointed Lieutenant of the 55th Mass. Regt., of Inft., April 13, 1865.
- 3524 Edna Cushing, born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1847; married Edward Ashley Smith.\*
- 3525 Francis Read, born in Richmond, Va., April 22, 1850; married in Boston, Mass., June 12, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Lamson, daughter of Nathan Paul and Elizabeth Churchill (Weston) Lamson. Mr. Jewett is Trust Officer of the New England Trust Co., of Boston, and resides there s. p.

1747 JOHN PUNCHARD JEWETT (Paul<sup>813</sup>, Paul<sup>324</sup>, Joshua<sup>113</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lebanon, Me., Aug. 16, 1814. He married, May 24, 1834, Harriette Cobb, who was born Aug. 8, 1815, daughter of Hershon and Sarah (Boyd) Cobb. She died Feb. 15, 1860. He then married, June 20, 1861, Helen Maria Crane, who was born in Providence, R. I., June 4, 1829, daughter of Elisha Clapp and Nancy (Kingsbury) Crane.

Mr. Jewett was actively interested in public affairs and was a member of the first Anti-slavery Association in 1835, becoming a close personal friend of Charles Sumner, Wendell Phillips, Gov. John A. Andrews and John A. W. Gittier. In 1849 he established himself as a Bookseller, Stationer and Publisher in Boston and while in this business published "Uncle Tom's Cabin."

In the panic of 1857 he lost his property and soon after went to England, where he became interested in the manufacture of watches. On his return to America he built a factory in Roxbury, Mass., for that business, which he followed for several years. About 1867 he removed to New York, and died in Orange, N. J., May 14, 1884. His widow now resides there.

*Children by first wife:*

- 3526 John Henry, born in Salem, Mass., June 9, 1838; died Sept. 11, 1840.
- 3527 Charles Heber, born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1841; died Aug. 9, 1846.
- 3528 Harriette Smith, born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 9, 1848; died Dec. 15, 1859.
- 3529 Mary Allen, born in Boston, Mass., April 22, 1851; died in infancy.



3530 John Punchard, born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 6, 1853; died in infancy.

*Children by second wife:*

3531 Frank Punchard, born in Roxbury, Mass., April 2, 1862. He is a Landscape and Interior Photographer and resides in Orange, N. J.; unmarried.

3532 William Crane, born in Hyde Park, Mass., May 21, 1864; married Eliza Barlow Ruth.\*

3533 George Thompson, born in Hyde Park, Mass., July 9, 1866; died in Orange, N. J., May 22, 1882.

3534 Harry Paul, born in Orange, N. J., Sept. 11, 1868; died in New York, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1892.

3535 Helen Louise, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 27, 1873; resides in Orange, N. J.; unmarried.

1748 PROF. CHARLES COFFIN JEWETT, A. M., (Paul<sup>318</sup>, Paul<sup>324</sup>, Joshua<sup>113</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lebanon, Me., Aug. 12, 1816. He married, April 5, 1848, Rebecca Green Haskins, who was born in Brookline, Mass., Sept. 20, 1823, daughter of Ralph and Rebecca (Green) Haskins of Roxbury, Mass.

"Prof. Jewett was a graduate of Brown University in 1835. His intentions on leaving college was to prepare himself for the Christian ministry, but having a decided taste for oriental research, he formed comprehensive plans for extensive travels with a view to the thorough study of Asiatic literature and religion, but especially those of Palestine. He was unexpectedly delayed in the accomplishment of this plan by the misdirection of a letter, and that apparently slight circumstance determined his subsequent course, and gave complexion to all his after life. While pursuing his theological course at Andover, his taste for bibliographical studies pointed him out as the proper person to arrange the library of the Theological Seminary in that place. He assisted Mr. O. A. Taylor in preparing a catalogue of the library. It was of a highly valuable character, and the success of that effort led to his appointment as the librarian of Brown University. Large additions to that library were soon made, and Mr. Jewett went to Europe and was absent two years and a half, not only to select books for the library, but to study French, German and Italian languages and the bibliographical plans for arranging and cataloguing libraries, which had been carried to the greatest perfection in France and Germany, where the subject has long been made a matter of profound scientific investigation. On his return, he prepared for the press a catalogue of the library of Brown University which was published in 1843, and it was so original and intrinsically valuable, that it at once placed him at the head of the bibliographers of this country. He held the position of the college librarian from 1841 to 1848, and for the most of that period he was also Professor of Modern Languages and Literature. When the munificent donation of Mr.

James Smithson of England was received in this country, it was at first determined to appropriate it to the creation of a public library at Washington, which should be worthy of the United States, and Mr. Jewett was appointed the librarian of that Institution. The regents of the Smithsonian fund, however, afterwards gave it another direction, but Mr. Jewett had the charge of the library long enough to establish a correspondence with all the leading libraries in the United States, and to collect much valuable information upon the subject. At his instance, a convention of the librarians was called, from different parts of the country, for the purpose of devising the best method of accomplishing the difficult task of forming, arranging, and cataloguing large public libraries. Mr. Jewett's release from his duties as librarian of the Smithsonian Institution, in consequence of the change in the policy pursued, was synchronous with the formation of the public library of Boston. The large donation of Mr. Bates of London, for the creation of that library, made it necessary to employ the best bibliographical skill to select and arrange it for the public use. Mr. Jewett was chosen for that important post, and he entered with great zeal upon the duties of the office. Upon the completion of the library building in 1858, he was appointed Superintendent of that institution by the City Council, on the unanimous recommendation of the trustees. Mr. Jewett prepared and published two large volumes, containing catalogues of books in both the upper and lower halls of that library, which will long remain remarkable monuments of his industry, scholarship, and executive ability. Every one, at all acquainted with the subject, knows the extreme difficulty of forming a catalogue of a large library, to which constant additions are being made, and keeping that catalogue full and complete, without frequently publishing supplements. Supplements are always inconvenient, they soon become numerous, and thus the business of finding any particular book becomes more and more complicated and difficult. The best bibliographers in Europe have long since pronounced it an impossibility to form a catalogue of a large library to which constant additions are made, and which shall be continuous, and thus supersede the necessity of supplements. This problem Mr. Jewett solved, and it is, perhaps, the greatest triumph in modern bibliography. The possibility and practicability of making a continuous catalogue, which shall embrace all additions, arranged in their proper places, have been demonstrated by the plan which he practically inaugurated in the public library of this city (Boston), and which has already been adopted by several of the large libraries in the United States. . . .

"Mr. Jewett was also a devoted Christian. For several years he was senior warden of Christ Church in Quincy. His pastor says: 'All his learning, wisdom and strength were devoted to his loved Saviour. He was a firm believer in the divinity of our Lord, and all the doctrines of grace;' and his pastor asks, 'who has forgotten the noble stand he took, almost unaided, against the attempt to violate the sanctity of the Sabbath, by opening the public library on the Lord's Day' . . . Mr. Jewett was



elected a member of this Society in 1855" (New England Hist. and Gen. Register. Vol. XXII).

Another writer says: "The Poet Cicero beautifully calls the library, the soul of the house. Professor Jewett, with a noble ambition, has jealously striven to provide such a soul for this great Republic by his intelligent labors in connection with the Smithsonian Institute at Washington."

He died in Braintree, Mass., Jan. 9, 1868. His widow died in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1884.

*Children:*

- 3536 Rebecca Rose, born in Washington, D. C., Feb. 21, 1849; married George M. Lincoln. They have three children, viz., Rebecca, who married A. S. Barnes; Charles Jewett, and Roy Melville.
- 3537 Charles Sidney, born July 8, 1855. Resides in New York City.
- 3538 Eleanor Punchard, born in Roxbury, Mass., May 31, 1857; married, Sept. 14, 1886, Charles Watson Allen, son of Calvin and Ann P. (Watson) Allen. He is in business in Boston and they reside in Danvers, Mass.

1749 REV. GEORGE BAKER JEWETT (Paul<sup>813</sup>, Paul<sup>324</sup>, Joshua<sup>113</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lebanon, Me., Sept. 11, 1818. He married, May 19, 1845, Mary Jennison Wipple.

Mr. Jewett graduated from Amherst College and the Andover Theological Seminary; was a teacher in Lowell, Mass., a number of years and Professor of Latin and Modern Languages at Amherst from 1850 to 1855. Professor Jewett felt so strong the love of the pastoral office that he left Amherst and was settled pastor of the Congregational Church of Nashua, N. H., but there he and his wife met with a terrible accident in crossing a railroad track and he was maimed for life.

He devoted much time to writing and was the author of several works, among which were, "Baptism versus Immersion," three editions; "Critique on the Greek text of the New Testament as edited by the American Bible Union"; "A Translation of Notes of Wendel's edition of Farrais Life of Christ"; edited the third and fourth volumes of "Punchard's History of Congregationalism" and assisted in preparing J. Henry Thayer's "Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament."

He died in Salem, Mass., June 9, 1886.

*Child:*

- 3539 Henry Paul, born in Salem, Mass., June 5, 1846; died in Nashua, N. H., April 15, 1856, as a result of a railroad accident.

1751 HENRY PAUL BLATCHFORD JEWETT (Paul<sup>813</sup>, Paul<sup>324</sup>, Joshua<sup>113</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Scituate, Mass., Jan. 29, 1828. He married in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1854, Isabella Maria Stanley, who was born in Geneseo, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1833, daughter of William



H. and Mary (Weld) Stanley. Mr. Jewett was a book-seller and publisher in Cleveland, and Cincinnati, Ohio, and died in Cincinnati April 2, 1877.

*Child:*

- 3540 Stanley P., born in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1854; married (1st) Phebe C. Mead; (2d) Susie Stewart.\*

1755 EDWIN COWPER JEWETT (Paul<sup>813</sup>, Paul<sup>324</sup>, Joshua<sup>113</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Scituate, Mass., Feb. 17, 1836. He married in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1862, Evalyn Sanborn, daughter of Moses and Esther (Kinsman) Sanborn. Mr. Jewett has resided in Danvers, Lowell, and Andover, Mass., Cleveland, and Cincinnati, Ohio, New York City, and Elizabeth, N. J. He is now in the Printing and Stationery business in New York City, and lives in Summit, New Jersey.

*Children:*

- 3541 Torrey Kinsman, born in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1864; resides in Summit, N. J.  
 3542 Gracy, born Feb. 8, 1866; died in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1866.  
 3543 Esther Belle, born in Elizabeth, N. J., Dec., 29, 1868; resides in Summit, N. J.  
 3544 Carrie Hale, born in Elizabeth, N. J., March 2, 1874; resides in Summit, N. J.  
 3545 Paul, born in Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 14, 1881; resides in Summit, N. J.



## **EIGHTH GENERATION**





## EIGHTH GENERATION

**1763 CHRISTOPHER FARLEY** (Ruth<sup>823</sup>, James<sup>327</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 8, 1788. He married, Jan. 18, 1832, Mary Sherwin, daughter of David Sherwin of New Ipswich, N. H. He died July 22, 1848.

### *Child:*

**3546 Mary Sherwin**, born Nov. 2, 1813; died July 27, 1875; unmarried. She was left motherless when a few days old and received the constant care and attention of her father; was his constant companion and at his death was able to care for the ample fortune he left her. She was very charitable, conscientious, and just, and at her death gave the town of Hollis a sum of money to furnish higher education to the youth of the place. The income of this and another small legacy was ample to pay the teachers of the Hollis High School for many years.

**1769 EUNICE WRIGHT** (Eunice<sup>825</sup>, James<sup>327</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., March 19, 1783. She married, Jan. 29, 1799, Ephraim Woods, son of Nehemiah Woods (a soldier of the Revolution) of Hollis.

### *Children:*

- 3547 Ephraim**, born Dec. 20, 1800; married, May 3, 1837, Mary A. Cole and lived in Beverly, Mass.
- 3548 Eunice**, born July 15, 1802.
- 3549 Noah**, born July 16, 1804; married Lucinda Hale.
- 3550 Uriah**, born April 10, 1806.
- 3551 William**, born Aug. 1, 1807; married Esther Thomas.
- 3552 Dorcas**, born July 17, 1809. Killed in the Pemberton mill disaster in Lawrence, Mass.
- 3553 Aaron**, born May 4, 1811; married Lydia Wallace of Nashua, N. H.
- 3554 Nehemiah**, born April 9, 1813; married Mary A. Woods. His widow lives in Nashua, N. H.
- 3555 Mary**, born March 14, 1815; married George Parker.
- 3556 Fannie**, born March 4, 1817; married Samuel Wallace.
- 3557 Leonard**, born March 15, 1819.

**1771 JAMES JEWETT WRIGHT** (Eunice<sup>825</sup>, James<sup>327</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., March

25, 1787. He married, in 1814, Lucy Cole of Hamilton, Mass. and died in Beverly, Mass., July —, 1827.

*Children:*

- 3558 James H., born —, 1816.
- 3559 Joshua, born —, 1818.
- 3560 George, born —, 1822.
- 3561 Lucy Jane, born —, 1824.

1795 SAMUEL JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1838</sup>, Samuel<sup>1829</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Meredith Bridge, N. H., March 3, 1791. He married Sarah Crosby, who was born May 10, 1795, daughter of John Crosby. They lived in Gilford, N. H., where he died Sept. 12, 1861. His wife died there April 6, 1849.

*Children, born in Gilford, N. H.:*

- 3562 Eliza Jane, born Dec. 18, 1825; married, in 1846, John Jewett Bennett and died March —, 1894.
- 3563 John Adams, born April 16, 1827; married, July 3, 1849, Sarah E. Leighton, who was born Sept. 12, 1832, daughter of Thomas Leighton. They lived in Laconia, N. H., s. p.
- 3564 Samuel Newall, born Dec. 27, 1829; married (1st) Mary Jane Cate; (2d) Ellen Blaisdell. He was a farmer, was Selectman of Belmont several years, and died May 31, 1890.
- 3565 Elvira, born March 23, 1830; died Dec. 1, 1837.
- 3566 Charles Edwin, born May 23, 1841; died Aug. 1, 1862. He was a soldier in the Civil War, participated in thirteen battles and was killed in the last.

1796 SMITH JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1838</sup>, Samuel<sup>1829</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Meredith Bridge, now Laconia, N. H., July 21, 1793. He married at Northfield, N. H., July 4, 1822, Statira Glines, who was born in Northfield May 20, 1799, daughter of Benjamin (a soldier in the Revolution) and Lovey (Leavitt) Glines. Mr. Jewett settled on a farm in Meredith Bridge, where he tilled the soil and at the same time followed the trade of a carpenter, and where he died Feb. 17, 1868. His widow died July 2, 1880.

*Children, born at Meredith Bridge, N. H.:*

- 3567 Jeremiah Smith, born Nov. 25, 1822; married in Warren, N. H., Feb. 15, 1852, Harriet Merrill Farnham, daughter of Joseph B. and Betsey (Merrill) Farnham. Mr. Jewett, whose picture appears on the opposite page, began life as a farmer in Laconia, N. H., and later became a merchant. He afterwards studied theology and was ordained for the ministry by the New Hampshire





REVEREND JEREMIAH SMITH JEWETT



- Conference in 1878, which calling he followed for years. He is now local Elder of the church of Warren, N. H., where he resides. One child, Martin William, born in Lakeport, N. H., Jan. 24, 1855, died in Warren Dec. 7, 1873, while a student at Tilton Seminary.
- 3568 Statira Ann, born Dec. 8, 1823; married Jacob Cook, and died Nov. 23, 1875.
- 3569 Edith Augusta, born Oct. 14, 1825; married, Aug. 2, 1846, Samuel Smith Jewett of Gilford, N. H., son of John Jewett.
- 3570 Lois Adaline, born Oct. 15, 1827; married, Oct. 13, 1847, William S. Hoyt of Gilford, N. H.
- 3571 John Glines, born Sept. 4, 1829; married Caroline E. Shannon.\*
- 3572 Samuel Benjamin, born Oct. 22, 1831. He is a mechanic, inventor and maker of the S. B. Jewett artificial leg. Resides on the old homestead; unmarried.
- 3573 James William, born Dec. 6, 1833. Lives with his brother, Samuel B., on the old homestead; unmarried.
- 3574 Mary Apphia, born May 9, 1836; married, in 1852-3, Charles O. Davis of Gilford, N. H., and died July 5, 1894, leaving five children.
- 3575 Sarah Ellen, born Dec. 4, 1838; lives with her brothers, Samuel B. and James W.; unmarried.
- 3576 Albert Henry Clay, born Dec. 22, 1841; married Etta E. Merrill.\*

1801 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Jacob<sup>838</sup>, Samuel<sup>329</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gilford, N. H., Dec. 31, 1785. He married, Nov. 8, 1812, Lois Crosby and settled in Gilford, where he was a farmer and where he died, May 21, 1832.

*Child:*

- 3577 Harriet N., born in Gilford, N. H., July 5, 1815; married, Oct. 20, 1850, Redford Weare Lane, who was born in Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 26, 1808, son of Joseph Lane. They had Julia Elizabeth, born July 9, 1852, and Alice Freeze, born Feb. 26, 1858; died Nov. 24, 1866.

1806 LUCY JEWETT (Jacob<sup>838</sup>, Samuel<sup>329</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gilford, N. H., Sept. 27, 1799. She married there, April 15, 1823, John Sherburn Stevens, who was born in Kingston, N. H., Sept. 24, 1799, son of John and Ruhannah (Fifield) Stevens of Gilford. He was a farmer and they lived in Gilford, where they were members of the Congregational Church. She died April —, 1855. He died March —, 1880.

*Children, born in Gilford, N. H.:*

- 3578 Francis Jewett, born June 20, 1824; married (1st) Jan. 1, 1852, Susan Elizabeth Morrill; (2d) Lydia Helen Gould. Dr. Stevens



- graduated from the Albany, N. Y., Medical College in 1851; has practiced his profession in Hampstead, Haverhill, and now resides in Boxford, Mass. He served on the School Committee 20 years, and two years Representative to the Legislature. Is an Odd Fellow.
- 3579 Laura Ruhannah, born Aug. 15, 1826; married Rev. Charles Cutter. He died and she then married John D. Morrill and died in Gilford, May —, 1889.
- 3580 Ruth Jewett, born June 11, 1828; married Myron Gray.
- 3581 John Hubbard, born Nov. 11, 1832; married Maria L. Towle.\*

1809 ISAAC SMITH JEWETT (Jacob<sup>838</sup>, Samuel<sup>329</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gilford, N. H., July 5, 1807. He married, Jan. 10, 1832, Abigail Lane of Sanbornton, N. H., who was born in Sanbornton Nov. 18, 1811, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lang) Lane. Mr. Jewett was a worthy Deacon of the Laconia, N. H., Congregational Church, and died in Laconia, July 2, 1873.

*Children born in Gilford, N. H.:*

- 3582 Isabella Graham, born Oct. 24, 1832. Resides in Laconia, N. H.
- 3583 Harlan, born Aug. 26, 1835; married Dec. 11, 1862, Helen S. Morrill of Laconia, and died in Washington, D. C., leaving one child, Abbie Harlan, who was born in Laconia Jan 3, 1864.

1810 JOSEPH WHEELER (Joseph<sup>847</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>332</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Nov. 26, 1789. He married Nov. 26, 1813, Olive Gage, who was born in Bethel, Maine, April 12, 1799, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Grover) Gage. They settled in Bethel, where he died Jan. 23, 1860. His wife died Aug. 23, 1860.

*Children born in Bethel, Me.:*

- 3584 Sarah Gage, born Oct. 23, 1814.
- 3585 Joseph, born Sept. 9, 1816; married Eliza R. Clark.\*
- 3586 Olive, born Nov. 3, 1818; married in 1839 Almon Grover.\*
- 3587 Emeline Abigail, born Jan. 10, 1821; married in 1850 Brockly Shaw and died in East Abington, in 1851.
- 3588 Daniel Gage, born April 1, 1823; married Clara Ann Boothby.\*
- 3589 Elbridge Gerry, born July 8, 1825; married (1st) Melissa Grover; (2d) Mehitabel Jane Grover.\*
- 3590 Mary, born June 18, 1827; married Nelson Lowell and died March 9, 1891.
- 3591 Gabriella, born Oct. 21, 1829; died Aug. 17, 1833.
- 3592 Malvina, born Nov. 3, 1831; married Van Buren Grover.

1811 JAMES WHEELER (Joseph<sup>847</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>332</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>8</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Nov. 24, 1791. He married

Esther Grover, who was born in Bethel, Me., Dec. 30, 1792. They settled on Grover Hill, in Bethel, and removed to Albany, Me.

*Children:*

- 3593 Esther, born Jan. 24, 1816.
- 3594 James Wellman, born April 28, 1818. Was killed in an accident.
- 3595 Hannah, born Dec. 30, 1819; married John B. Hazeltine.
- 3596 Silas, born ———; married Lucy Ann Hibbard.
- 3597 Jedediah, born ———; lived in Portland, Me.
- 3598 Zachariah, born ———. He was educated at the Cobb Divinity School and became a minister.
- 3599 Abigail, born ———; married Alvin Hobart and lived in Albany, Me.

1813 DANIEL WHEELER (Joseph<sup>847</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>332</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Jan. 19, 1793. He married Sarah Cummings of Albany, Me.

*Children:*

- 3600 Almira, born Dec. 9, 1820; died Oct. 19, 1826.
- 3601 Daniel C., born Aug. 15, 1822; died Sept. 3, 1823.
- 3602 Melita, born Aug. 19, 1824.
- 3603 Hannah, born Feb. 16, 1826; married Parker P. Pingree of Topsfield, Mass.
- 3604 Daniel, born April 23, 1828; died May 2, 1832.
- 3605 Evander, born June 1, 1830; died May 6, 1832.
- 3606 A son, born April 8, 1832; died June 12, 1832.
- 3607 Laona, born March 13, 1833.
- 3608 Leonard, born March 13, 1833.

1814 BENJAMIN WHEELER (Joseph<sup>847</sup>, Mehitabel<sup>332</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 6, 1795. He married Betsey Seavy, daughter of Clement Seavy, and lived on a farm in Bethel.

*Children born in Bethel, Me.:*

- 3609 Benjamin Seavy, born Nov. 13, 1818; married Eliza Dawes of Harrison, Me.
- 3610 Sarah, born March 22, 1820; died Nov. 1, 1828.
- 3611 Eliza J., born June 5, 1822; died Nov. 13, 1839.
- 3612 Naomi Grover, born July 5, 1824; married John B. Mason (his 2d wife), son of Walter and Esther (Barker) Mason. They had one child, John B., born Feb. 1, 1845.
- 3613 Alfred, born Sept. 5, 1826; died April 15, 1831.
- 3614 Irene A., born July 1, 1828; died Sept. 6, 1831.
- 3615 Sylvia, born Aug. 28, 1831; married Oliver Edson of Harrison, Me.
- 3616 Melissa, born Sept. 27, 1835; married Alanson Dawes and lived in Harrison, Me.

3617 Hannah, born ———, 1837; married William Ward of Harrison, Me.

1816 PETER WHEELER (Joseph<sup>847</sup>, Mehitable<sup>832</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 27, 1797. He married Phebe Haskell of Sweden, Me., and settled on the old homestead on Grover Hill, Bethel. He was an honest and painstaking farmer, a kind and accommodating neighbor.

*Children born in Bethel, Me.:*

3618 Caroline, born Sept. 29, 1828; married William F. Horn and resided in Milan, N. H.

3619 William M., born May 3, 1825; died Aug. 31, 1827.

3620 Peter, born May 26, 1831; married Jan. 2, 1868, Mrs. Hattie Stover and settled on the old homestead.

3621 Galen, born Oct. 12, 1833; married Frances A. Harden.\*

3622 Rowena, born Aug. 18, 1836; married Alexander W. Grover and died in Bethel May 3, 1862.

1818 JOEL WHEELER (Joseph<sup>847</sup>, Mehitable<sup>832</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 14, 1800. He married Sarah Coffin, daughter of Daniel Coffin of Gilead. They settled in Albany, Me., and removed to Milan, N. H., where he died aged 84 years.

*Children:*

3623 Columbia Rawson, born April 9, 1822.

3624 Electa Pamela, born July 25, 1823.

3625 Christopher, born March 29, 1825.

3626 William P., born Aug. 13, 1826.

3627 Columbia, born ———.

3628 Naomi G. W., born ———.

3629 Betsey, born ———.

3630 Fernando C., born ———; married Lois H. Jewett (see 3646).

3631 George Fox, born ———.

3632 Sarah, born ———.

3633 Mary Dyer, born ———.

1819 ALVAH WHEELER (Joseph<sup>847</sup>, Mehitable<sup>832</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 29, 1803. He married Martha Haskell of Sweden, Me.

*Child:*

3634 Lucy Matilda, born Feb. 12, 1833.

1821 NAOMI WHEELER (Joseph<sup>847</sup>, Mehitable<sup>832</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bethel, Me., April 9,



1809. She married June 2, 1832, Jacob D. Grover, who was born in Bethel Jan. 16, 1805, son of John and Jerusha (Wiley) Grover. He was a farmer and tavern keeper in West Bethel, Me., where he died Oct. 10, 1872.

*Children born in Bethel, Me.:*

- 3635 Robina, born Nov. 23, 1834; married Joseph S. Mason.\*
- 3636 Elcina, born Aug. 27, 1838; married Greenleaf Coffin and lived in Berlin, N. H.
- 3637 Llewellyn, born March 30, 1840; married Hattie Grover.
- 3638 Octavia, born Jan. 30, 1842.
- 3639 Sarah, born July 6, 1855.

1833 NATHANIEL JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>851</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Temple, N. H., March 15, 1788. He married Hannah Farras, who was born in New Hampshire Dec. 24, 1793. They settled in Hanover, Me., where he was Collector of taxes in 1823. Also lived in Bethel, Me., and removed to Dexter, Me., where he was a farmer and where he died Sept. 15, 1845. His widow died in Houghton, Me., April 24, 1870.

*Children:*

- 3640 Giliman, born May 15, 1816; died Dec. 16, 1890. He married and had one child, Gilman, who lives in Hodgdon, Me.
- 3641 Mary Etta, born Jan. 23, 1819; married Martin E. Macomber and died Feb. 16, 1899, s. p.
- 3642 Louisa, born Nov. 4, 1822; married Charles Basset and died Aug. 24, 1897.
- 3643 Charles, born in Bethel, Me., Dec. 11, 1824; married Mary Clement Pullen.\*

1835 SAMUEL JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>851</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Temple, N. H., March 18, 1792. He married in Nelson, N. H., Nov. 7, 1816, Lois Stiles, who was born in Nelson July 13, 1796, daughter of Andrew and Lydia (Holt) Stiles and sister of Lydia Stiles, who married Ezekiel Jewett (1836). Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Temple, removed to Hanover, Me., and from there to Ripley, Me., where he died from heart disease Nov. 2, 1858. His widow died in Ripley Aug. 13, 1888. When a resident of Hanover he was one of the Assessors of that town.

*Children:*

- 3644 Samuel Rodney, born in Temple, N. H., Jan. 25, 1819; married Melvina Phelps.\*
- 3645 Norman Stiles, born in Temple, N. H., March 19, 1821; married (1st) Martha Celeste Kittredge; (2d) Ida Caroline Carson; (3d) Delilah Ann Brown; (4th) Adaline C. Gluster.\*

- 3646 Lois H., born in Hanover, Me., July 6, 1823; married in Milan, N. H., Aug. 22, 1859, Fernando C. Wheeler (3630), and died in Ripley, Me., Feb. 1, 1868, s. p.
- 3647 George Washington, born in Hanover, Me., July 3, 1825; died in Ripley, Me., Sept. 19, 1850, unm.
- 3648 James Edwin, born in Hanover, Me., May 23, 1827; married Mary Susan Goodale.\*
- 3649 Oringe, born in Hanover, Me., Dec. 15, 1829; married Sarah A. Magoon.\*
- 3650 Lydia S., born in Hanover, Me., March 11, 1832; died in Taunton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1852, unm.
- 3651 Mary J. H., born in Ripley, Me., June 23, 1842; married Horace Frost.\*

1836 EZEKIEL JEWETT (Isaac<sup>852</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Nelson, N. H., April 9, 1790. He married in Nelson, Jan. 26, 1815, Lydia Stiles, who was born Aug. 3, 1794, daughter of Andrew and Lydia (Holt) Stiles and sister of Lois Stiles, who married Samuel Jewett (1835). Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Nelson, Sullivan, Milan, and Dummer, N. H., and Hanover, Me. His wife died in Dummer Dec. 23, 1886. When a resident of Hanover, Me., he was Highway Surveyor.

*Children:*

- 3652 Lydia Josephine, born in Nelson, N. H., Aug. 15, 1815; married Milton Roberts.\*
- 3653 Lorenzo Niles, born in Nelson, N. H., May 14, 1817; died March 28, 1818.
- 3654 Mary Chandler, born in Sullivan, N. H., Jan. 19, 1819; died in Hanover, Me., Jan. 1, 1838, unm.
- 3655 Casper, born in Nelson, N. H., Jan. 26, 1821; married Mary J. Hezwood.\*
- 3656 Lois Melvina, born in Nelson, N. H., June 18, 1823; married John Bean and resided in Milan, N. H.
- 3657 Lorenzo, born in Hanover, Me., Sept. 13, 1825; married Lucy M. Wheeler.\*
- 3658 Willard, born in Hanover, Me., Feb. 17, 1828; married Mary A. Morgan and died in Hanover Jan. 18, 1864.
- 3659 Edna Bennet, born in Hanover, Me., Nov. 13, 1830; died there Jan. 25, 1838.
- 3660 Andrew Stiles, born in Hanover, Me., April 20, 1833; married Lydia Spaulding and resides in Winthrop, Me.
- 3661 Luthera Izette, born in Hanover, Me., Jan. 2, 1836; married Scot R. Holt and resides in Dummer, N. H.

1838 CAPT. ISAAC JEWETT (Isaac<sup>852</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Fran-

cis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Nelson, N. H., Feb. 18, 1794. He married Eunice Parker, who died ———. He then married Nancy Pierce.

Mr. Jewett settled on his father's farm in Nelson; was a successful and prominent citizen of the town. He was Selectman for several years and Captain of a Troop of Cavalry. Died in Wilton, N. H., in 1853.

*Children by first wife born in Nelson, N. H.:*

- 3662 Francis, born Sept. 19, 1820; married Selina Adeline Dodge.\*  
 3663 Hannah, born June 6, 1824; died in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 19, 1888.  
 3664 Maria, born ———, 1829; died in Francistown, N. H., Oct. 25, 1890.

1843 WILLARD JEWETT (Isaac<sup>852</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Nelson, N. H., Nov. 22, 1805. He married there his cousin, Alvira Blodget, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Chandler) Blodget. She died soon and he married Mary Kittredge. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Nelson.

*Child by second wife:*

- 3665 Frank Kittredge, born in Nelson, N. H., Oct. 29, 1842; married Mary Louise Stacy.\*

1845 HARVEY JEWETT (Isaac<sup>852</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>335</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Nelson, N. H., Jan. 17, 1809. He married in 1831 his cousin, Sarah Blodget, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Chandler) Blodget. She died in the spring of 1837, and he married (2d) Philena Blodget, sister of his first wife. She died about two years after marriage.

"STATE OF VERMONT, }  
 Windham County, } ss.:

"Be it remembered that at Rockingham in the county aforesaid on the 8 day of May in the year of our Lord 1837 Harvey Jewett and Philena Blodget of Nelson, County of Cheshire and state of New Hampshire were duly joyned in marriage by Mr. Samuel Mason ——— Clerk" (Vermont Papers). He married (3d), Nov. 3, 1843, Catherine Hinkle, who was born in Pennsylvania. Mr. Jewett worked in a woolen factory in Peterboro, N. H., until 1836, when he returned to Nelson and rented the Greenwood Mills. May 8, 1837, he started for the West and finally settled in Oregon, Ill., where he suffered the privations of a pioneer. In 1845 he removed to Mt. Vernon, Ia., where he owned one-fourth of the town. With three others he laid out this place and gave it its name. In 1849 he returned to Oregon, Ill., and engaged in the drug business.



*Child by first wife:*

- 3666 Harvey Alonzo, born ———; died in the winter of 1836, aged 11 months.

*Child by second wife:*

- 3667 George Elmer, born ———; died aged 14 months.

*Children by third wife:*

- 3668 Jennette, born in Mt. Vernon, Ia., July 24, 1845; died Nov. 1, 1846.  
 3669 Thomas Allison, born in Mt. Vernon, Ia., July 7, 1847; married Nancy Petty.\*

1847 CUMMINGS JEWETT (James<sup>860</sup>, Jacob<sup>388</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., March 1, 1793. He married Aug. 20, 1815, Mary Burgen and settled in Charlestown, Mass., where he was a hatter.

*Children born in Charlestown, Mass.:*

- 3670 James C., born June 21, 1816.  
 3671 John Henry, born Nov. 3, 1818; was a merchant tailor in Charlestown.  
 3672 Mary Ann, born May 29, 1821; died Dec. —, 1839.  
 3673 Ralph Winslow, born Feb. 6, 1824; died June 21, 1827.

1855 SARAH JEWETT HOLDEN (Elizabeth<sup>864</sup>, Jacob<sup>388</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., July 19, 1801. She married Feb. 26, 1826, John Newton Worcester of Hollis, who was born Feb. 7, 1801, and died March 5, 1884. She died Jan. 4, 1874.

*Children:*

- 3674 Sarah Caroline, born Oct. 10, 1827; married Sept. 13, 1855, Jabez A. Sawyer, and died Aug. 2, 1873. She was a graduate of Townsend Seminary and was a teacher in Pepperell and Milford.  
 3675 Frances Ellen, born July 4, 1830; married Aug. 18, 1852, Charles L. Farrar, and died May 28, 1868. She was a graduate of Townsend Seminary and was a teacher in Hollis and Gilmanton.  
 3676 Martha, born May 12, 1833; married Dec. 6, 1868, Dr. L. W. Fletcher, and died June 13, 1882. She was a graduate of Townsend Seminary.  
 3677 Abby Elizabeth, born April 1, 1835; died Jan. 2, 1880. She was a graduate of Townsend Seminary and was a teacher in Cambridge, Mass., and the Robinson Seminary of Exeter.  
 3678 Charles Henry, born Jan. 18, 1837; married Oct. 27, 1887, Sarah E. Hayes. He was a graduate of the Meridan Academy.  
 3679 John Howard, born Jan. 18, 1839; died July 26, 1863. He was a

student of Appleton Academy, Roxbury High School, and the Harvard Law School. He was a Lieutenant in the Civil War, was wounded at Fort Wagner, and died soon after.

- 3680 Samuel Augustus, born June 29, 1840; married Elizabeth B. Day.\*  
 3681 Frederick, born Aug. 2, 1842; married (1st) Dec. —, 1885, Mary H. Gaso, who died June —, 1890; married (2d) June 30, 1897, Sarah A. Lothrop. He was a graduate of the Appleton Academy.  
 3682 Franklin, born Oct. 27, 1845. Was a graduate of Appleton Academy, Dartmouth College, and the Harvard Law School.

1860 RALPH JEWETT HOLDEN (Elizabeth<sup>864</sup>, Jacob<sup>338</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., April —, 1815. He married May 6, 1847, Eliza A. Hardy, daughter of Jesse and Eliza (Moor) Hardy of Hollis. She died and he married (2d) Dec. 14, 1875, Lucinda Holden. Mr. Holden was a farmer in Hollis on the old homestead of James Jewett.

*Children born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 3683 Charles F., born April 8, 1849; married Mary A. Sherman.\*  
 3684 Elizabeth, born ——.   
 3685 Carrie, born ——.

1862 ANN HOLDEN (Elizabeth<sup>864</sup>, Jacob<sup>338</sup>, Samuel<sup>117</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1809. She married Nov. 24, 1835, Col. Stillman Spalding of Hollis, N. H. They lived in Hollis, where he was a prominent citizen of the town; was Colonel of a Regiment of Militia and the Moderator of all the town meetings for many years. In the early days of the gold excitement he went to California by way of the Isthmus of Panama, but later returned to his native town. He died in Hollis April 16, 1894. His wife died there May 11, 1876.

*Children born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 3686 Frances Ann, born Dec. 18, 1836; married (1st) June 28, 1855, Samuel K. Rich of Boston, from whom she was divorced about ten years later. She married (2d) Feb. 11, 1867, Hon. Henry H. Huse of Manchester, N. H., and died June 8, 1873, s. p. She was an elocutionist and teacher of note.  
 3687 Henry Stillman, born March 5, 1841; married Dec. 8, 1870, Eva J. Wheeler of Hollis and died Sept. 28, 1876. They had one child, Henry Winslow, born Nov. 11, 1876, and died Aug. 17, 1880.  
 3688 Winslow Jewett, born March 19, 1843; married May 27, 1869, Elizabeth M. Pool of Hollis and lived in Roslindale, Mass., where he was Deacon of the Congregational Church, and where he died April 27, 1905. During the Civil War he enlisted as a private, Oct. 14, 1861; was appointed a Corporal and became a Sergeant

Aug. 25, 1864, and was discharged Dec. 27, 1864. He was wounded and taken prisoner on the parapet of Fort Wagner, Charleston, S. C., July 18, 1863, and was in prison at Columbia, S. C., and Richmond, Va.; released March 3, 1864. He was one of the heroes of that war and had a noble record for bravery.

- 3689 Elizabeth Jewett, born Sept. 11, 1845; married Henry G. Hildreth.\*
- 3690 John Newton Worcester, born July 11, 1848; married Dec. 8, 1876, Hattie M. Wheeler of Hollis, and resided there until his death Jan. 8, 1891. They had two children, viz., Robert Milton, born Feb. 1, 1878, and died in three weeks, and Gladys Worcester, born Sept. 15, 1890.
- 3691 Clara Alice, born Dec. 8, 1853. She attended the Framingham Normal School and was a teacher until she married March 11, 1875, Theodore Brown of Portland, Me. They removed to California and he died in Los Angeles June 11, 1898, s. p. She then married Nov. 20, 1900, Edward S. Ellis of Trenton, N. J. He is the author of many books for boys and of the "Standard History of the United States," also other works. They reside in Upper Mont Clair, N. J. No issue.

1870 CLARISSA CONANT (Lucy<sup>665</sup>, Jacob<sup>338</sup>, Samuel<sup>111</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., May 1, 1814. She married Dec. 17, 1846, Dr. Sylvanus Bunton.

Dr. Bunton was of the so-called Scotch-Irish stock. The emigrant, Robert Bunton, was one of the original settlers of Allentown, Merrimack Co., N. H. In 1746, while he was working with his son on his intervale farm, bordering on the Merrimac River, they were both taken captive by Indians and carried to Canada, where they were held for quite a protracted period. The son, the grandfather of Dr. Bunton, was commissioned as a Captain early in the Revolutionary War, was at the battle of Bunker Hill in 1775, and was killed at the battle of White Plains in September, 1776. His son Andrew married Lavinia Holden, daughter of David Holden, who served as First Sergeant during the French and Indian War. After his return from the army, Mr. Holden lived at Townsend, Mass., but at the outbreak of the Revolution his sympathies were with the Crown, and so strong was the feeling in his neighborhood at that period against the Tories that he was obliged to leave his home and remove to Hollis, N. H.

Dr. Sylvanus, the son of Andrew Bunton, was born at Allentown, N. H., March 8, 1812. He acquired a common-school education in Goffstown, and, going to Massachusetts at the age of seventeen, learned the stone-mason's trade in Quincy, teaching district schools during the winter, before he himself had attended any higher school. In the fall of 1833 he went to Pembroke Academy to fit himself for college, and, entering Dartmouth in 1836, he was graduated in 1840. Impaired health necessitating a change of climate in 1841, he went to Georgetown, D. C., and was for several years teacher in



select classical schools at Georgetown, Elkridge Landing, and Queen Anne, Maryland. While at the latter place he began the study of medicine, attended lectures at the Washington University, Baltimore. Here he graduated, and, being elected a resident physician to their hospital, he discharged the duties of that position for over a year. Returning to New Hampshire, he commenced practice in Manchester in 1846, which he continued until the Civil War, during this time holding many responsible positions of the city. While living in Manchester, he became connected with the State Militia, and for two years held a commission as Major and Surgeon of the Ninth Regiment. Early in the war his patriotism led him to volunteer his services to the national cause; and being commissioned by Governor Berry as Assistant Surgeon of the Second New Hampshire Infantry, he was identified with that regiment in active service until June, 1864. When the Second was mustered out, he was immediately appointed Surgeon of the Seventh New Hampshire Regiment; and after serving nearly fourteen months, he was mustered out with the regiment, July 25, 1865. He practiced his profession in Hollis, N. H., for two years, then removing to Mt. Vernon, N. H., there continued in active practice until failing health and disability occasioned by his army service compelled him to retire. His wife died July 3, 1873. Through her father's family she was a descendant of the immigrant, Roger Conant, who was baptized in the parish church of East Budleigh, Devonshire, England, April 9, 1592, youngest of eight children of Richard and Agnes (Clarke) Conant. He was married in London in November, 1618, and came to America in 1623, in company with John Oldham, at his own expense. He did not long remain at Plymouth, owing to the difference of religious belief between himself and the Pilgrim fathers, who were Separatists, while he was a member of and adherent to the Church of England. He joined Oldham and his colony at Nantasket, and lived on Governor's Island in Boston Harbor, which was for some time known as Conant's Island. During the following winter he was chosen by the Dorchester Company to govern their affairs at Cape Ann, and he proved himself a prudent ruler and skillful peacemaker. The settlers removed to Naumkeag, near Salem, in the fall of 1626. Mr. Conant was Governor of the colony for about three years. "Although he is not universally recognized as the first Governor of Massachusetts, he is fairly entitled to that honor, for the colony of which he was the head made the first permanent settlement in the Massachusetts Bay territory" (Hist. and Gen. of Conant Family). His character was distinguished by strict integrity, great moral courage, and an indomitable will; and he was, as well, tolerant and conciliatory, and preferred the public good to his own private interests. He died at Beverly, Mass., in 1679.

Dr. Bunton married (2d) Dec. 17, 1874, Sarah Jane Trevitt of Mt. Vernon, who died Dec. 16, 1899. He died Aug. 13, 1884. He was a man of sincere religious convictions and unquestioned integrity, and of humane and benevolent disposition; these qualities being peculiarly marked in his conscientious discharge of duty during his army service.

*Children:*

- 3692** Henry Sylvanus, born April 6, 1848. He was educated in the public schools of Manchester, N. H. At the age of fifteen he went to Point Lookout, Md., and for nine months rendered clerical assistance to his father in connection with the medical department of the Confederate prisoners' camp. During this period he continued his studies under his father's tuition. Appointed hospital steward of the Seventh New Hampshire Regiment in Dec., 1864, he was enlisted and mustered in on the field at Laurel Hill, Va., in front of Richmond. His military service continued until the end of the war. He became a resident of Hyde Park, Mass., in 1866, going there to assume the duties of bookkeeper and paymaster for the Hyde Park Woolen Company, and continued in that capacity until 1875. In 1871 upon the incorporation of the Hyde Park Savings Bank, he was elected first treasurer of the bank, and held the office continuously until 1888, since which time he has been one of its Vice Presidents and a member of the Board of Investment. Upon his retirement from the treasurership of the bank, he became associated with Messrs. Robert and John S. Bleakie as treasurer of their mills at Sabattus, Me., styled Webster Woolen Company; and this position he still occupies. In 1875 he was elected Town Treasurer. For thirty years he was re-elected by a practically unanimous vote at each successive election, and resigned in 1904 by reason of added responsibilities due to his election as treasurer of the Robert Bleakie Woolen Company of Hyde Park, Mass., which position he still holds.

For nearly forty years Mr. Bunton has been an active member of the Masonic fraternity, and has held its highest offices. In 1874 he was the Commander of Timothy Ingraham Post, No. 121, G. A. R. He is also a member of the Massachusetts Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the Sons of Veterans, and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. For five years from 1869 he served Hyde Park as Auditor, and later for eight years as School Committee. He is a communicant in the Protestant Episcopal Church; has served as Treasurer, and for the past ten years as Senior Warden of Christ Church, Hyde Park. He has recently been elected President of the Hyde Park General Hospital.

He was married at Winthrop, Mass., Nov. 9, 1880, to Mary Greenwood, who was born in Rockport, Mass., Dec. 17, 1850, daughter of Newell and Elizabeth Whipple (Gott) Giles, formerly of Rockport. She is a descendant of Jacob Cummings Jewett, No. 862.

- 3693** Leonard Jewett, born Dec. 28, 1858; died Aug. 15, 1859.

1881 JOHN COBURN (Susannah<sup>870</sup>, Hannah<sup>339</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Fran-

cis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 22, 1799. By an act of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1840 he had the spelling of his name changed from Colburn to Coburn. He married in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 23, 1835, Abbie G. Chamberlain of Wolfboro, N. H. She died and he then married Feb. 22, 1844, Naomi (Boynton) Colburn, widow of his brother Bradlee and daughter of Moses Boynton (see 831). He died Feb. 22, 1896. His widow died Feb. 24, 1897.

*Children by first wife:*

- 3694 Abbie Jane, born Jan. 17, 1837; married Francis A. Wood, son of Ambrois and Mary Ann Wood of Hollis. They lived in Washington, D. C., where Mr. Wood was a Government clerk and where she died May 16, 1873.
- 3695 John Aster, born June 24, 1838; married Feb. 10, 1868, Mary E. Bills of Townsend, Mass., and resides in Hollis, where he is a farmer.

1882 BRADLEE COLBURN (Susannah<sup>870</sup>, Hannah<sup>339</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., July 28, 1801. He married Naomi Boynton, who was born in Hollis July 14, 1805, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Lund) Boynton (see 831). He died March 19, 1833, and his widow married his brother John.

*Child:*

- 3696 Elizabeth Naomi Bradlee, born in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 23, 1833; married Stephen F. Ellis.\*

1887 LOIS DOW (Abigail<sup>875</sup>, Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 2, 1786. She married Dec. 27, 1814, Christy Duncan of Hancock, N. H., who was born July 7, 1787, and died Oct. 26, 1867, son of Deacon James and Jane Christie Duncan. She died Dec. 11, 1861.

*Children born in Hancock, N. H.:*

- 3697 Lydia Abigail, born Dec. 16, 1816. She was a school teacher for a number of years; married Rev. L. H. Stone of Glover, Vt., and died in 1852. Two children, who died young.
- 3698 Sarah Jane, born Nov. 24, 1817; married Rev. Daniel Rice, D. D.\*
- 3699 James Christy, born Sept. 29, 1819. He studied medicine and when about to graduate died in Woodstock, Vt., May 11, 1842.
- 3700 Stephen Dow, born April 27, 1821; married Serena Jellison.\*
- 3701 John, born Jan. 20, 1823; married Almira P. (Chandler) Wilkins.\*
- 3702 Nathaniel Jewett, born Nov. 24, 1824; married Frances J. Taylor.\*
- 3703 Elizabeth Georgiana, born Nov. 11, 1827. She was a music teacher and died in Troy, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1850.



1889 HANNAH DOW (Abigail<sup>875</sup>, Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., April 28, 1790. She married Simeon Spaulding of Groton, Mass., and settled in Weston, Vt.

*Children:*

- 3704 Simeon D., born Feb. 19, 1816; died Jan. 5, 1907.
- 3705 Hannah C., born May 27, 1818; died Nov. 21, 1877.
- 3706 Lucy M., born Sept. 1, 1820; died July 5, 1893.
- 3707 James G., born Sept. 21, 1822.
- 3708 Abigail D., born April 1, 1825; died July 25, 1850.
- 3709 Lydia L., born Feb. 6, 1828; died Oct. 20, 1851.
- 3710 Eliza A., born May 1, 1830; died Jan. 22, 1851.
- 3711 Mary A., born Oct. 21, 1834; died Sept. 28, 1812.

1890 NATHANIEL DOW (Abigail<sup>875</sup>, Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 21, 1792. He married March 13, 1817, Mary Ames, daughter of Burpee and Hannah (Cumings) Ames of Hollis. She was born April 13, 1795, and died March 28, 1866. Mr. Dow lived in Hancock, N. H., where he was one of the influential men of the town and was greatly respected. He died there May 26, 1862.

*Children born in Hancock, N. H.:*

- 3712 Oliver Lawrence, born Sept. 1, 1818; married Mary Ann Eastman.\*
- 3713 Lydia Lawrence, born July 19, 1821; married Sept. 2, 1857, Capt. Asa Simonds, Jr. (his 3d wife), of Hancock. He was born May 17, 1809, and died Nov. 25, 1888.
- 3714 David Brainard, born Aug. 16, 1826; married March —, 1851, Mrs. Ames, widow of Jeremiah Ames of Hollis. He died Jan. 13, 1857. Their only child, Lizzie, died the following day, aged 2 years and 9 months, and was buried with her father. Mrs. Dow died April 12, 1857. She had one child by her first husband, Jeremiah Ames, Jr., who lived in Pepperell, Mass., and died there about 1900.
- 3715 Hannah Abigail, born May 21, 1830; married Jan. 6, 1858, Gilman P. Fletcher of Greenfield, N. H. She died June 28, 1868, leaving one child, George I., who was born May 8, 1861.
- 3716 Jeremiah A., born Jan. 5, 1838; died Sept. 23, 1839.

1918 ELIZABETH FRANCES JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>881</sup>, Jacob<sup>340</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Aug. 25, 1829. She married Aug. 25, 1852, Levi Winter Barton, who was born March 1, 1818. He was a lawyer and Judge of Probate for many years of Sullivan Co., N. H. He died March 10, 1899. Mrs. Barton now resides in Newport, N. H.

*Children:*

- 3717 Herbert Jewett, born Sept 27, 1853; married Sara L. Dodge.\*

- 3718 Charles Fremont, born Oct. 19, 1856; died Feb. 26, 1859.
- 3719 Ralph Winter, born July 22, 1859; died Sept. 13, 1863.
- 3720 L. Marr, born March 28, 1862; died Sept. 26, 1863.
- 3721 Florence Frances, born April 8, 1865; resides in Newport, N. H., unm.
- 3722 Natt Lincoln, born Aug. 28, 1867; married April 14, 1891, Annie Ballam.
- 3723 Jesse Morton, born Jan. 21, 1870. He is a lawyer and Judge of Probate for Sullivan Co., N. H.

1919 HANNAH AUGUSTA JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>881</sup>, Jacob<sup>840</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Sept. 7, 1833; married Alonzo D. Howard, who died March —, 1886. She resides at Gaines Hill, Stapleton, Staten Island.

*Children:*

- 3724 Nellie, born —.
- 3725 Ralph Remington, born —; married Marian Saunders and had two children who died young.
- 3726 Emma May, born —.

1920 ANTOINETTE JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>881</sup>, Jacob<sup>840</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Oct. 6, 1835. She married Adolphus Clark and resides in Chicago, Ill.

*Children:*

- 3727 Clarence, born —; died —.
- 3728 Adolphus Clayton, born —; married (1st) Edith Carpenter; (2d) Mrs. Bates. By first wife he had Harold Norman, Dorothy, and Clayton.
- 3729 Mabel, born —; married Louis K. Beck.
- 3730 Florence, born —; married William Speck. They live in London, England, and have Beryl and Marjory.
- 3731 Percy, born —.
- 3732 Cecil, born —.

1927 SUSAN E. PIERCE (Daniel<sup>894</sup>, Susannah<sup>844</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., March 24, 1817. She married William Parsons of Milford, N. H., where they lived a number of years, and then removed to Waltham, Mass., where she died May 19, 1864. He was a shoemaker and a soldier in the Civil War.

*Children:*

- 3733 Lydia, born —; married Frank Allen of Waltham. They soon moved to Minnesota and from there to South Dakota.
- 3734 Elizabeth, born —; died March 17, 1891.

1928 DANIEL WARNER PIERCE (Daniel<sup>894</sup>, Susannah<sup>344</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 2, 1819. He married in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 23, 1849, Elmina Chamberlain, who was born in Andover, Vt., Oct. 30, 1829, daughter of Silas and Roxanna (Burton) Chamberlain of Hollis. Silas Chamberlain was a descendant of Nathaniel Weare, who was a distinguished patriot of the colonial days of New Hampshire, and grandfather of Meehach Weare, first Governor of New Hampshire after the Revolution. His father and two grandfathers aided in the Revolution.

In 1858 Daniel W. Pierce bought the farm owned by John Boynton, the original Boynton Homestead, upon which lived Deacon John Boynton and Ruth Jewett, his wife. Mr. Pierce died July 26, 1879, and this homestead passed into the hands of his son, Daniel F. Pierce.

*Children born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 3735 Ella Annie, born Dec. 27, 1850; married Luman C. Drake.\*
- 3736 Addie F., born May 6, 1855; married March 4, 1883, C. B. Gale of Francestown, N. H. She graduated from the State Normal School in 1876, and was a pioneer graduate nurse of the Lawrence, Mass., Charitable Hospital in 1885; followed the profession of a nurse for a short period, and then returned to Hollis, where she now resides with her mother and brother, Daniel F. Pierce. She is a member of the Grange, the W. R. C., and the D. A. R
- 3737 Frank, born Aug. 20, 1857; married Hannah Plaski.\*
- 3738 William Warner, born May 30, 1862; married June 11, 1901, Lelia Brooks of Concord, N. H., daughter of Edward P. and Harriet (Smith) Brooks. He is in business with his brother, Daniel F., in Hollis, under the firm name of Pierce Brothers. He lives on a farm adjoining his brother, the land of which was owned before 1854 by Jacob Jewett and his descendants. He is a member of Aurora Lodge of Odd Fellows of Hollis.
- 3739 Daniel Fred, born April 29, 1865. He is the junior member of the firm of Pierce Brothers of Hollis, dealers in farm produce and supplies. He lives with his mother and sister, Mrs. Gale, upon the farm formerly owned by his father. This farm was the home of Deacon John Boynton, and it was from this place that the Deacon made his famous ride through the town calling "The Regulars are coming and killing our men."

1937 EBEN JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>903</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>346</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Quincy, Mass., July 2, 1831. He married in Worcester, Mass., July 2, 1854, Jane E. Knowlton, who was born in Worcester in 1836. Mr. Jewett is a carpenter and resides in Worcester.



*Children born in Worcester, Mass.:*

- 3740 Warren C., born Jan. 28, 1855; married Mary E. Vaughan.\*  
 3741 Joseph H., born Dec. 10, 1857; married Addie I. Eldridge.\*

1942 ALMIRA JEWETT (Francis<sup>907</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>846</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>124</sup>, Francis<sup>24</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 30, 1832. She married in 1855 Ethan Allen Wilson, who was born in Merri-mack, N. H., in 1833. They settled in La Crosse, Wis., where he was in the lumber business, and where he died in 1892. She died there in 1893.

*Children born in La Crosse, Wis.:*

- 3742 Adra Ellen, born April 7, 1856.  
 3743 Nellie E., born June 11, 1858.  
 3744 Jessie, born Dec. 3, 1862.  
 3745 Perley, born Jan. 8, 1863. This child with the three above all died in one week from diphtheria.  
 3746 Ella C., born Aug. 4, 1865. Lives in California.  
 3747 Lillian B., born Dec. 31, 1868. Lives in La Crosse.  
 3748 Allen E., born Sept. 11, 1871.

1957 THOMAS JEWETT (Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>849</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, New Brunswick, Sept. 1, 1776. He married July 5, 1803, Catherine Albright, who died at Keswick Ridge, N. B., Aug. 20, 1816. He then married Mrs. Lun, whose maiden name was Naomi Prosses. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Keswick Ridge, where he died Jan. 4, 1842.

*Children born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:**By first wife:*

- 3749 John, born April 28, 1804; married Elizabeth Elliot.\*  
 3750 Elizabeth, born Sept. 8, 1805; married (1st) Eliphalet Gilman; (2d) George Barnes.  
 3751 Ezekiel, born Feb. 21, 1807; married Martha Kee.\*  
 3752 David, born Jan. 4, 1809; married Julia Blackmore.\*  
 3753 Henry, born Dec. 19, 1810; married Nancy Elliot.  
 3754 Jacob, born Aug. 27, 1812; married Susan Ann Goucher.\*  
 3755 Isaac, born Oct. 24, 1814; married Susan Kee.\*  
 3756 James, born July 22, 1816; married Mary Stewart.

*By second wife:*

- 3757 George, born ——.   
 3758 Samuel, born ——. He was drowned in Black River, unm.  
 3759 Charles, born ——. He settled in Australia. Had one son, Charles, who resides there.  
 3760 Thomas, born Nov. 26, 1828; married Victoria Hains.\*

- 3761 Catherine, born ———. married Urban Hains. They had one child, who died young.

1958 DANIEL JEWETT (Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>35</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, N. B., Nov. 18, 1778. He married at Kingsclear, N. B., July 6, 1802, Lydia Gallop and settled in Keswick Ridge, N. B., where he was a miller and farmer; removed to Jewett's Mills, N. B., where his wife died May 31, 1828. He then married Lydia Clark, who died in Jewett's Mills Jan. 27, 1850. He died there Feb. 11, 1868.

*Children born in Keswick Ridge, N. B., all by first wife:*

- 3762 Daniel, born Feb. 15, 1804; married (1st) ———; (2d) Polly Day; (3d) Agnes Esty.\*  
 3763 Hannah, born April 30, 1806; died Aug. 19, 1815.  
 3764 Abigail, born Feb. 15, 1808; married Joseph Reed and died Nov. 13, 1868.\*  
 3765 Nathaniel, born Sept. 5, 1810. He was a school teacher and died April 29, 1883.  
 3766 Mary, born July 19, 1812; married Samuel Sharp. Had two sons and one daughter.  
 3767 Lydia, born May 4, 1814; married (1st) Holland Smith; (2d) Thomas Brown. She died March 25, 1843.  
 3768 Benjamin, born May 17, 1816; died Feb. 5, 1896. He was a Baptist minister and married Grace Brown.  
 3769 Hannah, born June 3, 1818; married George Howland.\*  
 3770 Enoch, born March 22, 1820; married Eliza Reed.\*  
 3771 Moses, born Feb. 6, 1822; married Hannah Wizswell.\*  
 3772 Jane, born Dec. 18, 1825; died from consumption Nov. 24, 1841, unm.

1962 EZEKIEL JEWETT (Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, N. B., July 28, 1787. He married Hannah Barker, who was born in Sheffield in 1791, and settled in Sheffield, where he was a farmer and where he died March 20, 1824. His wife died there Jan. 23, 1828.

*Children born in Sheffield, N. B.:*

- 3773 Martha, born ———, 1810; married Samuel McMaster.\*  
 3774 George, born ———, 1812; married Mercy Cowperthwaite.\*  
 3775 Margaret, born ———; married Hugh Harrison.  
 3776 Benjamin B., born ———, 1817; married Mary P. Burpee.\*  
 3777 Frederick E., born ———; married and had at least one child, viz., Frederick, who lives in Sheffield.

1964 DAVID JEWETT (Daniel<sup>910</sup>, Thomas<sup>349</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, New Brunswick, May

29, 1792. He married at St. John, N. B., July 9, 1818, Sarah Matthews Barker, who was born in Burton, N. B., May 7, 1797, daughter of Jacob Barker of St. John. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Sheffield; about 1833 removed to Burton, N. B., and later to Keswick Ridge, N. B., where he died Dec. 3, 1864. His wife died there Sept. 29, 1863.

*Children:*

- 3778 Jacob Barker, born in Sheffield, N. B., April 9, 1819; married Diana Christie.\*
- 3779 Cynthia Abigail, born in Sheffield, N. B., Oct. 30, 1820; married George Barker.\*
- 3780 David Matthews, born in Sheffield, N. B., Aug. 23, 1822; died in Berkeley, Cal., in 1906, unm.
- 3781 Mary Barker, born in Sheffield, N. B., June 9, 1824; married Robert Alder Trueman.\*
- 3782 Alexander William, born in Sheffield, N. B., Sept. 23, 1826; died in Kingsclear, N. B., June 1, 1865, unm.
- 3783 Samuel Clark, born in Sheffield, N. B., July 10, 1828; died July 31, 1830.
- 3784 Susan Lois, born in Sheffield, N. B., April 23, 1830; married Oct. 26, 1882, Joseph Avard and resides in Shemoque, N. B., s. p.
- 3785 Samuel Clark, born in Sheffield, N. B., June 5, 1832; married Sarah Harding and resides in Worcester, Mass.
- 3786 Sarah Anne, born in Burton, N. B., July 25, 1834; married July 10, 1870, Thomas Jones and resides in Masonworth, N. B., s. p.
- 3787 George Frederick Norman, born in Burton, N. B., Sept. 24, 1836; married Annie Elizabeth Currie.\*
- 3788 Archibald Henry, born in Burton, N. B., Oct. 10, 1841; married Eliza Anderson and resides in Fredericton, N. B.

1965 ABEL JEWETT (Abel<sup>922</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Vermont June 20, 1787. He married in Berkshire, Vt., in 1809, Susanna Munson, and, with his father and his family, settled in Ohio about 1815. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and died in Johnstown, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1821. His widow married Eli Pratt and had several children.

*Children born in Johnstown, Ohio.:*

- 3789 Nathan, born July 30, 1815; married Eliza Jane Ward.\*
- 3790 Abigail, born April 3, 1817; married Eber Taylor and died in Evansville, Ind., March 19, 1839.
- 3791 Timothy, born Oct. 17, 1819; married Harriet Follett.\*
- 3792 Sarah Ann, born July 16, 1821; married Hiram Ashbrook.\*

1970 FANNY JEWETT (Stephen<sup>924</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., March 6, 1788.



She married July 26, 1808, Hon. Asa Parker (1565) of Jaffrey, N. H., who was born March 12, 1786, son of Hon. Abel and Edith (Jewett) Parker. Mr. Parker was a man of uncommon ability and integrity; was much employed in public affairs, and held many offices. He was State Senator 1827 and 1828, and was Judge of Probate for Cheshire Co. for a number of years. He died Oct. 15, 1833. Mrs. Parker died Jan. 4, 1866.

*Children:*

- 3793 Calvin Jewett, born ———, 1809; married Abigail Kendall, daughter of Joel Kendall of Dublin, N. H. He died in Boston, Mass., April 4, 1859, leaving six children, one of which was Adaline Sophia, wife of Charles F. Gibson of Rindge.
- 3794 Clementine, born Jan. 4, 1811; married Dec. 8, 1835, Dr. Daniel B. Cutter of Peterboro, N. H., son of Daniel and Sally (Jones) Cutter. He wrote a history of Jaffrey, N. H., and was well and favorably known in professional and social life. She died Aug. 28, 1870.
- 3795 Adaline, born Sept. 15, 1815; married April —, 1835, Milton Kilburn of Fitzwilliam, subsequently of Rockford, Ill.
- 3796 George S., born Feb. 1, 1820. He removed to Illinois and died in the Army Nov. 18, 1862, leaving a family.
- 3797 Columbus B., born Oct. 24, 1823; married in 1853 Frances Wilson of Royalston, Mass., and lived in Winchendon, Mass., where he was a merchant.

1972 COLONEL EZEKIEL JEWETT (Stephen<sup>924</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 16, 1791. He married June 10, 1819, Elizabeth Arnold, daughter of Capt. William Arnold of Westmoreland, N. H. She died in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1863.

“Col. Jewett fitted for college in the schools of Rindge and Jaffrey, N. H., and upon being encouraged to pursue a collegiate course of study on condition that he follow the profession of his father, he promptly chose to abandon the plan altogether, rather than be placed under such restrictions. It was apparently outside his plan for life to settle down in the quiet routine of professional labor. The War of 1812 soon presented an opportunity for the exercise of his ambition and youthful energies. Having been an officer in the Militia, in which he participated with enthusiasm, in the spring of 1812 he was appointed ensign in the Eleventh Infantry, then commanded by Col. Isaac Clark, but consolidated the following year with the Twenty-first Regiment, under the more efficient command of Col. Smith, and, soon after, of Col. Ripley. After an engagement of a few weeks in the recruiting service, he joined his regiment in July, and continued in active service until the close of the war, without absence from any cause of a single day. Sharing the

fortunes of his regiment, he was early inured to the hardships of a most severe service, which characterized the campaign that ensued. In 1814 he was in Scott's Brigade, and participated in the battles of Chippewa and Lundy's Lane, and in the siege of Fort Erie.

"At the close of the war, the love of adventure invited him to new fields of exploit and danger. Espousing the cause of General Carera, the Chilian leader of a revolt against the oppressive dominion of Spain, he accompanied him to South America, and, after a long and tedious voyage, landed at Buenos Ayres, where he served two months as Major of the 'Director's Guard'; and subsequently, with only three companions, he crossed the country to Chili, over the rudest highway, which had been built by the Aborigines previous to the advent of the Spanish. The first nine hundred miles, with relays of horses, was performed in eleven and one-half days; but this celerity was equalled by the slow and perilous journey across the Andes. One who has heard the thrilling story of that exploit from the lips of the gallant and intrepid adventurer, has kindly written an account of the daring feat." When arrived at Mendoza, he was told that to cross the mountains at that season would be impossible; but he was determined at least to make an attempt. Starting upon mules, they slowly proceeded within four miles of the summit, when there came a snow-storm, which continued four days. They were sheltered, during that time, in an ancient stone building, erected by the Indians many years before for that purpose. Snow fell to a depth of four feet, and they were obliged to continue their journey on foot. In the afternoon they reached the base of the summit, or within a half mile of the height of the elevation which was thirteen thousand feet above the level of the sea. About sunset they fortunately reached another building, but the intense cold compelled them to continue exercise within the house, to keep from freezing. The following day, their descent by sliding and tumbling through the snow was rapidly performed. About noon they arrived at a place where cattle were driven for pasture, and there obtained provisions and mules for the remainder of the journey. After an experience of many vicissitudes, occupying eleven days, a few hours past midnight they reached a village at the foot of the mountains, as much to the surprise of the inhabitants as if they had fallen from the sky. The most dangerous point was at the *rincon* or corner, where the road was cut into a mountain of conglomerate, four hundred feet above, and nearly perpendicular to the river. The action of the frost had filled the roadway, until it was in its worst state. His men being devout Catholics, slid off their mules, and repeated their prayers; again mounting, they passed over in safety. He followed, but with feelings more intense than those experienced on many fields of battle. Giving loose rein to his mule, he turned his face toward the mountain. The animal slowly proceeded, trembling at every cautious step, like a leaf in the wind. The passage occupied perhaps ten minutes, but it seemed an hour; and he has frequently said he was truly grateful when he was safely over. Arriving in Chili, Col. Jewett served with distinction in the Cavalry until the successful



close of the war, when he sailed, by way of Cape Horn, for Rio Janeiro, where he remained two months, but not in idleness. He soon procured guides, and started for the diamond mines in the interior. Proceeding about three hundred miles, his chief man, or guide, fell over a precipice, and was instantly killed, which compelled him to abandon the enterprise, but he still vividly remembers the beautiful and grand scenery of that tropical country.

"In 1818 Col. Jewett returned to Rindge, and, soon after, married Elizabeth Arnold of Westmoreland, N. H., a lady of many attractions and unusual loveliness of character, who was his cheerful companion in the journey of life for forty-four years, remaining ever constant in her sympathies, and an unfailing helper in the noble pursuits which have characterized his life of scientific labor and usefulness. Col. Jewett remained in Rindge, residing upon the farm of his father's until 1823, when he removed to Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., and three years later to Fort Niagara, of which he remained in charge during seventeen years. While at this place he devoted much time to the study of the natural sciences—a field of investigation and research in which he has won great renown. In 1843 he removed to Lockport, N. Y., and devoted his undivided time to the study of geology, traveling meanwhile in nearly every State in the Union, in tours of collection and investigation. After a residence of four years in Utica, N. Y., he was appointed in 1856 to the sole charge of the Department of Natural History, at Albany, N. Y., a position which he filled with great credit to himself and incalculable benefit to science, for nearly ten years. Soon after the death of his wife, a loss which so changed his aspirations that he no longer desired to remain where her companionship had given zest to his favorite pursuits, he found a home in the family of his daughter at Utica, N. Y. Here he became interested in a collection of shells in the possession of his daughter, who is an intelligent and proficient student of the science of conchology. With him, the purpose once formed, the deed was certain of accomplishment. He at once made two journeys to the Pacific, and spent four winters upon the Gulf of Mexico, collecting an incredible number and variety of shells, which were a most valuable acquisition to the science of conchology. By numerous exchanges with students in this and other countries, he has now a collection of 12,000 species, named, and many others known to the savants of the science. During these many years of scientific exploration and study, he has enjoyed a friendly correspondence and acquaintance with Agassiz, DeVernueil, and other distinguished scientists.

"Col. Jewett is tall, and of a commanding personal appearance. His features are regular and attractive, and his manner dignified and courteous. The daring adventures of his youth attest his courage, as his varied attainments assert his ability. Unbent with years and unwearied with prolonged study and labor, he still pursues his favorite pursuits with all the zeal of youth. His enthusiasm and activity, his well-preserved physical and mental powers, are remarkable, which he ascribes to his outdoor life and busy interest in studies, so free from the excitement and corroding care inseparable from the life of a soldier.



arable from professional and business careers." (Hist. of Rindge, N. H.—*Stearn.*)

He later removed to Santa Barbara, Cal., where he died at the home of his daughter May 18, 1877.

*Children:*

- 3798 Sarah Elizabeth, born in Rindge, N. H., April 2, 1820; married Augustus A. Boyce.\*
- 3799 Cynthia B., born in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 15, 1821; died in 1825.
- 3800 John Joseph Louis Carera, born July 29, 1826. He lived for a number of years in Buffalo, N. Y., and served two terms in the New York Legislature; removed to Omaha, Neb., where he was a successful merchant.

1976 TRYPHOSA JEWETT (Stephen<sup>924</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 27, 1799. She married Dec. 31, 1820, Hon. Marshall Pinckney Wilder, who was born in Rindge Sept. 22, 1798, son of Samuel L. Wilder, Esq. He was a Representative to the Legislature several years; a State Senator and President of the Senate. She died while on a visit to Rindge July 31, 1831. He married again and had several children and died in Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1886.

*Children:*

- 3801 Marshall Pinckney, born Jan. 15, 1822; married July 17, 1844, E. Clara Churchill, daughter of James C. Churchill of Portland, Me. He was a merchant and died in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1854.
- 3802 Eurydice, born June 11, 1823; died in Rindge Oct. 4, 1824.
- 3803 Nancy Jewett, born Feb. 19, 1825; married Dec. 28, 1858, Rev. Andrew Bigelow, D. D.
- 3804 Lucius Julius, born Oct. 27, 1826. He was a merchant of New Orleans, later of Sacramento, Cal.
- 3805 Maria Louisa, born July 28, 1828; married Sept. 26, 1850, Ambrose Wagner of Rhinebeck, N. Y. She died there from consumption June 2, 1852, leaving one child.
- 3806 William Henry, born July 15, 1830; died Aug. 31, 1831.

1977 STEPHEN JEWETT (Stephen<sup>924</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 31, 1801. He married June 7, 1825, Hannah Barker, who was born April 24, 1801, daughter of John and Hannah (Smith) Barker of Rindge. For many years Mr. Jewett was extensively engaged in the preparation and sale of Dr. Stephen Jewett's proprietary medicines, which had a wide celebrity. For this reason he was usually styled Dr. Jewett, but the name borne by the medicines was that of his father, who had been a physician in extensive practice. Mr. Jewett was also engaged, with others, in the manufacture of pails and other woodenware. He was a respected citizen; was Selectman

for the years 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, and 1847, and was Representative to the Legislature in 1847. In 1856 he removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he died Nov. 9, 1862. His widow died there Dec. 21, 1872.

*Children born in Rindge, N. H.:*

- 3807 Stephen Barker, born April 6, 1826; died Jan. 16, 1829.
- 3808 Cynthia Ann, born Oct. 12, 1827; married Aug. 20, 1863, Alfred B. Church and lived in Fitchburg, Mass.
- 3809 Ariana Smith, born Oct. 11, 1829; died in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 22, 1893.
- 3810 William Henry, born March 7, 1832; died Oct. 20, 1833.
- 3811 William Henry, born March 7, 1834; died Nov. 5, 1834.
- 3812 Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 9, 1835; married March 12, 1863, Otis Adams Wheeler.
- 3813 Edward, born Dec. 30, 1837; married Phebe A. Ramsdell.\*
- 3814 Caroline, born May 2, 1840; married Nov. 29, 1866, Charles A. Young and died in South Paris, Me., Jan. 28, 1885.
- 3815 Andrew, born Feb. 21, 1842; married Martha Rose DuBois.\*
- 3816 Adaline Tryphosa, born Aug. 15, 1844. Resides in Fitchburg, Mass.
- 3817 Nancy Barker, born Feb. 1, 1847. Resides in Fitchburg, Mass.

1981 IRENA JEWETT (Thomas<sup>927</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 13, 1801. She married Oct. 26, 1824, Sumner Raymond, who was born in Winchendon, Mass., April 5, 1799, son of Paul and Sarah (Gale) Raymond. He was a tanner and died in Moline, Ill., Jan. 20, 1869. Mrs. Raymond died in Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 29, 1847.

*Children:*

- 3818 Elmira Green, born Nov. 29, 1825; married in 1850 Franklin J. Carlton of Derby, Vt., and lived in Shirley, Mass., where she died April 24, 1857. He died there in 1855. No issue.
- 3819 Cynthia Ann, born Jan. 25, 1829. She married in Marlboro, N. H., July 19, 1853, Charles M. Whitcomb, who was born in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 1, 1823, son of Mark and Lucy (Murdock) Whitcomb. He was a cabinet maker and died in Winchendon Oct. 24, 1891. Mrs. Whitcomb resides there.
- 3820 Thomas, born May 2, 1831; married in Moline, Ill., in 1856, Hannah Laughton.
- 3821 Rebecca, born May 2, 1832; died June 25, 1833.
- 3822 William, born Oct. 21, 1833; died in Moline, Ill., April 29, 1860, unm.
- 3823 Samuel, born in Bellows Falls, Vt., March 10, 1839. He enlisted as a private in Co. A, 3d Minnesota Vols., in 1861, and died on board

the steamer *Undine* March 22, 1862, bound for Fort Donelson; was buried at the Fort.

1987 JULIA ANN JEWETT (Thomas<sup>927</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., May 10, 1817. She married Oct. 3, 1838, Daniel Towne Rand, who was born Aug. 13, 1812, son of Gates and Caty (Towne) Rand of Rindge. They removed to Michigan and settled in Napoleon and afterwards in Eaton Rapids, where he died Sept. 3, 1843. Mrs. Rand in her later years lived with her brother, Dr. George Jewett, in Fitchburg, Mass., where she died July 24, 1891.

*Children:*

- 3824 Howard, born in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 8, 1839. He entered Dartmouth College, but on the outbreak of the Civil War left that institution and enlisted in Co. K, 6th New Hampshire Vol. Inf., Oct. 14, 1861; was promoted Sergeant Nov. 30, 1861. At the second battle of Bull Run, the color bearer having been killed, Sergt. Rand, amid a shower of bullets, gathered up the colors and bore them in safety from the field. In the absence of commissioned officers he commanded his company from this time until his death. At the battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, while leading his men in the historic charge at the bridge, he was killed. He was buried in the Dr. Thomas Jewett lot in the Rindge, N. H., Cemetery.
- 3825 Thomas Gates, born Sept. 3, 1841; died in Eaton Rapids, Mich., Aug. 20, 1842.

1988 SAMUEL GREEN JEWETT (Thomas<sup>927</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., June 20, 1819. He married Nov. 20, 1847, Cecelia Maria Jewett, who was born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 26, 1827, daughter of Paul and Belinda (Staples) Jewett of Hanover, Me.

Mr. Jewett was a mechanic and settled in Rindge, removed to Westbrook, Me., and lived in several other towns, but in his later years lived in Winchendon, Mass., where he died Feb. 6, 1892. Mrs. Jewett died there Jan. 10, 1892.

*Children:*

- 3826 Samuel Henry, born in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 24, 1848; died in Saccharappa, Me., April 9, 1850.
- 3827 Maria Emogene, born in Saccharappa, Me., Dec. 13, 1849; married in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 10, 1872, Clarendon S. Perry, who was born in Richmond, N. H., Nov. 11, 1846, son of Daniel and Lavinia (Martin) Perry. He is a mechanic and they reside in Waterville, Mass., s. p.
- 3828 Leland Granville, born in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 21, 1852; married in Long Island City, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1898, Mrs. Jane Augustine



- Smith, who was born at College Point, L. I., Aug. 16, 1861, daughter of Thomas Francis and Anna Margaret (Mulligan) O'Brien, and widow of Alexander Martin Smith. Mr. Jewett is a millwright and resides in Long Island City, where they had one child, Ralph Francis, born March 17, 1899; died Dec. 17, 1903.
- 3829 Fordice C., born in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 4, 1852; died in Templeton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1883, unm.
- 3830 Mary Anna Barker, born in Jaffray, N. H., Oct. 2, 1855; married in 1873 Lucian B. Tilly and died in Winchendon, Mass., July 9, 1875. Two children, viz., Eddie, born in Winsted, Conn., Dec. 8, 1873; died in Granby, Mass., Sept. 17, 1874; and Lucian, born in Westfield, Mass., April 19, 1875; died in Rindge, N. H., March 29, 1876.
- 3831 Judson Samuel, born in Nelson, N. H., March 2, 1858; married Mary Ellen Danforth.\*
- 3832 Ralph Leslie, born in Rindge, N. H., Jan. 6, 1861. He is a miner at Vernon, Utah, unm.
- 3833 Walter Irving, born in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 11, 1863; married Lizzie Etta Wheeler.\*
- 3834 Lula Estella, born in Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 14, 1866; married William Tenney Lowe.\*
- 3835 Everett Ellwood, born in Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 22, 1867; married Addie May Deeth.\*

1989 HARRIET JEWETT (Thomas<sup>927</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>1854</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., July 10, 1821. She married April 26, 1845, Alonzo Bancroft, who was born in Union, N. H., Jan. 4, 1820, son of Timothy and Matilda (Rand) Bancroft. He was a cabinet maker and they resided a few years in Baldwinsville, Mass., removed to Boston, Mass., where he was for several years in the Custom House. He also was a Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, and died in Boston March 17, 1897. Mrs. Bancroft died there Jan. 23, 1899, and with her husband is buried in Rindge.

#### *Child:*

- 3836 Winfred Baxter, born in Baldwinsville, Mass., May 30, 1850. He graduated from the Harvard University Medical School in the class of 1877, and is a physician in South Boston, Mass., unm.

1990 DR. GEORGE JEWETT (Thomas<sup>927</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>1854</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rindge, N. H., April 28, 1825. He married Nov. 15, 1848, Mary Elizabeth Sanders, daughter of Nathan and Betsey (Shedd) Sanders of New Ipswich, N. H. She died in Fitchburg, Mass., June 1, 1867, and he then married Dec. 17, 1868,

Mary Brooks, daughter of Kendall and Mary (Pettee) Brooks of Fitchburg.

Dr. Jewett, receiving a liberal education, chose a profession honored by his father, and attended medical lectures at Woodstock, Vt., and Pittsfield, and later at Boston, Mass. He commenced the practice of his profession in Baldwinsville, Mass., and soon after removed to Gardner, Mass., and five years later to Fitchburg, Mass., where he remained in the enjoyment of an extensive and lucrative practice. During the Civil War he was surgeon of the 51st Massachusetts Regiment of Vol., and his record reflects both skill and unremitted labor. As a citizen he was held in high esteem and was universally acknowledged as an able practitioner and a skillful surgeon. He was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion and of the G. A. R. Died in Fitchburg Dec. 16, 1894.

*Children born in Fitchburg, Mass.:*

*By first wife:*

- 3837 George Edwin, born Jan. 6, 1850; died July 22, 1851.
- 3838 Helen Elizabeth, born June 18, 1851; died Aug. 6, 1858.
- 3839 George Thomas, born June 10, 1857; died Sept. 5, 1857.
- 3840 Mary Anna, born Oct. 16, 1862; died Sept. 11, 1863.

*Child by second wife:*

- 3841 Walter Kendall, born Oct. 12, 1869; married in Fitchburg, Nov. 27, 1895, Edith Josephine Taft, daughter of Edward L. and Georgiana Maria (Clark) Taft. Dr. Jewett graduated from Brown University in the class of 1891, with the degree of A. B., and from the Medical Department of Harvard College in the class of 1895, with the degree of M. D., after which he studied in Europe. He settled in Pittsfield, Mass., where he followed his profession and was Assistant Surgeon of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. Having decided to give up the practice of medicine in 1902, he went to Europe for the second time, and after a year spent in travel and study, returned to the United States and spent two years in studying library economy at the New York State Library. In 1906 he was called to be Librarian of the State University of Nebraska at Lincoln, where he now resides. He is a Mason, a communicant of the Episcopal Church, and a Republican in politics. Dr. Jewett displayed great interest in the success of this history, and rendered valuable assistance.

1994 CHARLES JEWETT (Nathan<sup>932</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1815. He married in Missouri, Catherine Phillips, who was born in Tunkhannock, Pa., March 27, 1823, daughter of John and Mary (Billings) Phillips. Mr. Jewett was a pilot and resided in Watertown and

Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., and Fort Madison, Ia. He died Oct. 23, 1887. His widow resides in the West.

*Children born in Fort Madison, Ia.:*

- 3842 Herbert Nathan, born Nov. 13, 1849. He is engaged in the lumber business, is a member of the Elks, and resides in Omaha, Neb., unm.  
 3843 Ed, born Oct. 2, 1851; died in Atchison, Kan., Oct. 23, 1887.  
 3844 Georgiana, born Oct. 3, 1858; resides in Omaha, Neb.  
 3845 Harry, born May 7, 1857; died in Omaha, Neb., Feb. 1, 1897.  
 3846 Adeline, born Aug. 10, 1861; married A. M. Lanphear and resides in Kansas City. Two children.  
 3847 Ella, born Sept. 7, 1864; married Charles M. White and resides in Billings, Mont. Three children.

1996 DR. GEORGE WOOD JEWETT (Nathan<sup>932</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>354</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1832. He married in New York, N. Y., March 15, 1853, Helen Cornell, daughter of Cornelius and Mary Cornell.

Dr. Jewett graduated from the Medical Department of the New York University of New York City in the class of 1854. He is a member of the Masonic Order and resides in New York City, where he follows his profession.

*Child:*

- 3848 Mary Permelia, born in New York, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1855; married April 14, 1875, Dr. Malcolm McLean and resides in New York City.

1998 MOSES HALE PILLSBURY (Martha<sup>935</sup>, Sarah<sup>358</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boscawen, N. H., in 1800. He married in Salem, Mass., in 1825, Lucy Mackintire and died in 1841.

*Children born in Boston, Mass.:*

- 3849 John, born ———, 1829.  
 3850 Lucy Ann, born ———, 1830.  
 3851 Sarah Hale, born ———, 1832.  
 3852 Henry Moses, born ———, 1835. He was a mariner and died on his second voyage, when but 16 years of age, at Muscat, Arabia.  
 3853 David Sewall, born ———; died in Boston in 1838.  
 3854 David Brainerd, born ———, 1839; married Clara Grush.\*

2000 JOHN CALVIN PILLSBURY (Martha<sup>935</sup>, Sarah<sup>358</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., ———, 1805. He married in Boston, Mass., ———, 1833, by Rev. Dr. Lindsay, Elizabeth Grush (La Grush), who was born in Marblehead, Mass., ———, 1810, daughter of John and Hannah (Salter) Grush (La Grush).



At an early age Mr. Pillsbury left his father's home and was employed on a farm in Reading, Mass. When a young man he learned the mason's trade and became one of the best builders in Boston.

His manners were particularly pleasing, his address being extremely courteous, blended with a marked dignity and upright bearing of face and figure. His strong love for his mother and wife was one of his ruling passions. Mr. Pillsbury was a self-made man, a man to be honored in that his path was not strewn with roses. He died in Roxbury, Mass., in 1900. His wife died there in 1860.

*Children born in Boston, Mass., except last:*

- 3855 John Hale, born ———, 1834; married Evelina J. Damon. He early showed marked literary talents, was fond of art and gathered many valuable paintings from the first artists. Was President of the Mercantile Library Association of Boston, and studied law with Judge Sauger of Boston, but did not follow that profession. He visited the South, where he contracted malaria, which forced him to return home. Later became a clerk in the Treasury Department at Washington, but was obliged to resign on account of ill-health, and returned to Boston, where he died at the age of 35. He always chose for his friends those who knew more than himself, and his love for knowledge was a passion. He delivered many lectures before the Mercantile Association, two of which were published, viz., "The Pleasures of Literature" and "Thomas Hood."
- 3856 Edward Payson, born ———, 1836; died 1838.
- 3857 Martha Elizabeth, born ———, 1838; died in Roxbury, ———, 1875.
- 3858 Hannah Maria, born ———, 1841; died in Roxbury, ———, 1878.
- 3859 Joseph Hopkins, born ———; died 1842.
- 3860 Sarah Jewett, born ———, 1843; married Henry Lee Shepard.\*
- 3861 George Edward, born ———, 1845; died ———, 1846.
- 3862 George Edward, born ———, 1846; died ———, 1847.
- 3863 Emma Mary, born in Reading, Mass., ———, 1853; married in Roxbury, Mass., by Rev. W. W. Colburn, in 1881, Charles Edmund Merchant of Troy, N. Y., who was born in Troy in 1849, son of George W. and Mary A. (Wallington) Merchant. They reside in Roxbury, Mass., where he is a house painter. Child, Lawrence Hale Merchant, born in Roxbury March 21, 1882; married by Rev. J. W. Thomas, June 18, 1906, Jenny Mae Thomas, daughter of Rev. J. W. Thomas of Melrose. They reside in Malden, Mass.

2005 LUTHER LOCKE (Sarah<sup>937</sup>, Stephen<sup>359</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sullivan, N. H., Dec. 6, 1796. He married Jan. 25, 1820, Hannah Willard of Langdon, N. H., who was born June 25, 1801. Mr. Locke was a merchant in Langdon.

*Children born in Langdon, N. H.:*

- 3864 Luther Franklin, born Nov. 3, 1820. He graduated from the Middlebury College in 1845, and the Harvard Medical College in 1849. Was a physician and dentist in Nashua, N. H.
- 3865 Dean Jewett, born April 16, 1823. Was educated in the Normal School at Bridgewater, and the Cambridge Medical College. Settled in California, where he followed the practice of medicine.
- 3866 Elmer Hall, born Dec. 24, 1825. Educated at Rensselaer Institute, N. Y., and settled in California in 1851.
- 3867 George Sheppple, born Oct. 30, 1830. Settled in California in 1852.

2006 CALVIN LOCKE (Sarah<sup>937</sup>, Stephen<sup>859</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sullivan, N. H., May 10, 1798. He married Abigail Shannon, who was born in Saco, Me., Nov. 16, 1805, daughter of Dr. Richard Cutts Shannon. Mr. Locke resided in Ipswich until 1852, when he removed to Milton, Fla., where he was a machinist and manufacturer.

*Children born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 3868 Mary Shannon, born Feb. 12, 1831; died Feb. 10, 1832.
- 3869 Mary Abby, born March 4, 1833.
- 3870 Clinton Adams, born Sept. 4, 1841.
- 3871 Sarah Jewett, born Feb. 24, 1845.
- 3872 Anna Abbott, born —.

2007 AMOS JEWETT LOCKE (Sarah<sup>937</sup>, Stephen<sup>859</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sullivan, N. H., Feb. 11, 1800. He married March 12, 1823, Clementine Stoughton, who was born in Gill, Aug. 14, 1803, daughter of Deacon Timothy Stoughton. They resided in Actworth, N. H., where she died Nov. —, 1832. Mr. Locke died in Sullivan May 10, 1834. Their children were educated under the care of their aunt, Mrs. Gerould.

*Children born in Actworth, N. H.:*

- 3873 Clementine M., born Aug. 17, 1824; married Rev. William Porter and settled in St. Francisville, Mo., where they established a Seminary.
- 3874 Charles Houghton, born Aug. 21, 1826; died Aug. 26, 1826.
- 3875 Amos Jewett, born May 30, 1827; died the same day.
- 3876 Calvin Stoughton, born Oct. 11, 1829. Graduated from Amherst College in 1849, and the Divinity School of Cambridge in 1852.

2008 CYNTHIA LOCKE (Sarah<sup>937</sup>, Stephen<sup>859</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sullivan, N. H., May 2, 1804. She married Feb. 5, 1829, Rev. Moses Gerould, who was born May 5, 1801,

son of Samuel Gerould of Stoddard, N. H. Mr. Gerould studied with Rev. Arnold of Alstead, N. H., and was ordained over a church there May 22, 1828. Was dismissed from the Alstead church in 1844, and installed in Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. —, 1844.

*Children born in Alstead, N. H., except last:*

- 3877 Sarah Cynthia, born April 6, 1832; died April 22, 1832.
- 3878 Samuel Lankton, born July 11, 1834.
- 3879 John Calvin, born Aug. 29, 1837.
- 3880 Sarah Azubah, born April 13, 1839.
- 3881 Martin Luther, born July 14, 1841.
- 3882 Ann Clementine, born Nov. 5, 1843; died Dec. 11, 1851.
- 3883 Edward Payson, born in Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 15, 1845.

2020 JONATHAN JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>989</sup>, Jonathan<sup>860</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerfield, N. Y., March 1, 1783. He married there April 1, 1802, Unity Johnson, who was born in Massachusetts Dec. 7, 1782. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Sangerfield, where he died June 11, 1872. His wife died there July 22, 1863.

*Children born in Sangerfield, N. Y.:*

- 3884 Hull, born March 15, 1804; married Aurilla Seymour.\*
- 3885 Persis, born April 26, 1805; married Rufus Locke.\*
- 3886 William Eri, born Feb. 3, 1807; married Harriet Winchell.\*
- 3887 Ruth, born Oct. 5, 1808; married Sept. 29, 1831, David Copeland, and died in Sangerfield March 23, 1888. No issue.
- 3888 Lodema, born May 19, 1810; married Oliver Bentley.
- 3889 Phebe, born June 22, 1812; married Dec. 8, 1831, Harvey Button. She died Sept. 14, 1888, leaving one child, Ida May, who died in Chicago in 1892, unm.
- 3890 Harriet, born Feb. 5, 1814; married William Taylor.\*
- 3891 Lyman Washington, born April 3, 1816; married Eliza S. Kenney.\*
- 3892 Mary Ann, born March 13, 1818; married Charles Mason (see 3893).
- 3893 Louisa, born Nov. 29, 1819; married Charles Mason.\*
- 3894 Benjamin Franklin, born Oct. 18, 1821; died July 4, 1822.
- 3895 Sophia R., born June 30, 1824; died March 15, 1825.
- 3896 Charles Albert, born Oct. 3, 1826; married (1st) Sarah Elizabeth Clark; (2d) Marretta Clark.\*
- 3897 David Copeland, born Feb. 14, 1830; married Jane Pendleton. He was a fine musician, and made music teaching his profession. One child, Mary E., born June 29, 1861, died Feb. 8, 1881.

2027 GEORGE WASHINGTON JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>989</sup>, Jonathan<sup>860</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sangerfield, N. Y., June 4, 1800. He married in Utica, N. Y., Martha



Harding. She died, and he married in New Hartford, N. Y., Mary Langworthy, who was born in Rhode Island, daughter of Peleg and Susanna (Burdick) Langworthy. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and died in Brookfield, N. Y.

*Children by first wife:*

- 3898 Howard, born —.
- 3899 Henry, born —.
- 3900 Hull, born —.
- 3901 Helen, born —.

*Children by second wife, born in Sangerfield, N. Y.:*

- 3902 Martha, born Feb. 24, 1838; married (1st) George Hewett; (2d) Elias Jones.
- 3903 Elizabeth, born —, 1840; married Alonzo Brooks.\*

2031 DAVID LANGDON JEWETT (Samuel<sup>940</sup>, Jonathan<sup>860</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Utica, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1799. He married in New Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1821, Anna Kellog, who was born in New Hartford Feb. 1, 1798, daughter of Loomis Kellog. Mr. Jewett was a farmer, and settled in New Hartford, but soon after marriage removed to Sangerfield, N. Y., where he died Jan. 20, 1881.

*Children:*

- 3904 Sarah Jane, born in New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1821; died there Nov. 2, 1897, unm.
- 3905 Mary Elizabeth, born in Sangerfield, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1824; married Sept. 9, 1851, Amos F. Gallup, who died Dec. 14, 1864. She resides in New Hartford.
- 3906 Abigail Ann, born in Sangerfield, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1826; married Aug. 31, 1854, Alexander Hurd, who was born in Paris, N. Y., April 23, 1823, and died July 9, 1902. She died in Marshall, N. Y., June 28, 1896, leaving one child, Charles Clayton, who was born in Marshall, June 10, 1862, married Aug. 15, 1883, Theresa Maltz, and resides in Marshall, N. Y.
- 3907 James Grove, born in Sangerfield, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1829; married Aug. 30, 1854, Harriet Maria Stillman, daughter of William and Sarah (Stebbins) Stillman. She died Nov. 16, 1899, and he married March 3, 1902, Mrs. Emily Jennett (Nichols) Vanderpool, daughter of Benjamin and Julia (White) Nichols. Mr. Jewett was for many years a farmer in Washington Mills, N. Y., but has retired and now resides in New Hartford, N. Y.

2043 SARAH JEWETT (David<sup>940</sup>, David<sup>861</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Monmouth, Me., Aug. 6, 1804. She married Sept. 7, 1828, Rev. Randall Noyes (2052), who was born in

Boscawen, N. H., March 29, 1803, and died in Atkinson, Me., July 25, 1850. His first wife was Elizabeth Huntington, by whom he had two children, viz., Joshua and Elizabeth. Both died young. Mr. Noyes was pastor of the Baptist Church in Atkinson and Milford, Me. Mrs. Sarah Noyes died in Atkinson March 10, 1880. Buried there.

*Children born in Atkinson, Me.:*

- 3908 Augusta Frances, born Aug. 28, 1829; married Dec. 19, 1852, Nelson Brown, and lived in Atkinson, where she died Feb. 29, 1896.
- 3909 Ann Maria Jewett, born July 7, 1831; married Jan. 16, 1858, Odel Hutchins, and lived in Atkinson, where she died Nov. 1, 1868.
- 3910 Sarah Jewett, born April 23, 1833; died May 12, 1833.
- 3911 Sarah Jewett, born March 31, 1835; lived in Bradford, Me., and died in Dover Aug. 5, 1894, unm.
- 3912 Carrie May, born Dec. 22, 1838; married Dec. 4, 1870, William D. Walker, and resides in Auburn, Me.
- 3913 Mary Ellen, born Oct. 25, 1840; died in Lewiston, Me., Jan. 16, 1864, unm.
- 3914 James H., born July 10, 1842; died in Atkinson Sept. 25, 1846.
- 3915 Randall Colby, born May 29, 1844; married Feb. 10, 1872, Emma J. Brown. Lives in Bradford, Me.
- 3916 Daniel Albert, born Jan. 13, 1846; married (1st) Emma Osgood; (2d) Edith Witham. Lives in Bradford, Me.

2044 JOSEPH G. JEWETT (David<sup>1849</sup>, David<sup>1861</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>127</sup>, Thomas<sup>25</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Monmouth, Me., April 19, 1806. He married in Hallowell, Me., Nov. 7, 1832, Sally G. Judkins, who was born in Monmouth Feb. 26, 1806, and died there Dec. 13, 1876.

Mr. Jewett was a farmer, a tanner, and surveyor of land; was a member of the Free Baptist Church, and lived in Vasselboro, Dixmont, Bradford, and Monmouth, Me. He died in Monmouth Dec. 3, 1876; buried in the Monmouth Ridge Cemetery.

*Children born in Monmouth, Me.:*

- 3917 Joseph Sumner, born June 26, 1836; married Margaret A. Hutchinson.\*
- 3918 Hiram Dura, born Jan. 3, 1828; married Juliet Benner, daughter of Nathaniel Benner of Monmouth. Mr. Jewett lived in Monmouth, where he was a manufacturer, and where he died Feb. 6, 1883, leaving one child, Emma L., born Dec. —, 1875, married Orin Fairfield of Kennebunkport, Me.

2055 LYDIA DOLE (Mary<sup>957</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>189</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born April 16, 1798. She married Andrew Wood, of Winthrop, Me., and died May 23, 1866.

*Children:*

- 3919 Lydia, born —.
- 3920 Lorenzo, born —.
- 3921 Andrew, born —.
- 3922 Sarah, born —.

2056 SETH JEWETT DOLE (Mary<sup>957</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Sept. 16, 1802. He married in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1824, Mary Ann Poor, who was born in Byfield, Mass., June 27, 1805, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Poor) Poor. Mr. Dole was a machinist, and died in Concord, N. H., March 14, 1856. His widow died there June 1, 1891.

*Children born in Byfield, Mass.:*

- 3923 Ann Maria, born June 7, 1826; married William Lane Hood.\*
- 3924 Mary S., born Nov. 6, 1827; resides in Concord, N. H., unm.
- 3925 Emily Marinda, born March 6, 1830; died in Lowell, Mass., July 30, 1840.
- 3926 Helen Ruth, born Jan. 31, 1834; married Jan. 17, 1860, Joseph Taylor Sleeper, who was born in Andover, N. H., Dec. 7, 1834, son of Rev. Nehemiah D. and Charlotte (Taylor) Sleeper. She died in Concord, N. H., s. p.
- 3927 Seth Richmond, born Aug. 23, 1836; married Susan Rebecca Boynton.\*

2057 THOMAS DOLE (Mary<sup>957</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Nov. 16, 1807. He married in Stoneham, Mass., Dec. 1, 1831, Emeline Sweetser, who was born in Reading, Mass., May 11, 1809, daughter of Aaron and Fannie Sweetser. Mr. Dole was a millwright, and lived in New Rowley, Georgetown, and, later in life, in Lowell, Mass., where he died Jan. 23, 1881. His wife died there Jan. 10, 1880.

*Children:*

- 3928 Henry Sewell, born in New Rowley, Mass., Oct. 21, 1832; married in Dexter, Me., Oct. 21, 1863, Georgiana Frances McClellan, who was born in Dexter Aug. 25, 1841, daughter of Samuel and Ann Salome McClellan. Mr. Dole is a wool-sorter, and resides in Dexter.
- 3929 Selina Augusta, born in New Rowley, Mass., March 20, 1834; resides in Somerville, Mass., unm.
- 3930 Sarah Elizabeth, born in New Rowley, Mass., Nov. 16, 1835; married James Watson Morse.\*
- 3931 George Melvin, born in New Rowley, Mass., July 17, 1837; married Sarah Abbie Maxfield.\*



- 3932 E. Mary Zerviah, born in Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 22, 1843; married Henry Augustus Pike.\*
- 3933 William Temple, born in Lowell, Mass., April 2, 1846; married Lydia Ann Hamblet.\*
- 3934 Ella Sophia, born in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 2, 1849; resides in South Framingham, Mass.

2059 MARY BARKER JEWETT (Jeremiah<sup>957</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Byfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1808. She married there Oct. 10, 1831, by Rev. Isaac R. Braman, Greene Wildes, who was born in Londonderry, N. H., July 21, 1806, son of Ezra (a soldier in the Revolution) and Sarah Pickard (Green) Wildes. Mr. Wildes was a farmer, a deacon of the Congregational Church, and died from gastric fever in Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 24, 1874. His widow died there of pneumonia, Feb. 13, 1882.

*Children:*

- 3935 Edward Payson, born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 27, 1832; married April 10, 1857, Martha J. Dorman, who was born Nov. 27, 1832. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and died in Georgetown, Mass., May 2, 1898. His widow resides in Georgetown. One child, Anson, born May 11, 1858, married Nov. 12, 1879, Emma A. Rollins, who was born July 10, 1860.
- 3936 Jeremiah Jewett, born in Rowley, Mass., May 21, 1834; married (1st) Sarah E. Merrill; (2d) Sarah E. Tarleton.\*
- 3937 Sarah Barker, born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 3, 1836; married David E. N. Carlton.\*
- 3938 James Birney, born in Georgetown, Mass., May 26, 1839; married C. Augusta Plumer.\*
- 3939 Eben Jackman, born in Georgetown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1845; married Tena Beckett, who was born Dec. 22, 1855. They reside in Haverhill, Mass., s. p.
- 3940 Eliza Moores, born in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 27, 1848; married Samuel P. Batchelder.\*
- 3941 Ira Greene, born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 24, 1851; married Louise Huntress.\*

2062 JAMES SAVILLE JEWETT (Isaiah<sup>960</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Groveland Mass., Nov. 10, 1830. He married in Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1861, Ellen F. Clough, daughter of Moses H. and Martha L. (Jacobs) Clough.

Early in life Mr. Jewett settled in Gloucester and engaged in shoe manufacturing, which business he followed many years.

*Children born in Gloucester, Mass.:*

- 3942 Frankie, born —; died young.  
 3943 Fred S., born Feb. 2, 1866; married Annie G. Griffin.\*  
 3944 Annie B., born March 10, 1873; resides in Gloucester.  
 3945 James S., born —; died young.

2066 WILLIAM HENRY JEWETT (Isaiah<sup>960</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>381</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Annisquam, Mass., Feb. 13, 1840. He married June 8, 1862, Phebe F. Sargent of Annisquam, who was born in 1843. Mr. Jewett is a dealer in leather and shoe findings, and with his wife is a member of the Universalist Church. Reside in Gloucester, Mass.

*Children born in Gloucester, Mass.:*

- 3946 Blanch W., born —; married William Neagle of Medford, Mass.  
 They have two children, viz., Lillian B. and Russell J.  
 3947 Lizzie F., born —; died young.  
 3948 Bessie Day, born April 27, 1864.  
 3949 George William, born Feb. 24, 1866; resides in Boston.  
 3950 Martha Eveland, born March 14, 1870.  
 3951 Annie Sargent, born May 8, 1872.  
 3952 Edward Pierce, born July —, 1880.  
 3953 Helen Dennis, born April 17, 1882.

2078 WILLIAM JEWETT (William<sup>964</sup>, Samuel<sup>1382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born —. He married Eliza English.

*Children:*

- 3954 William, born —; died unm.  
 3955 Mehitable Hobson, born in Newburyport, Mass., —; married John Babson Swasey of Maine.  
 3956 Eliza, born —; married Mr. Arnold.  
 3957 Sarah F., born —; married Nov. 26, 1856, Caleb Cushing Adams of Rowley, Mass. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 3958 Lizzie, born —; married Isaac Brownell of Providence, R. I. Residence Brooklyn, N. Y.

2081 EBEN JEWETT (William<sup>964</sup>, Samuel<sup>1382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born —. He married Elizabeth Knight.

*Children:*

- 3959 Edwin, born —; married and had one child, a son, who was drowned when 14 years old.  
 3960 Mary, born —; married Frank Clarkson and had two children,

viz., Willie, and Mary, who married Mr. Bryant and resides in Newburyport, Mass., where they had one child, Lester.

- 3961 Frances, born ———; married Eben Bradley and had two children, viz., Addie, and Ella, who married James Lunt, and had James Hubert Lunt.
- 3962 Augustus, born ———; married and had one daughter, Alice, who married Dr. Barnard.
- 3963 Daniel, born ———.
- 3964 Adaline, born ———.

2091 ALMIRA JEWETT (Robert<sup>967</sup>, Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Georgetown, Mass., Oct. 15, 1812. She married in Rowley, Mass., by Rev. Caleb Clark, in 1832, Elijah Bagley Weed, who was born in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 26, 1810. Mr. Weed was a mechanic and lived in Rowley for many years; removed to Bangor, Me., where Mrs. Weed died in 1834. He died in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 2, 1850.

*Child:*

- 3965 Almira, born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 11, 1832; married in Newark, N. J., Oct. 14, 1849, Daniel Lunt (Glines), who was born in Newburyport, Mass., June 11, 1824, son of John and Eunice (Lunt) Glines. Mr. Lunt was a school teacher and Clerk of the Board of Education of California. He died in Santa Barbara, Cal., in 1880. Mrs. Lunt, after a residence of 36 years in San Francisco, returned to Rowley, where she now resides. She is a most delightful lady socially and has a remarkable memory. They had two children (twins), which died when a few hours old.

2093 EBENEZER WILLIAM JEWETT (Robert<sup>967</sup>, Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1817. He married in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1841, Selenda Worcester, who was born in Sanford, Me., daughter of Thomas and Aphia (Wadleigh) Worcester. Mr. Jewett was a shoemaker and farmer, resided in Georgetown, Ipswich, Lawrence, and Newburyport, Mass. He died in Ipswich, April 30, 1904. Mrs. Jewett died in Newburyport Aug. 13, 1898.

*Children:*

- 3966 Lorenzo Thurston, born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 18, 1841. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was killed in the battle of Spottsylvania Court House, unkm.
- 3967 Mary Ann, born in Georgetown, Mass., April 10, 1845; married Benjamin G. Morse.\*
- 3968 James Lee, born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 30, 1849; married Mary Hill.\*



- 3969 John Mullen, born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 25, 1855; married Mary A. Blake.\*
- 3970 Nellie, born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 20, 1861; married Frank Emmons Howe.\*

2095 ABIGAIL ANN JEWETT (Robert<sup>967</sup>, Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Georgetown, Mass., Mar. 18, 1822. She married there Nov. 25, 1840, Charles Hubbard, and resided in Georgetown and Lowell, Mass., and Nashua, N. H. They later removed to Chelmsford, Mass., where she died Jan. 3, 1897. Mr. Hubbard was a carpenter and resides in Chelmsford.

*Children:*

- 3971 Ellen Augusta, born in Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 21, 1841; married Nov. 6, 1861, William Carey, and lived in Lowell, Mass., where she died March 16, 1905. One child, Annie Flora, born in Lowell March 9, 1865, married Feb. —, 1888, Francis Jewett Sherwood. They live in Lowell and have one child, Carey, born in Lowell Aug. 11, 1890.
- 3972 Almira, born in Georgetown, Mass., May 28, 1845; resides in Chelmsford, Mass., unm.
- 3973 Sarah Frances, born in Lowell, Mass., June 28, 1847; died there in 1848.
- 3974 Sarah Frances, born in Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1849; married Orin F. Osgood.\*
- 3975 Emma Elizabeth, born in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 24, 1854; resides in Chelmsford, Mass., unm.

2097 MEHITABLE JEWETT (Robert<sup>967</sup>, Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Georgetown, Mass., April 1, 1826. She married, Feb. 1, 1844, Charles Dole of Rowley. Mr. Dole was a farmer and lived in Rowley, Mass., where he died Jan. 7, 1887. She died there March 5, 1895.

*Children, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 3976 Mary Anna, born Sept. 7, 1844; married William C. Dunevan. She is a widow residing in Lowell, Mass.
- 3977 Charles Leverett, born Sept. 26, 1856; married Lydia Foster. Resides in Rowley.

2100 GORHAM PARSONS JEWETT (Robert<sup>967</sup>, Samuel<sup>382</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Georgetown, Mass., Jan. 24, 1833. He married there, Dec. 18, 1867, Sarah Poor, daughter of Joseph and Lucinda (Reed) Poor. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and died April 18, 1900. His widow resides in Rowley, Mass.

*Children, born in Georgetown, Mass.:*

- 3978 Gorham Parsons, born Aug. 2, 1871; married Sarah Maria Keyes.\*  
 3979 Fred Ira, born May 5, 1875; married Edith Claxton.\*

2109 CAROLINE L. SMITH (Abigail<sup>1969</sup>, Seth<sup>386</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newburyport, Mass., in 1825. She married in Swampscott, Mass., June 2, 1852, William Addison Kimball, who was born in Pembroke, N. H. Mr. Kimball was a hardware merchant and lived in Newburyport, and Lawrence, Mass.

*Children, born in Lawrence, Mass.:*

- 3980 William T., born Nov. 30, 1854; resides in Lawrence.  
 3981 Edward Payson, born Dec. 25, 1859. He resides in Malden, Mass., where he is cashier of the First National Bank of Malden.

2111 LAURA JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>1973</sup>, Seth<sup>386</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Washington, D. C., Sept. 8, 1821. She married, Sept. 29, 1851, Abram Wetmore and settled in St. George, New Brunswick. She died in Brookline, Mass.

*Children, born in St. George, N. B.:*

- 3982 Sidney, born —, 1854; died in St. John, N. B., in 1895.  
 3983 Eugenia, born —, 1857; resides in Brookline, Mass.

2113 FREDERICK SEBASTIN JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>1937</sup>, Seth<sup>386</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>139</sup>, Maximilian<sup>28</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Washington, D. C., Sept. 5, 1824. He married at St. George, N. B., in 1861, Caroline M. Wetmore, daughter of William and Caroline Wetmore. She was born in St. George and died there March 20, 1862. He married second, in Boston, Mass., in 1865, Caroline P. Hardy, daughter of Dudley Hardy. Mr. Jewett settled in St. George, N. B., and after living in several states removed to Lawrence, Mass., where he was in the furniture business many years. He has retired and now resides in Lawrence.

*Child by first wife:*

- 3984 William Sebastin, born in St. George, N. B., March 10, 1862; married Gladys A. Carr.\*

2120 SAMUEL BURPEE (Jeremiah<sup>970</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>390</sup>, Hannah<sup>145</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, N. B., April 16, 1797. He married July 25, 1822, Hannah Stickney (2169), who was born in Sheffield Feb. 1, 1796. He was a farmer and settled in Keswick Ridge, N. B., where he died Sept. —, 1853. His widow died there April —, 1854.

*Children, born in Keswick Ridge, N. B.:*

- 3985 Jeremiah, born Nov. —, 1823; died in 1831.  
 3986 Sylvester, born Sept. —, 1828; died June 29, 1867.  
 3987 Samuel, born Nov. —, 1829.  
 3988 Isabella, born Nov. 4, 1833; married Thomas Coburn and died Sept. 30, 1857.

2131 SAMUEL STICKNEY FARRINGTON (Elizabeth<sup>988</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>397</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Waterford, Me., June 3, 1803. He married Nov. 12, 1829, Eunice Whitney Farley of Ipswich, Mass., who was born June 27, 1804. They removed to St. Louis, Mo., where their children were born.

*Children:*

- 3989 Susan Farley, born July 4, 1832; married Nov. 2, 1853, John Hazard Avery.  
 3990 Samuel, born June 4, 1835. He was a soldier in the Civil War in the Confederate Army, and was killed in the Battle of Cornith, Miss., Oct. 3, 1862.  
 3991 Lizzie Saunders, born Nov. 15, 1837; married April 8, 1862, John Matthew Gilkeson.  
 3992 Mary Farley, born June 9, 1842; married Nov. 21, 1867, Andrew Jackson Dreas.  
 3993 John, born Aug. 24, 1845.  
 3994 Kate, born Aug. 26, 1848; died Dec. 4, 1862.

2136 SAMUEL HOWE (Mehitable<sup>990</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>397</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Linebrook Parish, Rowley, Mass., June 28, 1803. He married Feb. 3, 1837, Susan Stickney (2147), who was born in Rowley Aug. 13, 1800. They settled in Georgetown, Mass.

*Child:*

- 3995 Sophia Stickney, born in Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1842; married Feb. 11, 1863, Daniel Dawkins.

2148 COL. SAMUEL WARREN STICKNEY (Moses<sup>995</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>397</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 4, 1802. He married in Salem, Mass., Aug. 29, 1836, Mary Hale, who was born in Salem Aug. 14, 1809, daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Chute) Hale. Colonel Stickney settled in Byfield, Mass., where he was a merchant and Postmaster in 1828; removed to Salem, Mass., and entered into partnership with his brother-in-law, Henry Hale, in the hardware business. In 1821 he was Captain of a Rifle Co., in Byfield; in 1831 Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Low; 1832 to 1834 Quartermaster of the Second Brigade; was appointed Brig. Major Oct. —, 1834, and became Colonel of a Regiment in



the First Brigade in 1836. Was Representative from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts in 1836; in 1837 Secretary of the School Committee, also of the Fire Department and of the Salem Lyceum. He soon after this removed to Lowell, Mass., where he was cashier of the Railroad National Bank of Lowell and later its President. In 1846 he was appointed Justice of the Peace and in 1856 Notary Public. He was elected to the General Court from Lowell in 1861 and 1862 and held other offices of trust.

*Children:*

- 3996 Joseph Hale, born in Salem, Mass., June 19, 1837; died March 14, 1839.
- 3997 Sarah Hale, born in Salem, Mass., May 30, 1839.
- 3998 Joseph Hale, born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 21, 1841; died Nov. 9, 1858.
- 3999 Samuel Warren, born in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 10, 1846; died Jan. 29, 1848.
- 4000 Mary Hale (twin), born in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 10, 1846; died March 13, 1846.

2149 ELIZABETH ANN STICKNEY (Moses<sup>995</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>997</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>81</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., May 28, 1805. She married Feb. 18, 1826, Luther Cheney, who was born Jan. 24, 1802, son of Mark and Mary Cheney. They resided in Ipswich, Mass., where he died Nov. 3, 1866.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 4001 Emily Maria, born Nov. 3, 1827; married June 12, 1845, Jacob D. Edgerly.
- 4002 Mary Elizabeth, born July 9, 1834; married July 4, 1851, Thomas Tilton.

2150 REV. MOSES PARSONS STICKNEY (Moses<sup>995</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>997</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>81</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., July 12, 1807. He married in Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1842, Jane Frances Curry, who was born in St. Andrews, N. B., March 11, 1818, daughter of William and Joan (Wyer) Curry.

Mr. Stickney graduated A. B., at Amherst, 1830; studied theology in Bangor, Me., and New Haven, Conn., and was settled for four years over a Congregational Church at Eastport. Subsequently upon a change of views and convictions in regard to the policy of the church, he was ordained Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church by Bishop Griswold, by whom he was also advanced to the order of Priests. He was Rector in Marblehead from 1842 to 1847, in Cambridgeport from 1847 to 1851, in Burlington College in Burlington, N. J., 1851 and 1852. In May, 1853, he became as-

sistant minister of the Church of the Advent in Boston, where he served a number of years.

*Children:*

- 4003 Emma Elizabeth Gray, born Aug. 12, 1843; married Sept. 10, 1868, Nathaniel Whittier, who was born in Boston, July 12, 1844, son of Joseph M. and Mary Whittier. They reside in San Francisco.
- 4004 William Brunswick Curry, born Jan. 16, 1845.
- 4005 Henry Storer, born March 25, 1849; died April 29, 1854.
- 4006 Agnes Mary Palmer, born Oct. 5, 1851; died Oct. 9, 1866.
- 4007 Cornelia Wadsworth Loring, born Aug. 14, 1861.

2151 JOSEPH PIKE (MOODY) STICKNEY (Moses<sup>995</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>397</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 18, 1809. He married Dec. 31, 1833, Sophia Young, who died Sept. 16, 1862. He married second, Jan. —, 1866, Sarah Spofford.

Mr. Stickney resided in Georgetown, Mass., where he was a trader for many years. Was Town Clerk for several years and Representative to the General Court of Massachusetts for the years 1842, 1856, 1861 and 1862. By an act of the Legislature he had his name changed from Joseph Moody Stickney to Joseph Pike Stickney.

*Children, born in Georgetown, Mass., by first wife:*

- 4008 Sarah Maria, born Feb. 3, 1835.
- 4009 Martha Pike, born Dec. 13, 1842; married Dec. 13, 1864, S. K. Holmes.
- 4010 Anna Josephine, born Sept. 24, 1851.

2152 LOIS MARIA STICKNEY (Moses<sup>995</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>397</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 22, 1812. She married Sept. 1, 1831, Otis Thompson, who was born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1810, son of John and Ora Thompson. They reside in Georgetown, Mass., where all of their children were born.

*Children:*

- 4011 Caroline Matilda, born Jan. 22, 1833; married Enoch Moulton.
- 4012 Susan Maria, born Sept. 21, 1834; married William Kimball.
- 4013 Harriet Ann, born Feb. 24, 1836.
- 4014 Albert Parsons, born Jan. 26, 1839; died July 5, 1840.
- 4015 Albert Parsons, born Aug. 3, 1841; died June 5, 1842.
- 4016 Sarah Adelaide, born Aug. 10, 1843.
- 4017 George Otis, born Sept. 11, 1846; died Aug. 15, 1847.
- 4018 George Otis, born Nov. 25, 1848.
- 4019 Clara Ellen, born Sept. 17, 1850.

2193 ISAAC STICKNEY TAYLOR (Hannah<sup>1009</sup>, Isaac<sup>399</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>,

Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, N. B., Nov. 30, 1807. He married May 31, 1832, Martha H. Perley, and settled in Sheffield, where she died, Dec. 14, 1843. He then married Mrs. Sarah Ann (Putnam) McNeil.

*Children, born in Sheffield, N. B., by first wife:*

- 4020 Thomas Perley, born April 19, 1833; married in 1858 Sarah Barker.
- 4021 Martha Perley, born Sept. 12, 18—.
- 4022 William Egerton, born Dec. 22, 1836; married June —, 1866, Julia Barker.
- 4023 Albert Desbrisay, born Sept. 22, 1842.

*Child by second wife:*

- 4024 Charlotte Gertrude, born Aug. 26, 1848.

2207 THOMAS BRIDGES BARKER (Betsey<sup>1017</sup>, Sarah<sup>402</sup>, Faith<sup>147</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>31</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sheffield, N. B., March 13, 1820. He married Jan. 1, 1842, Rebecca E. Tilly and settled in St. John, N. B.

*Children:*

- 4025 George Augustus, born Nov. 8, 1842; married April 15, 1868, Laura McDonald.
- 4026 Thomas Frederick, born Oct. 13, 1844; married March 11, 1865, Louisa Crosby.
- 4027 Emily Athelia Gertrude, born Sept. 2, 1846; died May 7, 1847.
- 4028 Isabel Wood, born March 20, 1848; married May 26, 1869, Howard D. McLeod.
- 4029 Susan Elizabeth, born May 7, 1852; died July 16, 1853.
- 4030 Henry Ward Beecher, born July 21, 1855.
- 4031 William Seely, born July 8, 1857.
- 4032 Samuel Leonard Tilly, born April 29, 1859; died Nov. 27, 1868.
- 4033 Arthur Wellesley, born March 1, 1862; died Dec. 10, 1863.
- 4034 Helen Louisa, born Jan. 23, 1864.

2220 REV. LYMAN JEWETT (Nathan<sup>1018</sup>, Stephen<sup>417</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Waterford, Me., March 9, 1813. He married in Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 3, 1848, Euphemia Davis, who was born in Frankfort, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1824, daughter of Ezekiel Woodruff and Amelia (Maltby) Davis.

Mr. Jewett's early life was spent in Buckfield, Me., and when a young man he removed to Boston and united with the Clarendon Street Baptist Church, of which he remained a member to the end of his life and in which his funeral was held. After preparing for college at Worcester Academy, he entered Brown University and graduated in 1843; immediately entered the Newton Theological Institution, where he graduated in 1846. Oct. 6,



1848, he was ordained to the Ministry in the Baptist Church and four days later sailed for India with his wife, having been appointed a missionary by the American Baptist Missionary Union. His field of labor was among the Telugus and his station was at Nellore. Here he lived and followed his sacred calling and here his children were born. During the Sepoy rebellion of 1857 Mr. and Mrs. Jewett were obliged to leave Nellore for three months. In 1861 and 1874 they visited the United States. On returning to India for the last time in 1877 he was transferred to Madras, where the remainder of his work was done among the Telugu portion of the inhabitants of that city. While there he translated the New Testament into the Telugu language, this being the version now in use.

In 1885 after a long and fruitful life spent in service of God he was obliged to retire from active work and returned to America. His later years were spent with his daughters, Mrs. Young, of Newton Center, and Mrs. Davis, of Fitchburg, Mass., where he died Jan. 7, 1897, leaving a name widely honored and a secure place in the history of the Baptist denomination. His Alma Mater, Brown University, in 1872, bestowed on him the degree of D. D. His widow resides with her daughter in Fitchburg.

*Children, born in Nellore, India:*

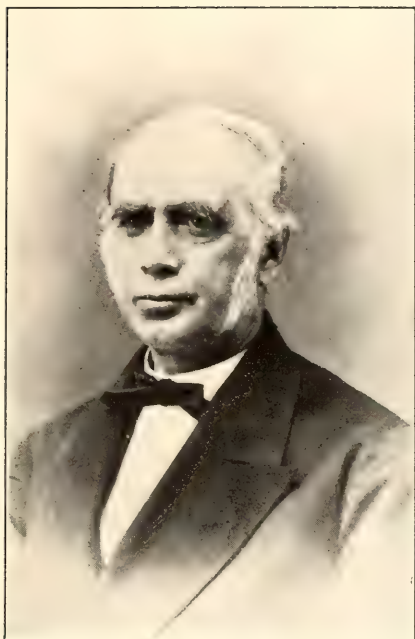
- 4035 Adelaide Louise, born Dec. 31, 1852; married Lester Mayo Davis.\*
- 4036 Harriet Amelia, born Oct. 7, 1854; married Jan. 1, 1878, Rev. Samuel Whitney Nichols and went with him in 1878, as a missionary to Madras, India, where she died Dec. 17, 1881, s. p.
- 4037 Myron Sumner, born Nov. 22, 1856; died in Nellore, India, Oct. 24, 1858.
- 4038 Howard Woodruff, born July 13, 1859; died in Nellore, March 21, 1861.
- 4039 Helen Matilda, born Feb. 3, 1862; married Charles Sanderson Young.\*
- 4040 Charlotte Finette, born Aug. 22, 1868. She attended Vassar College without proceeding to a degree. Is a teacher in the Hartshorn Memorial College of Richmond, Va. Author of "Leaves from the Life of Lyman Jewett."

2221 EBENEZER JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>1021</sup>, Stephen<sup>417</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>38</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Waterford, Me., Jan. 20, 1796. He married in Fryeburg, Me., in 1819, Tabitha Frye, who was born in Fryeburg in 1794, daughter of Samuel Frye.

Mr. Jewett settled in the Plummer District of Waterford, where he was a farmer and where he died in 1861. His widow died there in 1871.

*Children, born in Waterford, Me.:*

- 4041 Henry A., born —, 1820; married (1st) Tabitha Chaplin; (2d) Abbie A. Webster. Lived in Waterford and was Selectman in 1873.



REVEREND LYMAN JEWETT





- 4042 Isaac F., born —, 1822; died 1826.
- 4043 Nathaniel, born —, 1824; died 1827.
- 4044 Samuel S., born —, 1826; died in infancy.
- 4045 Abbie, born —, 1828; died in infancy.
- 4046 Samuel S., born —, 1830; married Clara Reed. Lived and died in Georgetown, Mass., in 1881.
- 4047 Noyes F., born —, 1834; died 1852.
- 4048 Susan P., born —, 1836; married in 1861 George Rand and died in 1867.
- 4049 Isaac F., born Nov. 24, 1843; married in Waterford, Nov. 5, 1870, by Rev. John A. Douglass, Nancy Brown Warren, who was born in Waterford July 7, 1849, daughter of John Clark and Elizabeth Amanda (Brown) Warren of Waterford. Mr. Jewett lived on the home farm until eighteen years of age, when he enlisted in Co. D. 16th Maine Vol. Was in the Antietam campaign and was severely wounded in the battle of Fredericksburg; was afterwards transferred to the V. R. C., and was discharged in 1865, at the close of the war. Was Corporal of his company for three years. He is a member of the Masonic order, of Oxford Lodge I. O. O. F., of Evergreen Lodge D. of R., of Keaher Chapter, Order of Eastern Star, and with his wife, of the Swedenborgian Church. In politics is a Republican and resides in Waterford, where he conducts a general store. S. P.

2222 NATHANIEL JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>1021</sup>, Stephen<sup>417</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Waterford, Me., in 1798. He married Sarah Frye and settled in North Waterford, Me., where he was engaged in carding cloth and where in 1820 he built a fulling mill. He died and his widow married Jacob Green, son of Thomas Green of Waterford, formerly of Rowley, Mass.

*Children, born in North Waterford, Me.:*

- 4050 Edwin F., born —, 1829; died in infancy.
- 4051 William W., born —, 1831; married (1st) Elizabeth Carlton; (2d) Elizabeth Lawrence. He was a physician.
- 4052 Edwin F., born —, 1833.
- 4053 Sarah A., born —, 1835; married Osgood Bailey.
- 4054 Jacob L., born —, 1837; married (1st) Melorna Wood; (2d) Caroline Barron. He was a Colonel during the Civil War; was a lawyer and in 1879 was President of the Conn. Mutual Ins. Co.
- 4055 George F., born —, 1840; married Deborah Rideout.
- 4056 Samuel F., born —, 1843; married Caroline C. Howard. He was a teacher for mutes in Canada West.

2224 JACOB F. JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>1021</sup>, Stephen<sup>417</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>,

Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Waterford, Me., Sept. 15, 1801. He married in Rowley, Mass., May 24, 1827, by Rev. Isaac Braman, Julia Merrill, who died in Rowley from consumption Aug. 18, 1836, aged 27 years. He then married in Rowley, Feb. 25 1837, Ann C. Holmes and resided in Georgetown, Mass.

*Children by first wife, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

4057 Charles Edward, born Dec. 22, 1827.

4058 Lucy Maria, born Jan. 18, 1831.

4059 Mary Sophila, born May 21, 1835.

2226 LEANDER JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>1021</sup>, Stephen<sup>417</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Waterford, Me., Sept. 13, 1804. He married in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 3, 1829, by Rev. Isaac Braman, Lucy P. Conant, who died in Beverly, Mass., Nov. 6, 1829, aged 18 years; buried in New Rowley. He married second, Oct. 16, 1832, Mary Hastings, who was born Dec. 25, 1810, daughter of Capt. Timothy Hastings. They settled in Bethel, Me., on the north side of the river below Mayville on what was known as the Peter York farm. He was a member of the School Committee 1841 to 1844, Moderator in 1849 and a Justice of the Peace. He died in Bethel Oct. 18, 1882. His widow died there May 23, 1894.

*Children, born in Bethel, Me., all by second wife:*

4060 Nathaniel O'Neil Hastings, born Oct. 27, 1833; died March 14, 1836.

4061 Hannah Bean, born March 25, 1838; married Aug. 1, 1865, Henry Wilson Harmon and died April 28, 1869.

4062 Timothy Hastings, born Sept. 25, 1843; married Carrie J. Beavins.\*

2231 MILTON JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>1021</sup>, Stephen<sup>417</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Waterford, Me., Nov. 5, 1814. He married in Fryeburg, Me., in 1842, Harriet Dresser, who died in Waterford about 1844. He then married in Sweden, Me., in 1846, Eliza Whitcomb, who was born in Waterford in 1827, daughter of Abraham and Betsey (Houghton) Whitcomb. Mr. Jewett settled in Waterford where he built a store which he occupied until about the time of the death of his first wife, when he removed to Sweden, Me., where he engaged in farming and where he died in 1878. His wife died there in 1872.

*Children, born in Sweden, Me., all by second wife:*

4063 William Henry, born April 6, 1848. He attended the common schools of his native town and several terms at Bridgton Academy; studied medicine with Dr. Calvin E. Evans and graduated from the Maine Medical School. Soon after his graduation in 1872 he commenced practice in Norway, Me., and met with a good degree of success. He married Jan. 6, 1874, Nellie A. True, daughter of

Clark P. and Sarah Elizabeth (Danforth) True. Dr. Jewett died in Augusta, Me., of pneumonia, March 9, 1880, while temporarily stopping there during the session of the Legislature. He was charter member of Norway Lodge I. O. O. F. and made many friends in his town who greatly deplored his early and sudden death.

4064 Leander H., born April 4, 1851; married Sarah M. Freeman.\*

4065 Mary E., born June 11, 1853; married M. M. Hamlin and died in Waterford, June 2, 1906, leaving two children.

2239 DANIEL PLUMMER (Elizabeth<sup>1024</sup>, Stephen<sup>417</sup>, Eliphalet<sup>158</sup>, Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Waterford, Me., in 1799. He married Emma Stone, who was born in 1803, daughter of Joel and Lucinda (Parkhurst) Stone of Waterford. They resided in Waterford.

*Children, born in Waterford, Me.:*

4066 Amanda, born —, 1827; married Gersham Hamblin.

4067 Frances, born —, 1829.

4068 Thomas, born —, 1831; married Georgia Bolster.

4069 Joel S., born —, 1832; married Frances A. Wheeler.

4070 Edwin, born —, 1836; died in the army during the Civil War.

4071 Nancy S., born —, 1837; married Gersham Hamblin.

4072 Daniel L., born —, 1841.

4073 Mellin, born —, 1851.

2254 LUTHER KENDALL JEWETT (Solomon<sup>1033</sup>, David<sup>428</sup>, David<sup>159</sup>, Stephen<sup>33</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1825. He married in Sterling, Mass., Feb. 12, 1854, Sarah Howe, who was born in Sterling May 13, 1830, daughter of Silas and Sally (Hastings) Howe. Mr. Jewett was a farmer, carpenter and inventor; resided in Sterling, Leominster, Fitchburg, and South Boston, Mass.

*Children, born in Sterling, Mass.:*

4074 Eva Isabel, born May 1, 1858; married March 6, 1882, Clarence H. Woodward and lives in Unionville, Mass.

4075 Mary Howe, born Sept. 6, 1860; married Nov. 28, 1894, A. Hun Berry and resides in Waltham, Mass.

4076 Sarah Elizabeth, born March 16, 1864; resides in Waltham, Mass.

4077 Sidney Lincoln, born July 14, 1866; died in Sterling, March 2, 1867.

2285 HANNAH SHEPARD JEWETT (Andrew<sup>1103</sup>, Jonathan<sup>465</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wolfboro, N. H., April 17, 1798. She married there, Oct. 1, 1823, Henry Bloomfield Rust (his second wife), who was born in Wolfboro in 1794, son of Henry and Hannah (Horne) Rust. Mr. Rust was a merchant in Wolfboro,



where they resided and where he died, July 27, 1876. She died there June 1, 1888.

*Children, born in Wolfboro, N. H.:*

- 4078 Joanna Adeline, born Aug. 25, 1824; died May 25, 1826.
- 4079 Charlotte Alvira, born Aug. 30, 1826; married in Boston Oct. 20, 1852, Daniel Wood of Ware, N. H., and died in Boston, s. p.
- 4080 Augusta Jewett, born Oct. 19, 1828; died Sept. 6, 1836.
- 4081 Cecelia Eliza, born Dec. 28, 1830; died Nov. 8, 1856.
- 4082 Albert Bloomfield, born Sept. 10, 1833; married Lucinda T. Randall of South Wolfboro, N. H., and had one daughter, Josephine. Residence South Wolfboro.
- 4083 George Erastus, born Dec. 28, 1835; married (1st) in Manchester, N. H., Oct. 25, 1871, Josephine Maria Haines; (2d) Lucy Agnes Pike. No issue.
- 4084 Hannah Jewett, born July 9, 1838; married George Burbank.\*
- 4085 Harriet Joanna, born Feb. 15, 1841; died Sept. 20, 1847.

2286 JAMES JEWETT (Andrew<sup>1103</sup>, Jonathan<sup>465</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Wolfboro, N. H., Nov. 25, 1800. He married in Alton, N. H., in 1836, Sophia Pray Hayes, who was born in Farmington, N. H., Feb. 11, 1811, daughter of David and Olivia (French) Hayes. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and a hotel keeper in Alton, Alton Bay, and South Wolfboro, N. H., and died in Rochester, N. H., June —, 1861. His widow died in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. —, 1875.

*Children:*

- 4086 Emily Austress (twin), born in Alton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1836; married Josiah Brown Kimball.\*
- 4087 Ellen Augusta (twin), born in Alton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1836; married Seth Burrill.\*
- 4088 Eliza Ann, born in Alton Bay, June 10, 1839; married Horatio Roberts.\*
- 4089 Amanda Wilson, born in Alton Bay, April 29, 1841; married James Francis Hovey.\*
- 4090 James Henry, born in Wolfboro, N. H., June —, 1848; died Aug. —, 1848.

2291 SARAH ANN JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1109</sup>, Jacob<sup>473</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1807. She married about 1830 Thomas Serrat Neal, who was born in Portsmouth, Jan. 1, 1807, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Yeaton) Neal. They resided in Boston, where Mr. Neal was a mason and where he died, March 21, 1873. She died there Dec. 24, 1880.

*Children, born in Boston, except one:*

- 4091 Annie Jewett, born April 13, 1832; married Dec. 24, 1865, Daniel Horatio Henshaw. No issue.
- 4092 James Harvey Pierport, born Jan. 30, 1834; married Eliza Pearce.\*
- 4093 Clarissa Jackson, born March 25, 1836; died Nov. 22, 1837.
- 4094 Clarissa Jackson, born March 26, 1838; died in Boston May 25, 1901; unmarried.
- 4095 Sarah Elizabeth, born Oct. 21, 1840; unmarried.
- 4096 Mary, born Sept. 6, 1843; died Sept. 8, 1843.
- 4097 Statira Pierport, born in Cambridge, Mass., April 18, 1845; died in Boston April 11, 1901; unmarried.
- 4098 Lavinia Jewett, born March 20, 1849; died May 23, 1853.
- 4099 Thomas Serrat (twin), born Aug. 21, 1851; died Feb. 23, 1853.
- 4100 Alice Bell (twin), born Aug. 21, 1851; married Joseph Maurice Burrell.\*

2292 JOHN LIGHT JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1109</sup>, Jacob<sup>473</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>68</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 28, 1809. He married in Boston, Mass., Aug. —, 1832, Mary Dillingham, daughter of Asa and Drusella B. (Noble) Dillingham. She was born in Martha's Vineyard Aug. 14, 1808, and died in New York City Aug. 1, 1883.

At an early age Mr. Jewett entered a printing office in his native town; a few years afterwards, and while yet a youth, he removed to Boston, and worked at his trade as compositor, pressman, and proof-reader. It was here that he commenced the study of the French language, of which he became a thorough student. Shortly after his marriage he removed to New York, where he resided uninterruptedly until his death; occupied, most of the time, in proof-reading, and employing his few leisure hours in translating articles for Newspapers and Reviews. Mr. Jewett was a reader, at different periods, for the Appletons, the Harpers, the Methodist Book Concern, and other eminent publishing houses; and, at the time of his decease, for Pool and Maclaughlin; by all of whom he was highly appreciated, and intrusted with the revision of their most difficult works in the English and foreign languages. He was one of the founders of the American Swedenborg Printing and Publishing Society, and edited the "New Jerusalem Messenger"—a weekly New Church newspaper—from its commencement, in 1855, till 1862. An earnest student of the writings of the Swedish seer, he was much esteemed and respected as an expounder of them by his New Church friends. Other editorial and literary labors of Mr. Jewett were chiefly: "Ollendorff's Method of Speaking and Writing the French Language", a work which became extensively known, and passed through several editions; "Jewett's Spiers French and English Dictionary", octavo and duodecimo sizes; "DeFivas French Reader"; Translations from the French, for the

"Methodist Quarterly Review"; together with translations from the German and Spanish.

On the 17th of January, 1849—the anniversary of the birthday of Benjamin Franklin—the event was commemorated by the New York Typographical Society. The exercises were held in the old Coliseum building on Broadway, and were of unusual interest. Among the honored guests were Washington Irving, William Cullen Bryant, John Inman, Francis Hall, Horace Greeley, Henry J. Raymond, Dr. Francis, and other eminent men of that day. Peter C. Baker presided. Mr. Jewett pronounced the Oration—"Franklin"—the most highly finished original production of his pen; a model of thought and style, and worthy of high rank as a classic in American literature.

Mr. Jewett was a man of uncommon ability and acquirements; an earnest seeker after truth, and a sincere lover of it for its own sake. To a subtle and powerful intellect was united a forcible and elegant diction. In forming his style as a writer of pure and correct English, he bestowed great care and attained a high standard.

His health, always delicate, failed very perceptibly in the latter years of his life, and after his retirement from the editorial duties of the *Messenger* he undertook no literary labor outside of his ordinary occupation. On the morning of June 11, 1873, after a short illness and with comparatively little suffering, he passed peacefully away to the higher life. The funeral services took place at the New Church, in Thirty-fifth Street. The remains were interred at Woodlawn Cemetery.

#### *Children:*

- 4101 Joseph, born in Lancaster, Mass., April 21, 1833. He studied law and was admitted to the bar, but did not follow the profession. Was bookkeeper for many years in the Ninth National Bank of New York and for twenty years in the New York Custom House. Now retired and resides in New York; unmarried.
- 4102 John Light, born in New York, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1836. He lived in New York, where he was President of the Irving Bank for twenty-four years and where he died Oct. 27, 1890.
- 4103 Mary L., born in New York, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1838. Resides in New York; unmarried.
- 4104 Sarah Lavinia, born in New York, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1846; married Aug. 11, 1887, George Miller Howell (his 2d wife), who was born in Southold, Long Island, son of John and Eliza (Miller) Howell. They reside in Southold, s. p.
- 4105 Lucy Frances, born in New York, N. Y., March 22, 1848; married Aug. 19, 1876, Frank Curtis and died Oct. 6, 1884, s. p.

2296 SOPHIA SMITH JEWETT (Aaron<sup>1110</sup>, Jacob<sup>473</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Stratham, N. H.,



May 6, 1812. She married there, March 11, 1833, Ira Week Wiggin, who was born in Stratham May 10, 1812, son of Nathaniel and Nancy (Simpson) Wiggin. She died in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 22, 1857.

*Children:*

- 4106 Annie Frances, born June 26, 1834.
- 4107 Emma Augusta, born March 27, 1838; married Joshua Foster Flagg.
- 4108 Marianne, born in Durham, N. H., April 23, 18—.
- 4109 Edmund Nathaniel, born in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 18—; died in Meadville, Pa., in 1874.

2298 ELIZA JANE JEWETT (Aaron<sup>1110</sup>, Jacob<sup>473</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Stratham, N. H., July 6, 1815. She married April 26, 1842, Hezekiah Smith and settled in Stratham.

*Children:*

- 4110 George Whitefield, born ———.
- 4111 Aaron Jewett, born ———; died in infancy.
- 4112 Elizabeth, born ———; married Mr. Woods and resides in Portsmouth, N. H.

2333 ANDREW JEWETT (Mark<sup>1119</sup>, Andrew<sup>467</sup>, Joseph<sup>179</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alton, N. H., July 3, 1833. He married in Minnesota, Harriet Bentley, a native of New York.

Mr. Jewett read law in Boston, but in 1859 settled in Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minnesota, where he was engaged in farming and where, with his wife and father, he was massacred by Indians May 2, 1864.

*Child:*

- 4113 William Jay, born in Garden City, Minn., May 15, 1861. He was found alive in the arms of his dead mother, unconscious from a blow inflicted by the Indians. He was taken to Boston, and there educated by his uncle.

2337 ELISHA JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>1128</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Shapleigh, Me., Nov. 22, 1790. He married Oct. 20, 1816, Hannah S. Cowan of Farmington, Me. At the age of 17 years he was apprenticed to a blacksmith and served his indentures with John Church of Farmington. During the War of 1812 he enlisted for one year and on the expiration of his term re-enlisted until the close of the war. He participated in the memorable battle of Chateauguay Woods, as well as in several skirmishes. In 1815 he returned from the Army and soon after located at Norridgewock, Me., where he remained a few years working at his trade. From that place he removed to

Farmington and in the fall of 1820 to Strong, Me., where at that time there were but two dwellings in the village. He held various offices, such as Deputy Sheriff, Collector of Taxes, Constable, and Census Enumerator in 1840. He died in Freeman, Me., May 7, 1884, aged 93 years, 5 months and 15 days. His widow died there Jan. 6, 1886, aged 91 years.

*Child:*

- 4114 Mary, born April —, 1817; married Isaac F. Whittier and died in Lisbon Falls, Me., Nov. 1, 1885.

2338 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>1128</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Shapleigh, Me., Nov. 30, 1796. He married in Gardiner, Me., May 9, 1822, by Samuel Jewett, J. of P., Martha Soule Knox, who was born in Pittston, Me., July 16, 1802, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Soule) Knox of Pittston. As a boy, he lived in New Vineyard, Me., and helped to cut what is known as the Canada road, through the wilderness. He later settled on a farm in that part of Gardiner now known as West Gardiner, Me., where he died May 19, 1878. His widow died there Aug. 19, 1884; both buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Gardiner.

*Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:*

- 4115 Emeline, born Jan. 30, 1823; died in infancy.  
 4116 Hannah, born —; died in infancy.  
 4117 Sarah Jane, born June 18, 1825; married April 23, 1854, by Rev. Hermon Stinson, Henry Higgins of Richmond, Me. They removed to Kansas, where she died.  
 4118 Martha Ann, born Dec. 12, 1827; married John Andrew Stevens.\*  
 4119 Benjamin Franklin, born Aug. 7, 1833; married Mary Elizabeth Hildreth.\*  
 4120 John Henry, born —, 1836; married Mary Maria Lunt.\*  
 4121 William Henry, born Aug. 9, 1842. He served in the Civil War, as Corporal, in the First Maine Cavalry, from Sept. 14, 1861, to Jan. 12, 1863; re-enlisted July 18, 1863, as Corporal in the 19th Maine Infantry and served until Sept. 14, 1865. Again enlisted April 24, 1866, in the 22d U. S. Infantry, as Corporal, and served three years to April 24, 1869, under David O. Stanley, Commanding Officer, on the plains of North Dakota. Mr. Jewett was a paper-maker by trade, and married in Gardiner, May 10, 1875, by Anthony G. Davis, J. of P., Nellie Maria (Handy) Dunn of Gardiner, divorcee of John Dunn. She was born in Manchester, Me., April 2, 1853, daughter of William Oliver and Annie (Holland) Handy of Augusta, Me. They reside in Gardiner, s. p.  
 4122 Adelaide, born —; married in Gardiner, Nov. 1, 1868, by Rev. S. E. Root, Charles M. Stevens, who was born April 12, 1846, son

of David and Lucy Jane (Peacock) Stevens of Gardiner. She died leaving one child, viz., Edna Mabel, born —; married in West Gardiner, Me., about 1891, Herbert Evard Dodge of Boothbay, Me., later of Boston and Newburyport, Mass.

2339 ABIGAIL JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>1128</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alfred, Me., July 23, 1799. She married in Gardiner, Me., Jan. 13, 1825, by Samuel Jewett, J. of P., John Knox, who was born in Pittston, Me., Nov. 18, 1800, son of Joshua and Hannah (Soule) Knox, and brother of Martha, who married Benjamin Jewett (2338). They settled in Gardiner, where he was a farmer.

*Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:*

- 4123 Nathan Jewett, born April 21, 1826; married Elizabeth Hannah Standish.\*
- 4124 Caroline, born May 11, 1828; died Sept. 16, 1829.
- 4125 Sally Ann, born Feb. 15, 1830; died July 24, 1832.
- 4126 John Henry, born Nov. 5, 1831; died Aug. 9, 1832.
- 4127 Sally Ann, born June 9, 1833; married Chester Harrison Rhoades.\*
- 4128 Charles Osgood, born May 24, 1837; married (1st) Olive Ann Plummer; (2d) Mrs. Mary M. (Lunt) Jewett (see 4120).\*
- 4129 John Wesley, born July 18, 1842; died April 17, 1850.

2343 CAPTAIN THEODORE FURBER JEWETT (Dearborn<sup>1129</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rochester, N. H., June 30, 1787. When a boy he was bound out, but ran away and shipped on a "Whaler" for the Pacific Ocean; was left, with two companions, on an uninhabited island to guard stores and secure seals, where he remained eight or nine months. He returned to New England, and at the time of the Embargo ran a vessel to the West Indies, was captured by an English vessel and confined on the famous Dartmouth Prison Ship. He later became a successful ship-owner and merchant in South Berwick, Me. Capt. Jewett married in Portsmouth, N. H., June 22, 1812, Sarah Orne, daughter of Capt. James and Sarah Orne of Portsmouth. She died there June 15, 1819. His second wife, whom he married Oct. 15, 1821, was Olive Walker, daughter of Capt. Tobias Walker of Portsmouth. She was born in Portsmouth, in 1790, and died in South Berwick, Me., Feb. 15, 1826. He then married, June 2, 1829, Mary Rice, who was born in Portsmouth, in 1786, daughter of Samuel Rice of Portsmouth. She died in South Berwick, Dec. 3, 1854, and he married Eliza Sleeper (Lang) Jewett, widow of his brother Nathan. She was born in Exeter N. H., and died in South Berwick, Feb. 9, 1870. She was the daughter of J. Sleeper of Exeter.

*Children of first wife, born in Portsmouth, N. H.:*

- 4130 William Durham, born April 4, 1813; died Aug. 4, 1887.



- 4131 Theodore H., born March 24, 1815; married Caroline Frances Perry.\*
- 4132 Henry Moore, born April 19, 1817; died April 30, 1842.

*Children of second wife, born in South Berwick, Me.:*

- 4133 Samuel Walker, born Dec. 12, 1823; lost at sea in 1846.
- 4134 George Campbell, born Sept. 6, 1825; died Oct. 1, 1826.

2344 THOMAS JEWETT (Dearborn<sup>1129</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rochester, N. H., May 8, 1790. He married Jan. 9, 1817, Elizabeth Lord, who was born in Somersworth N. H., March 1, 1791, daughter of Edwin Lord. They settled in South Berwick, Me., where he was a merchant and where he died June 5, 1864.

*Children, born in South Berwick, Me.:*

- 4135 Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 20, 1817; married John B. Nealley.\*
- 4136 Sarah Orne, born May 19, 1820; married Elisha Hanson Jewett (see 4143).
- 4137 Thomas Dearborn, born Oct. 20, 1823; married (1st), June 29, 1853, Harriet Caroline Burdick of Elmira, N. Y., daughter of William P. and Abigail (Stark) Burdick. She died in 1877 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married (2d), June 6, 1878, Marie Matthews of Elmira, and died in Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 17, 1899.  
s. p.
- 4138 John Lord, born April 29, 1826; died Sept. 13, 1832.
- 4139 Olive Maria, born July 20, 1828; died Aug. 29, 1832.
- 4140 Charles Cogswell, born Jan. 3, 1831; married Annie Freeland.\*
- 4141 Horace, born March 31, 1834; married Harriet Tingley.\*

2345 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Dearborn<sup>1129</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rochester, N. H., April 8, 1792. He married Susan Jameson, who was born in Topsham, Me., Jan. 1, 1788, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Patten) Jameson of Saco, Me. Mr. Jewett was a cabinet-maker and resided in Sandwich, N. H., where he died Jan. 21, 1856. His widow died in South Berwick, Me., July 19, 1883.

*Children, born in Sandwich, N. H.:*

- 4142 John Woodman, born —, 1814. He was lost at sea Feb. 16, 1839, while on his first voyage as commander of the ship "Harriet Rockwell", which was owned in Portsmouth, N. H. He put out from the coast of Scotland in a tempestuous sea, with a crew of five men in a small boat to attempt the rescue of a ship in danger and met his death.
- 4143 Elisha Hanson, born March 10, 1816; married (1st) Sarah Orne Jewett (4136); (2d) Charlotte Tilton Cross.\*

2349 HON. ELISHA PAYNE JEWETT (Nathan<sup>1131</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>) was born in Lebanon, N. H., June 5, 1801. He married at Newfane, Vt., Jan. 15, 1861, Julia Kellogg Field, who was born Oct. 14, 1829, daughter of Charles and Julia Ann (Kellogg) Field. Mr. Jewett lived in Montpelier, Vt., where he was a merchant; was Treasurer of the State of Vermont, Presidential Elector at large, and Representative to the Legislature. He died Aug. 19, 1894. His wife died Dec. 30, 1890.

*Child:*

4144 Ruth Payne, born in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 11, 1865; married Sept. 2, 1885, John William Burgess, born Aug. 26, 1844. He is professor of law in Columbia College, New York City, where they reside. One child, Elisha Payne Jewett Burgess.

2354 NATHAN JEWETT (Jotham<sup>1133</sup>, Benjamin<sup>478</sup>, Benjamin<sup>180</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alfred, Me., ———. He married Mehitable Durgin, who was born in Newfield, Me., daughter of Eben and Mehitable (Abbott) Durgin. Mr. Jewett was a blacksmith and lived in Aurora, Me., where he died from Bright's disease, Aug. 7, 1872. His widow died in Amherst, Me., Feb. 17, 1890.

*Children, born in Aurora, Me.:*

- 4145 Loretta C., born May 9, 1838; married April 13, 1861, James Dana Brimmer, son of George and Eliza (Bowers) Brimmer. He is a farmer and they reside in Brewer, Me.
- 4146 Arno Wiswell, born June 23, 1840; married (1st) Adaline Gregg; (2d) ———.\*
- 4147 Caroline, born July 29, 1842; died Aug. 12, 1857.
- 4148 Susan Frances, born Oct. 5, 1844; died in Brewer, Me., Oct. 19, 1893; unmarried.
- 4149 Julia, born July 12, 1848; married Nov. 28, 1873, Perry Bingham. Residence, Boston.
- 4150 Hannah Mehitable, born May 9, 1851; married Eugene Sanborn and died in Brewer, Me., July 3, 1886.
- 4151 Alvah Nathan, born Aug. 12, 1853; married (1st), March 24, 1874, Annie N. Chick; (2d) ———. Residence, Amherst, Me.

2365 REV. SAMUEL JEWETT (Epes<sup>1136</sup>, Dummer<sup>480</sup>, Jedediah<sup>161</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 29, 1798. He married Nov. 11, 1822, Sophronia Huckins, who was born in Parsonsfield, N. H., May 11, 1793. Mr. Jewett finished his school days at New Hampton, N. H., Academy, where he met his future wife. He worked at cabinet making in Newburyport, Mass., until 1826, when he became a Methodist minister, and as a member of the Maine conference, preached in that state eleven years. Those were days of strenuous religious

controversy, and this circuit rider sometimes delivered as many as 21 sermons in a week. He was a fluent speaker, very energetic and lively and his services were in demand. In 1837, having a family of seven boys, he decided to locate in the West, where land was rich and abundant. He and his family, nine persons, traveled in a carriage from Maine to southern Indiana, where Calvin Huckins, a brother of Mrs. Jewett, resided. A large chest containing books and papers was shipped to New Orleans and thence up the Mississippi and Ohio rivers to Rising Sun, Ind. After four years' residence there he, in 1842, removed to Will Co., Ill., and engaged in farming, but continued to preach much of the time. In politics he was a strong Jackson Democrat, but was anti-slavery, and when the Republican party was formed, voted and acted with that party. Mrs. Jewett was a well educated, intelligent and strong-minded woman, full of ingenuity and energy. Both Mr. and Mrs. Jewett died of pleuro-pneumonia in Wesley, Will Co., Ill., the first week in March, 1861, and a granite monument marks their resting place.

*Children:*

- 4152 Joseph Edgerley, born in New Market, N. H., June 17, 1824; married Aug. 7, 1847, Caroline Frazier. He was a sea captain and died in Whatcom, Washington, in 1865, leaving a son, Charles.
- 4153 Samuel Appleton Woodbury, born in Newburyport, Mass., April 28, 1826; married Mary Ellen Bridgeman.\*
- 4154 Enoch George, born in Buxton, Me., Aug. 29, 1828; died in Will Co., Ill., March 17, 1845.
- 4155 John Atherton, born in Fairmont, Me., Oct. 23, 1830; married Susan Redman.\*
- 4156 Ashbury Coke, born in Bucksport, Me., April 18, 1832; married Mary Jane Boylan.\*
- 4157 Wilbur Fiske, born in Bristol, Me., July 31, 1834; died in Delaware, Ind., March 2, 1842.
- 4158 William Orrington Lunt, born in Bowdoinham, Me., Dec. 27, 1836; married Sarah Ellen Cox.\*
- 4159 Ephraim Harris, born in Ripley Co., Ind., Nov. 26, 1838; married Kate Redman.\*

2368 MARY GREEN JEWETT (Jesse<sup>1167</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>93</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 24, 1808. She married (Pub. Oct. 1, 1826) Hon. Henry B. Hoskins, who was born in Wiscasset, Me., Dec. 22, 1801, son of Henry and Abigail (Whittier) Hoskins. They resided in Gardiner, Me., where he was a manufacturer of paper. He was Treasurer of the Gardiner Savings Bank, member of the City Council, Representative to the Legislature and Mayor of the city. He died in Gardiner, March 3, 1876. Mrs. Hoskins died in Boston, Mass., April 21, 1892. Both buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Gardiner.



*Children, born in Gardiner, Me.:*

- 4160 Thomas Henry, born May 14, 1828; married Malona Pinson.
- 4161 Katherine Frances, born Sept. 15, 1832; married Charles C. Evans.\*
- 4162 Eleanor Hyde, born Dec. 21, 1842; married William G. Waite, a lawyer of Boston. She died May 25, 1904.

2369 CAPTAIN THOMAS GREEN JEWETT (Jesse<sup>1167</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 24, 1808. He married in Gardiner, Me., July 29, 1831, Mary Gardiner Howard, who was born in Fort Weston, Me., Oct. 9, 1810, daughter of Colonel Samuel and Elizabeth (Prince) Howard. Mr. Jewett was a Steamboat Captain on the Kennebec River and later was in command of one of the steamers of the Norwich and New London Line on Long Island Sound. He lived in Windsor, Me., removed to Gardiner, and died in Lakeville, Mass., Nov. 30, 1879. His wife died in Roxbury, Mass., April 23, 1875.

*Children:*

- 4163 Delia Gardiner, born in Windsor, Me., May 29, 1832; married Edmund Coffin Perkins.\*
- 4164 Charles Howard, born in Windsor, Me., Sept. 2, 1834; married Harriet Mitchell Keith.\*
- 4165 Jesse Green, born in Gardiner, Me., Oct. 9, 1840; married Mary America Wood.\*
- 4166 Mary Rebecca, born in Gardiner, Me., Sept. 11, 1842; died there in 1846.
- 4167 Louisa Cushing, born in Gardiner, Me., Nov. 11, 1844; married (1st) Charles Hallet; (2d) Isaac A. A. Steele. Resides in Gloucester, Mass., s. p.
- 4168 Jane Cooper, born in Gardiner, Me., May 29, 1849; married Charles Taylor Pratt.\*
- 4169 William Howard, born in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 12, 1852; married (1st) Harriet Ann Packard; (2d) Ida Renni.\*

2370 CATHERINE REBECCA JEWETT (Jesse<sup>1167</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hallowell, Me., May 23, 1810. She married there, in 1828, Charles Stephen Francis, who was born in 1806, son of David and Mary (Moore) Francis. He was a Publisher and Book-seller in New York and lived in New York City and Tarrytown, N. Y. Mrs. Francis died in New York City, Sept. 14, 1841. He married again and had several children.

*Child:*

- 4170 Harriet Moore, born in New York City, Aug. 18, 1841; married John Rogers.\*

2371 BETSEY CORLISS (Mehitable<sup>1169</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canaan, N. H., Dec. 17, 1794. She married Nov. —, 1819, Elisha Perry (his 2d wife), of Monument, Mass., who was born Feb. 9, 1783, son of Elisha and Sarah (Freeman) Perry. She died in Monument, April 6 1870.

*Children:*

- 4171 Rodney, born in North Yarmouth, Me., Sept. 7, 1820; died (struck by lightning) in Wilbraham, Mass., July 5, 1838.
- 4172 Sarah Freeman, born Dec. 7, 1822; married —, 1846, Charles Proctor, who was born March 13, 1818. They had one child, Charles Rodney, born in Fairhaven, Mass., Dec. 27, 1846; died in Boston, Mass., May 12, 1868. Mrs. Proctor resides in Plymouth, Mass.
- 4173 Ellen Maria, born in Monument, Mass., Nov. 10, 1824; married Dr. Benjamin Hubbard.\*

2373 JOHN CORLISS (Mehitable<sup>1169</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1799. He passed his boyhood days in North Yarmouth, Me., and married there, March 27, 1832, Diantha Heald Foster, daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Swasey) Foster. She was born Dec. 11, 1808, and died in Woolwich, Me., Aug. 26, 1852. He married second, Dec. 26, 1852, Mercy M'Crey Baker of Woolwich, daughter of Colonel Joshua and Abihial (Gould) Baker. She was born in Woolwich, Me., March 23, 1818, and died there July 20, 1862. He then married, Oct. 13, 1862, Mehitable Trott, of Woolwich, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Sargent) Trott. She was born in Woolwich, Aug. 3, 1803, and died there Feb. 17, 1892. Mr. Corliss lived in Woolwich, where he was a potter; was a member of the Methodist Church; in politics, a Republican, and died Nov. 6, 1892.

*Children, born in Woolwich, Me., by first wife:*

- 4174 Howard, born Aug. 12, 1833; married Abigail H. Nason.\*
- 4175 Homer Foster, born April 21, 1836; married (1st) Clara P. Whit-tum; (2d) Fannie Webb.\*

*By second wife:*

- 4176 Fred Perry, born Dec. 14, 1854; married Cora Alberta Jack.\*
- 4177 Myra Gaines, born July 22, 1856; married Sept. 30, 1882, Donnell Thwing of Woolwich, who was born March 30, 1844, son of Joseph and Martha (Plumer) Thwing. They reside in Woolwich, where he is a farmer, a member of the Methodist Church, and of the Prohibition party.
- 4178 Lizzie Ellen, born Nov. 2, 1858; married April 4, 1882, Asa C. Hathorn, who was born June —, 1854, son of Gilbert and

Hannah Ann (Carlton) Hathorn. He is a farmer in Wiscasset, Me. One child, Maurice Turner, born in Woolwich, Me., June 18, 1888.

4179 Annie Baker, born Feb. 13, 1860; died in Bath, Me., Dec. 21, 1863.

2375 MARY GREEN CORLISS (Mehitable<sup>1169</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in North Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 13, 1803. She married Oct. 1, 1822, Meltiah Bartlett Perry, who was born in Sandwich, Mass., June 7, 1795, son of Daniel and Phebe (Bartlett) Perry. Daniel Perry and his wife were descendants of the *Mayflower*. Meltiah Bartlett Perry died in Bristol, R. I., Sept. 21, 1834. His widow died there Aug. 2, 187.

*Children:*

4180 Mary Parkhurst, born in Baltimore, Md., April 5, 1829; married Rev. Daniel Worcester Faunce, D. D.\*

4181 Sophronia Kimball, born in New Bedford, Mass., July 16, 1832; married Rev. Horace Grover Hubbard.\*

2378 CHARLES CORLISS (Mehitable<sup>1169</sup>, Moses<sup>497</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in North Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 25, 1812. He married in Sandwich, Mass., May 7, 1840, Rebecca Wing Collins, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Matthews) Collins of Dennis, Mass. She was born in Dennis Feb. 17, 1816, and died in Monument, Mass., July 9, 1861. Mr. Corliss married second, Sept. 9, 1869, in Newton, Mass., Mrs. Harriet F. Curtis Parker. He was a Stock Broker, was Town Auditor of Brighton, and died in Cambridgeport, Mass., Nov. 25, 1890; buried in Bourne, Mass.

*Children, all by first wife:*

4182 Joseph Sylvanus, born in Monument, Mass., Aug. 20, 1841; married March 13, 1864, Mary Merritt and resides in Somerville, Mass.

4183 Elizabeth Collins, born in Monument, Mass., July 20, 1844; unmarried.

4184 Henry Madison, born in Monument, Mass., April 19, 1847; married April 23, 1865, Marion A. Warren. Married second, June 11, 1876, Emma Carter. Resides in Everett, Mass.

4185 Abbie Rebecca, born in Brighton, Mass., March 18, 1850; died Aug. 8, 1852.

4186 Abbie Rebecca, born in Brighton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1858; married Dr. Maurice Worcester Turner.\*

2381 JOSEPH WOOD JEWETT (Haynes<sup>1175</sup>, James<sup>502</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hartford, Vt., Feb. 8, 1818. He married in Lebanon, N. H., July 4, 1860, Cynthia A. Ela, who was born in Lebanon, Jan. 5, 1828, daughter of John and Julia



(Demary) Ela. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Lebanon, where he died March 29, 1897. His widow died there Dec. 27, 1906.

*Children, born in Lebanon, N. H.:*

- 4187 John, born July 1, 1861; married in Lebanon, Dec. 20, 1893, Maude J. Stearns, daughter of George L. and Josie E. (Perley) Stearns. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and lives in Lebanon.
- 4188 Edna A., born July 19, 1865; married June 27, 1888, Charles W. Hatchins. She died in Lebanon, Feb. 8, 1890.

2382 HAYNES JEWETT, JR. (Haynes<sup>1175</sup>, James<sup>502</sup>, Mark<sup>184</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hartford, Vt., Dec. 6, 1820. He married in 1854, Lydia S. Sprague, who was born in Hingham, Mass., in 1832, daughter of A. Sprague. Mr. Jewett lived in St. Charles, Minn., where he was a farmer and where he died, Sept. 11, 1881. His widow resides in Hingham, Mass.

*Children, born in St. Charles, Minn.:*

- 4189 Ella Frances, born Dec. 26, 1855; unmarried.
- 4190 Eugene Albert, born June 9, 1859; married Anna Basey, and resides in Fergus Falls, Minn. One child, Helen E., born in Fergus Falls, April 17, 1888.
- 4191 Abbie Cushing, born Nov. 4, 1864; married at Hingham Center, Mass., Dec. 16, 1884, George Price, who was born in Hingham Center, Nov. 11, 1858, son of James and Rebecca (Souther) Price. He is a salesman and resides in Hingham, Mass. One child, Roy L., born in Hingham, March 13, 1886.

2383 CALVIN DIMICK JEWETT (Haynes<sup>1175</sup>, James<sup>502</sup>, Mark<sup>181</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hartford, Vt., Nov. 24, 1825. He married at Woodstock Green, Vt., Feb. 23, 1848, Louisa Ruth Kendall, who was born in South Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 17, 1821, daughter of Amariah and Lydia (Waldron) Kendall. Mr. Jewett was a stone-mason and resided in Lebanon, N. H.; was instantly killed at Waldron Heights, Vt., Jan. 19, 1893, while laying a wall on the St. Johnsbury R. R.

*Children, born in Lebanon, N. H.:*

- 4192 Ada Adelia, born April 11, 1849; married George C. Perkins.\*
- 4193 Ellen Maria, born Jan. 2, 1851; married William F. Davis.\*
- 4194 Sarah Louisa, born Sept. 18, 1852; married June 20, 1877, Solon Francis Greely and removed to Chicago, Ill., where he died June 9, 1899. Mrs. Greely resides in Lebanon, s. p.
- 4195 Carrie Ann, born July 16, 1861; died in New London, Aug. 6, 1861.

2387 MARTHA JEWETT (Daniel<sup>1178</sup>, John<sup>502</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>,

Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston, Me., Dec. 28, 1791. She married there, March 19, 1820, George Williamson, who was born in Canterbury, Conn., Nov. 20, 1786, son of George and Mary (Foster) Williamson. He was a farmer and lived in Pittston. He died in Gardiner, Me., Feb. 1, 1860. Mrs. Williamson died there Jan. 21, 1892; both buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph, Me.

*Children, born in Pittston, Me.:*

- 4196 Helen, born June 22, 1822; died in Everett, Mass., Jan. 21, 1892; unmarried.  
 4197 Emily, born Oct. 24, 1827; married Ephraim Forsyth.\*  
 4198 Martha, born April 26, 1831; died in Pittston, March 26, 1835.  
 4199 Mary, born March 7, 1834; died in Everett, Mass., June 18, 1903; unmarried.

2388 BETSEY JEWETT (Daniel<sup>1178</sup>, John<sup>502</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., July 22, 1793. She married Dec. —, 1822, Stephen Young, of Pittston, Me., who was born March 21, 1797. They resided in Pittston, where Mr. Young was a merchant and where he died April 26, 1874. She died May 10, 1882. Both buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph, Me.

*Child:*

- 4200 Stephen Jewett, born in Pittston, Me., Nov. 11, 1839; married Mary Emerson.\*

2389 GEORGE JEWETT (Daniel<sup>1178</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., July 17, 1795. He married Ann Eaton of Buxton, Me., who died in Pittston, Me., Jan. 10, 1830. He then married, in Buxton, Oct. —, 1831, Hannah Emery, who was born in Buxton, May 10, 1805, daughter of James and Caroline (Freethy) Emery of Buxton. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled on Beech Hill, Pittston, Me. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, "Corporal of the first company raised in Pittston for Lieut. Stone's Regt., Capt. David P. Bailey, John Blanchard, Lieut." (Hist. of Kennebec Co.).

He was Selectman of Pittston several years and died there May 14, 1885. His widow died in Clinton, Me., Aug. 15, 1894.

*Children, born in Pittston, Me., all by second wife:*

- 4201 Ann Virginia, born Dec. 25, 1832; married Sylvester Powell.\*  
 4202 George Ferdinand, born March 9, 1838; married Jan. 7, 1877, Lizzie Fuller. Mr. Jewett was a sea captain for a number of years and later settled on the old homestead in Pittston and became a farmer.  
 4203 James Emery, born Dec. 21, 1841; married Sept. 14, 1882, Georgiana Roundy. He is a carpenter and resides in Gardiner, Me.  
 s. p.

2390 JOHN JEWETT (Daniel<sup>1178</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston, Me., April 1, 1798. He married there, Dec. —, 1822, Hannah Clark, who was born in Pittston, June 26, 1802, daughter of Samuel and Mary Clark. Mr. Jewett lived on Beech Hill, Pittston, for many years, where he had a large farm and was one of the largest tax payers in 1851. He and his wife were two of the few members of the Universalist Society, upon its organization in Gardiner, Aug. —, 1844. Mr. Jewett died in Pittston, May 28, 1866. His widow died Dec. 7, 1872. Both buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph, Me.

*Children, born in Pittston, Me.:*

- 4204 Isabella Caroline, born Dec. 19, 1823; married Capt. Warren Turner.\*
- 4205 Sophronia, born Dec. 17, 1827; married James A. Blanchard.\*
- 4206 John Frederick, born April 17, 1834; married Dec. 22, 1857, Laura Lawrence, daughter of Charles and Eleanor (Morrell) Lawrence, of South Gardiner, Me. Mr. Jewett was an express agent out of New York for many years. He later settled in South Gardiner, where he was bookkeeper for Lawrence Bros., and where he died May 19, 1903, leaving one child, Mae.

2392 HON. ALBERT GALLATIN JEWETT (Daniel<sup>1178</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston, Me., Nov. 27, 1802. He married in Belfast, Me., Hannah Wilson, daughter of Hon. John Wilson, of Belfast. She was a sister of Sarah, who married Daniel T. Jewett (2393). Mr. Jewett graduated from Colby College in the class of 1825; studied law in Belfast and removed to Bangor, Me., where he followed his profession. In 1845 he was appointed Charge d'Affaires to Peru, where he represented the United States until 1847, when he returned home. He died in Belfast, April —, 1885.

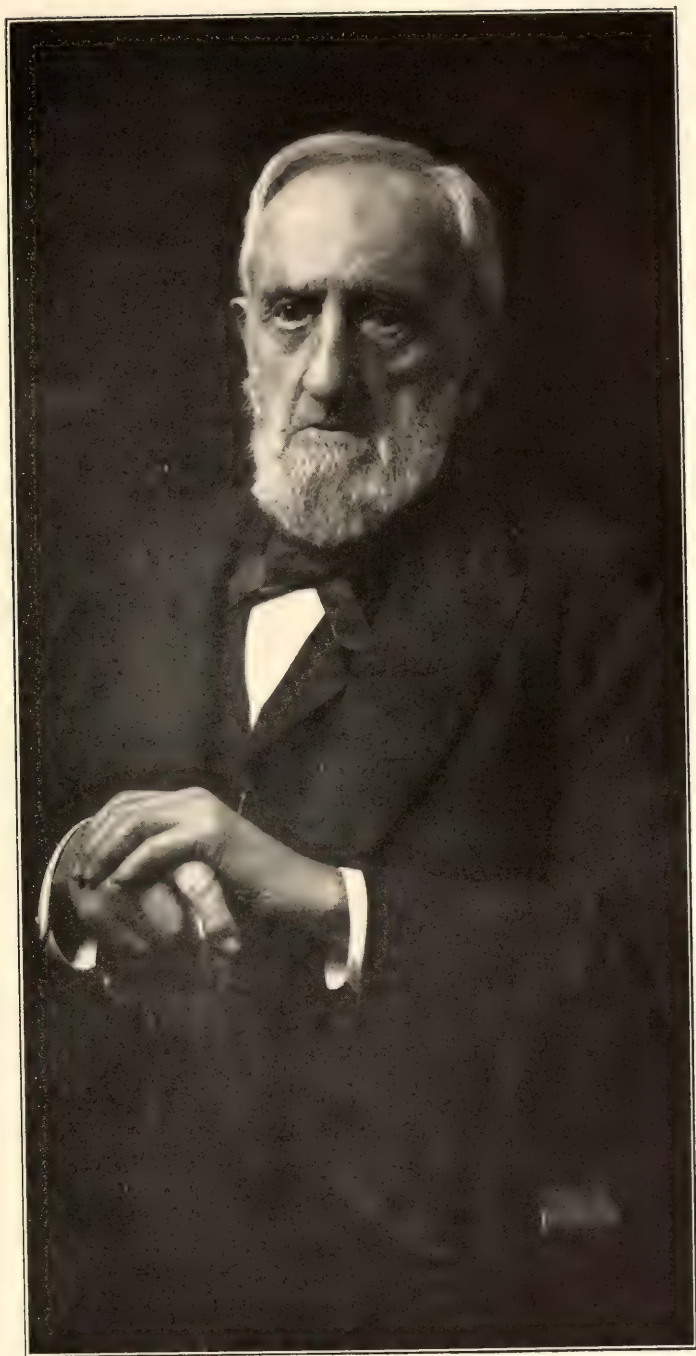
*Child:*

- 4207 Isabella, born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 24, 1835; married Charles M. Harris.\*

2393 HON. DANIEL TARBOX JEWETT (Daniel<sup>1178</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston, Me., Sept. 14, 1807. He married in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 1, 1848, Sarah Wilson, daughter of Hon. John Wilson of Belfast, Me. She was a sister of Hannah, who married Albert G. Jewett (2392).

Mr. Jewett entered the Waterville College in 1826 and Columbia College at Washington, D. C., in 1830. He was also a student of the Harvard Law School. While a student of Columbia he was present at the inauguration of President Jackson. The following is an extract from a letter written by him to his family describing that event: "The morning of that day,





HONORABLE DANIEL TARBOX JEWETT  
From a photograph taken in 1906 at the age of 99



big with the fate and honor of a country, was ushered in by the roaring of cannon, which made the building shake, the hills resound, and hearts quake with fear, and forcibly reminded a person who was to be made President. At an early hour the crowd began to collect, composed of all sorts, sizes, colors, ages, sexes, occupations, and grades, such a motley crew has never been together, I know, since the building of the Tower of Babel. Between ten and eleven, the procession was formed and the old General proceeded from his boarding house on foot to the Capitol, the distance being about a quarter of a mile. When he arrived, he took his seat in the Senate Chamber, with the Supreme Judges on his right, and the Foreign ministers on his left. He remained there for nearly an hour, during which time the new Senators and Vice-President Calhoun, took their oaths of office. In the meantime the multitude collected in and around the Capitol, to the number of about ten thousand, according to the several calculations. The inauguration took place at twelve in the east portico of the Capitol. The members of Congress, Foreign Ministers, etc., and all the ladies that could, assembled in the portico, the remainder of the crowd, on the ground in front. When the old General came out with the Vice President of his left, and Judge Marshall on his right, he was hailed with three cheers from the crowd, and saluted by two Companies of Artillery stationed at a little distance, and a band struck up "Yankee Doodle". He then mounted a horse and rode to the President's house (which had been vacated a few days before by Mrs. Adams) and there received all who came. He and Mr. Adams, though formerly friends, have not met since he came here and probably will not. It is said to be owing to the influence of Jackson's friends. It is a vile violation of all courtesy. The General's health is poor, and he looks pale and feeble. His shape is what Mrs. Royal would call, long, lean, lank, and lantern jawed, and that is all I have to say about him.

"Many of the members of Congress are the most debauched scoundrels in the country. I am very glad Mr. Sprague is chosen senator for he is a man who is much respected here by both parties, although he is considered a firm Adams' man. The city is full of strangers of all sorts, from the man of pleasure, who comes to see the show, to the fawning cyclophant, who modestly expects the reward of his labors from the new Administration. Among the number there are said to be upwards of twenty editors. They all waited upon the old Gen'l. the other day *en masse*. I believe the appointments of the new Cabinet have given universal surprise. Eaton, Branch and Ingham, were very unexpected. Even Duff Green himself has not ventured a word in their praise, and you may well suppose by that, there is not much ground for it. Speaker Stevenson, I understand, has expressed his decided disapprobation, and the *Richmond Inquirer* has sniffed up its nose and looked sulky. There has been considerable said about Eaton's wife, but I can not say how true it is. It is a fact, however, that she is a woman of very little education, and of uncouth manners, and some of the first ladies in the city will not visit her and it has created a disturbance. I



believe our leading characters are becoming, many of them, as bad as those in Europe."

Mr. Jewett, though many times in Washington, and at one time senator, never witnessed another inauguration, until he attended McKinley's, sixty-eight years later. At that time he went to the inauguration ball, where he walked about for three hours, "getting a little tired" he wrote, "but was all right in the morning."

From the Bangor (Maine) *Commercial*: "The death on Sunday of Daniel Tarbox Jewett, Esq., at his home in St. Louis ended a very notable life and removed from the sphere of the world's activities the oldest member of the Penobscot county bar. Mr. Jewett, who was 99 years of age, practiced his profession in this city 75 years ago and is remembered by Albert W. Paine, Esq., the Nestor of Maine's lawyers."

The *Commercial* has the following sketch of his life, as related by himself:

"I was born September 14, 1807, in the town of Pittston, Me., about two miles from the Kennebec river. About 1790 my father bought 100 acres of land in Pittston, covered with a growth of beech, birch and maple trees, and 'cleared up' about eight acres of it and put into grass and pasture and tillage land before my recollection. The same farm has been owned by the family ever since, and is now owned by a grandson. He also owned what is called, in Maine, 'pine timber land', and in the winters he cut and hauled pine logs to a sawmill which he owned, and sawed them in the spring, and shipped the boards to Boston for sale. The neighborhood was a prosperous farming community and we had a 'town school' of 40 or 50 scholars for about three months in the winter. I worked on a farm in the summer, as soon as I was old enough, and took care of the cattle and sheep in the winter and went to the schools in the winter and also in the summer, until too large for the mistress to teach.

"When I was 17 years and about six months old my father allowed me to quit the farm and to commence the study of Latin and Greek, to fit me for college. My next older brother was then in college—he was five years older than I. I entered Waterville College, in Maine (now called Colby University) in September, 1826.

"I remained there two years. It was a 'Baptist college', and in 1828 the head professor was chosen president of the Columbia College in Washington, D. C., and he persuaded me to leave Waterville and go to Washington to the college over which he was to preside. I did so, and was graduated from that college in 1830.

"General Jackson, by invitation of the college, was on the stage when my class made our graduation speeches. Sixty-eight years after seeing him inaugurated, I witnessed the inauguration of William McKinley as President. I was also present at the ball, but did not dance.

"While in college in Washington, I went by stage to Baltimore to see the first piece of railroad ever built in this country. This was in 1829.

The line was 12 miles long from Baltimore to Elicott Mills. We were hauled by horses, as there were no steam engines then. The rails were flat strips of iron, laid lengthwise on the timbers. The road is now a part of the Baltimore & Ohio.

"After I graduated from college in 1830, I went to Virginia, and taught school for three years, two in a private institution. I studied law the two years I was teaching the private school, and made them count as two of the years required by the laws of Maine for admission to the bar.

"In the winter of 1833 I returned to Maine and went to the law school in Cambridge, Mass. I left there late that year and went to Bangor, Me., where my elder brother was practicing law. I further pursued my studies there until April, 1834, when I was admitted to the bar. I practiced law there until the end of 1850. In December, 1848, I married Miss Sarah Wilson of Belfast, Me. Her father was an eminent lawyer, originally from New Hampshire. He had been a member of Congress for one or two terms while Maine was a part of Massachusetts.

"In November, 1850, my brother, the lawyer, who had crossed the Isthmus of Panama, in 1845, on his way to Lima, Peru, where he was appointed by Pres. Polk as a second grade minister, said to me that if I would go with him he would put a small stern-wheel steamer on the Chagres river to carry passengers going to California, up the river about 40 miles, and he thought we could make a good deal of money by it. I agreed to go, and we shipped the machinery and materials for a boat to Aspinwall, or Colon, as now called, the point where the Panama Railroad was started to be built, and also shipped men to put up the boat and run it, cut wood for it, etc.

"We went from New York to Chagres in a steamer that carried passengers on their way to California, by way of the Chagres river and the land passage across the Isthmus. By the time we got our boat built and on the river most of our men had been sick and got frightened at the climate, and had run away, either home or to California. We had just enough left to manage the boat, and we hired natives to cut wood and some to work on the boat.

"My brother was taken sick in three or four months, and I had to send him home a very sick man, but he got well and lived until he was about 90 years old. I stayed there over two years, coming home once in the meantime. By that time the railroad had got so far up the river that our boat was not profitable, and I took out the machinery and sold the hull for a lunchhouse on the river.

"We saved ourselves and made something, but not half enough to pay for the risk of life and property. I then thought I would take a look at California. That was in the spring of 1853. I remained in San Francisco for several months examining the Mexican land law, as land titles, at that time, were very much mixed.

"In the fall a friend of mine there owned a large interest in a ditch canal, that brings water from a river to the 'gulches' where is found small



lumps and particles of gold, and he wanted me to buy an interest in it, and go to the upper part of California, where it was, and take charge of it.

"I did so, and went there and remained about two years, until the fall of 1855. I then thought the 'gulch' was about worked out, and as my wife and children were in Maine, and there was no railroad across the continent, I came home to Bangor.

"In coming home I took the Vanderbilt line and crossed the Isthmus at the Nicaragua route, where we took mules for about 25 miles, and then a steamer across Lake Nicaragua, and then down the river, or outlet of the lake, to the Carribean sea; thence by steamer to New York. This is the only place, in my opinion, where a canal can be built to connect the two oceans. A large lake on high ground would furnish water each way. The lake is 50 miles wide and 150 miles long, and is on the highest ground.

"As my law business in Bangor was broken up, I concluded to come West and in 1856, I traveled over a considerable portion of the West, and concluded to move to St. Louis.

"In the spring of 1857, I came to St. Louis and bought a lot in Stoddard Addition and built a house on Morgan street, on the block between Ewing and Garrison avenues, and moved into it in the fall of 1857, where I have lived ever since.

"In 1860 I formed a law partnership with the late Britton A. Hall, which lasted until the spring of 1872, since which time I have been alone in my law business. In the fall of 1866 I was elected a member of the House of Representatives in the State Legislature for 1867-1868, serving with Col. D. Pat Dyer, then quite a young man. In the winter of 1867 we elected Charles D. Drake, United States senator.

"While I was in the Legislature we sold all the railroads of the State, except the Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad, because they were in a very unfinished condition, and had not for six years or more paid any interest on about \$30,000,000 of bonds, which the State had in 1852-1853 issued for their benefit.

"The Republican party, of which I was then a member, in the fall of 1870 was very much divided on the question of the re-election of Gov. McClurg, and also upon the matter of striking out of the then constitution of the State a provision which prohibited from voting those who had been active in or had been in favor of the Southern side of the Civil War.

"At the Republican convention in November, 1870, of which I was a member, the contest was very hot, and after a three days controversy a majority of the convention re-nominated Gov. McClurg, but a large minority bolted and nominated Gratz Brown. The Democrats made no nominations that year, but voted for Brown, and he was elected, the Legislature also being Democratic.

"Pres. Grant, in December, 1870, appointed Senator Charles D. Drake chief justice of the court of claims in Washington, and a month later Gov. McClurg appointed me to succeed Judge Drake in the Senate.



"Gen. Frank P. Blair had joined the Democrat party, and I served in the Senate until his election. Since then I have never sought office.

"I was too old to enlist in the Civil War, though my sympathies were with the North. I was a member of what was known as the Home Guards, which was composed of men too old to enlist, but young enough to fight. We were under command of Capt. Clark."

Mr. Jewett continued to live in St. Louis up to the time of his death, which occurred suddenly Oct. 7, 1906, at the remarkable age of 99 years and a few days. The accompanying photograph was taken but a few months before his death. His funeral was largely attended, the pall bearers, who were chosen by Albert Blair, attorney for the Westinghouse Co., in St. Louis, and a close personal friend of the family, were, Hon. Elmer B. Adams, Judge of the U. S. Circuit Court of St. Louis; Hon. E. O. Stanard, Ex-Gov. of Missouri and ex-Congressman; Hon. Charles P. Johnson, ex-Lieut. Gov. of Missouri, and the head of the Criminal bar of Mo.; Everett W. Patterson, attorney for the Penn. R. R.; Hon. Jacob Klein, Judge of the Missouri Circuit Court; Gen. John W. Noble, Sect. of the Interior under Pres. Harrison, and a prominent lawyer of St. Louis; Hon. Edward L. Adrian, Controller of St. Louis; and Hon. Wilbur F. Boyle, Judge of the Circuit Court of St. Louis.

Mrs. Jewett died Nov. —, 1893.

*Children, born in Bangor, Me.:*

- 4208 Eliot Conway, born April 10, 1850; married in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 19, 1882, Adela Gardner, daughter of Abram M. and Eliza Content (Palmer) Gardner, of St. Louis. She died in Monterey, Mex., June 7, 1902, s. p. Mr. Jewett was educated in the public schools of St. Louis; graduated from the Washington University of St. Louis with degree of A. B.; from the Polytechnic with degree of E. M., and from the University of Munich, Germany. He was United States assayer in St. Louis, from 1881 to 1894, after which he removed to Mexico and became interested in mining and smelting. He has since retired from business and resides in Monterey, Mexico.
- 4209 Mary, born Oct. 31, 1856; married in St. Louis, Mo., Edward Allen Wilson, who was born in St. Louis, Aug. 11, 1852, son of John C. Wilson of St. Louis. Mr. Wilson graduated from Yale with the degree of A. B., and from the Sheffield Scientific School with the degree of C. E. For a number of years he was manager of a smelter in Mexico; now retired. Residence, Monterey, Mexico, s. p.

2397 CLEMENT JEWETT (Timothy<sup>1179</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>68</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston, Me., Sept. 14, 1798. He married in Gardner, Mass., April 18, 1827, Amanda Almira

Osgood, who was born in Gardner, April 1, 1806, and died in Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1840, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Orange (Wadsworth) Osgood. He married second, in Portsmouth, N. H., Feb. 5, 1842, Caroline H. Freeland, daughter of John Freeland, of Portsmouth. She died in New York City, Nov. 7, 1883. Mr. Jewett was a manufacturer and merchant; lived in Fitchburg and Boston, Mass., Providence, R. I., and later in New York City, where he died Sept. 7, 1876.

*Children by first wife:*

- 4210 Mary Amanda, born in Gardiner, Mass., June 13, 1828; died in New York Dec. 25, 1867.
- 4211 Martha Elizabeth, born in Fitchburg, Mass., March 5, 1830; died April 13, 1833.
- 4212 Harrison Clement, born in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 28, 1831; died June 4, 1832.
- 4213 George Langdon, born in Providence, R. I., June 8, 1834; married in Rock Island, Ill., April 5, 1877, Cara G. Gilbert, daughter of Elias S. and Caroline Eliza (Pitts) Gilbert. Mr. Jewett is a retired merchant and resides in New York City, s. p.
- 4214 Sarah Eliza, born in Providence, R. I., Nov. 8, 1836; married Leonard R. Welles and resides in New York City.

*Children by second wife:*

- 4215 Albert Clement, born in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1844; died in Boston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1849.
- 4216 Edward Mortimer, born in Boston, Mass., April 2, 1848; married June 14, 1876, Ella Frances Dunham. He died at Yarmouthport, Mass., Nov. 27, 1898, s. p.
- 4217 Charles Eugene, born in West Newton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1853; died in New York City, Nov. 15, 1870.

2398 CARLOSTIN JEWETT (Timothy<sup>1179</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hopkinton, N. H., in 1805. He married in Wiscassett Me., Betsey Boynton, who was born in 1810, daughter of John and Sally (Nutter) Boynton, of Wiscassett. Mr. Jewett was a contractor and builder in stone. He settled in Athens, Me., and removed to Bangor, Me., where he died in 1891.

*Children, born in Athens, Me.:*

- 4218 Edwin Carlostin, born in 1835; married in New Orleans, in 1867, Maggie Donald. He was a Sea Captain in the India trade for many years. Residence, Bangor, Me.
- 4219 Anna Elizabeth, born April —, 1839; resides in Bangor, Me.; unmarried.
- 4220 Herbert Moore, born in 1840; died in 1841.

2401 SAMUEL C. JEWETT (Timothy<sup>1179</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hopkinton, N. H., in 1810. He married Lydia Dow and lived in Bangor, Me.

*Children:*

- 4221 Clara, born —.  
4222 George, born —.

2403 GEORGE KIMBALL JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 9, 1812. He married in Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 21, 1840, Maria Louise March, who was born in Portsmouth, Nov. —, 1818, daughter of Nathaniel B. and Sarah Huntress (Drisco) March. Mr. Jewett was a lumber merchant and President of the European and N. A. R. R. Co., of Maine. He lived in Bangor, Me., for a number of years and removed to Boston, Mass., where he died Nov. 4, 1885. His widow died there Feb. —, 1888.

*Children, born in Bangor, Me.:*

- 4223 Nathaniel March, born Oct. 10, 1842; married Caroline Dunn.\*  
4224 Edward Leonard, born Aug. 31, 1844; married Bethiah Walker Baizley.\*  
4225 Charles Kimball, born Jan. 23, 1848; married Susan Elvira Currier.\*  
4226 Louise (twin), born Feb. 26, 1850; married Charles H. Sawyer.\*  
4227 A son (twin), born Feb. 26, 1850; died in infancy.  
4228 Mabel, born Oct. 23, 1858; resides in Boston, Mass.; unmarried.

2404 KATHERINE JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., May 10, 1814. She married May 5, 1841, Sanford Stevens of Pittston, Me., who was born Jan. 30, 1814. Mr. Stevens was a farmer in Pittston, where they lived for many years. Late in life they removed to Randolph, Me., where he died April 29, 1897. She died there Dec. 23, 1900. Both buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph.

*Children, born in Pittston, Me.:*

- 4229 Maria, born Feb. 27, 1842; married Joseph H. Scrammell.\*  
4230 Mary Frances, born July 16, 1843; married Franklin W. Pitcher.\*  
4231 Sanford Walter, born Aug. 13, 1845; married Mary P. Barker.\*  
4232 John Samuel, born July 30, 1849; married (1st), June 26, 1889, Eleanor Redington, who died in 1890; married (2d), in 1893, Mrs. Colman.  
4233 Kate Wilder, born Oct. 4, 1854; died in Randolph, Me., Oct. 10, 1903; unmarried.

2405 SAMUEL ALBERT JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>,



Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., March 18, 1816. He married in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 3, 1842, Dora Pearson Rundlett who was born in Exeter, Nov. 16, 1815, and died in Minnesota, Dec. 25, 1894. Mr. Jewett was a professor in the University of Virginia and the University of Tennessee until 1853, when he removed to Minnesota, where he was engaged in the lumber business and where he died Dec. 26, 1893. There is a village in Wisconsin, called Jewett's Mills, named in honor of Mr. Jewett.

*Children:*

- 4234 Henrietta Pearson, born in Richmond, Va., July 24, 1843; married Dr. George H. Keith.\*
- 4235 George Darrel, born in Richmond, Va., Feb. 18, 1845; married Johnaphine L. Gale.\*
- 4236 Frank Walter, born in Richmond, Va., April 1, 1847; married Georgia Maria Roberts.\*
- 4237 Kate Gordon, born in Knoxville, Tenn., July 29, 1849; married George W. Horton.\*
- 4238 Dora Louise, born in Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1853; married Edward S. Pattee.\*
- 4239 Lucinda, born in Minneapolis, Minn., July 26, 1855; died Aug. 26, 1863.
- 4240 Abby Wilder, born in Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 7, 1857; married Abraham B. Cates, M. D.\*

2406 ANN WILDER JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., June 24, 1818. She married in Pittston, Me., Nov. 23, 1841, Joseph Smith Johnson who was born in Farmington, Me., in 1811, son of Joseph and Sarah (Daggett) Johnson. They settled in Farmington, where he was in the general merchandise and real estate business. He died in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1892. She died in Randolph, Me., in 1898.

*Children, born in Farmington, Me.:*

- 4241 Henrietta, born Oct. 17, 1844; died Sept. 23, 1845.
- 4242 Anna Kimball, born Feb. 23, 1846; married James Dorr.
- 4243 Ellen M., born Sept. 16, 1848; married Edward Payson Wells.\*
- 4244 Sarah Louise, born Sept. 3, 1864; married Paul Pierce. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

2407 ABBY PARK JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., May 15, 1820. She married March 2, 1851, Jeremiah Fenno of Bangor, Me.

*Children, born in Bangor, Me.:*

- 4245 Kimball Jewett, born Nov. 28, 1851; married Annie Reed.  
 4246 Annie Bethiah, born Feb. 8, 1857; married Charles P. Allen.

2409 SARAH CAROLINE JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1180</sup>, John<sup>507</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gardiner, Me., May 26, 1826. She married Oct. 4, 1853, C. F. A. Johnson of Presque Isle, Maine.

*Children, born in Presque Isle, Me.:*

- 4247 Louisa Fremont, born June 18, 1856; married Arthur Selfridge.  
 4248 Edward, born Aug. 29, 1858; married Mary Dunn.  
 4249 Mary Winthrop, born July 13, 1860; died July 20, 1861.  
 4250 Kate Dudley, born Feb. 16, 1862; married Arthur Wheelock.  
 4251 Charles Winthrop, born Nov. 6, 1863; died young.

2428 ELIZABETH WOOD TILTON (Mary M.<sup>1193</sup>, Jedediah<sup>511</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born July 14, 1796. She married April 5, 1819, Dr. James Legare Freer. They settled in Pittston, Me., and removed to Hertford, N. C., where he died Nov. —, 1847. She died June 28, 1863. Both buried in Christ Church Yard, Gardiner, Me.

*Children:*

- 4252 Mary A., born —; married Dec. —, 1853, Capt. John T. Moore of Gardiner, Me.  
 4253 George H., born —; married (1st) Elizabeth Scott of Hertford, N. C.; (2d) Caroline Harvey of Galesville, N. C.  
 4254 Virginia H., born —; married Dr. James W. North, Jr. (see 4255).

2435 HON. JAMES WILLIAM NORTH (Martha<sup>1198</sup>, Jedediah<sup>511</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Clinton, Me., Feb. 13, 1810. He married Sept. 23, 1834, Phebe Upton, daughter of David and Jane H. (Flint) Upton of Danvers, Mass. She died in Augusta, Me., Sept. 13, 1876.

“Mr. North pursued a course of studies at the Gardiner, Me., Lyceum, and studied law with Frederic Allen of Gardiner; was admitted to practice in 1831, and opened an office in Augusta, Me., in the fall of that year, and removed to Clinton, now Benton, Me., the spring following. He remained in Clinton fourteen years, during which time he built a dam across the Sebasticook river, for grist and saw mills. He found the latter profitable in manufacturing lumber from his own timber land, but his ancestral ties finally drew him to Augusta, where he also owned several parcels of inherited land, that had originally belonged to his great-grandfather, Gershom Flagg, one of the Plymouth proprietors. Among these lots was the present North's Block, the Meonian building, and the site of Hotel North, which he built in

1877. Mr. North represented the town of Augusta in the Legislature in 1849, and the city, with George W. Morton, in 1853; he was Mayor in 1857 and the three following years.

"Mr. North was a leading promoter of the enterprise that first lighted the city of Augusta with gas in 1853, and was clerk and treasurer of the Gas Co., from that year until 1881, when his son, Dr. James W. North, succeeded him; was President of the First National and a director of the Granite National Banks of Augusta. He was ever prompt in encouraging and aiding all enterprises that appeared to be for the prosperity of the city, or the welfare of the community." (Hist. of Augusta, Me., North.)

He was the author of the History of Augusta.

*Children:*

- 4255 James William, born in Clinton, Me., March 24, 1838; married Virginia H. Freer (4354).\*
- 4256 George Flint, born in Clinton, Me.; married April 24, 1865, Ellen Robinson, daughter of Ivory J. Robinson of Augusta. She died Sept. 25, 1882. Mr. North was, for a number of years, superintendent of the Augusta Gaslight Co. One child, William, born July 20, 1866, who lives in Peoria, Ill.
- 4257 Jewett, born in Clinton, Me., April 28, 1842; died Sept. 3, 1863.
- 4258 Horace, born in Augusta, Me., July 3, 1847; married Ella M. Damon of Peabody, Mass. Mr. North entered the book selling and stationery business as a member of the firm of Clapp and North, and published "North's History of Augusta". Mr. Clapp soon retired and in 1884, Mr. North sold the business to Seymour J. Milliken.

2445 THOMAS HENRY DOW (Hannah<sup>1217</sup>, Jonathan<sup>515</sup>, Moses<sup>155</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston, Me., April 11, 1829. He married there, Dec. 24, 1857, Georgiana Rollins, daughter of William and Cynthia M. (Richardson) Rollins of Pittston. Mr. Dow settled in Farmingdale, Me., where he conducted a general store; removed to Gardiner and continued in business for several years, after which he removed to a farm on Beech Hill, Pittston, where he remained until 1903, when he removed to East Pepperell, Mass., where he died June 21, 1905. His wife died there May 1, 1905. Both buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph, Me.

*Children:*

- 4259 Floreda Maria, born in Pittston, Me., Feb. 28, 1860; married in Farmingdale, Me., July 18, 1880, James Merritt McCausland. Residence, Nashua, N. H.
- 4260 Emma Gertrude, born in West Gardiner, Me., Jan. 14, 1865; married May —, 1893, Irving J. Rowell. Residence, East Pepperell, Mass.



**2448 SAMUEL AUGUSTUS JEWETT** (Samuel H.<sup>1218</sup>, Jonathan<sup>515</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston, Me., April 25, 1831. He married in Whitefield, Me., March 25, 1860, Lavinia Cooper, daughter of Freeman and Susan (Blackman) Cooper. She was born in Whitefield, May 15, 1840, and died in Pittston, Oct. 17, 1895. A lady of most estimable character.

Mr. Jewett received his early education in the town schools of his native place and lived there until Oct. 15, 1851, when he went West and settled in Illinois and Iowa, where he remained about two years and a half. May 5, 1853, he, with a party of men, started for California; he drove a ten ox team across the plains, and arrived at Placerville Aug. 25th of that year, where he worked in the mines until May —, 1854. He then went to Nevada, on a trading tour, returning to California in October, 1854, and was again in the mines until April 1858, when he returned to Maine, and bought a farm on Beech Hill, Pittston, where he now resides.

Mr. Jewett is a man of strong character, honest and upright in all his dealings, and is highly respected by all who know him. He has often held public office, and takes an active interest in the affairs of his town. He was a member of the Board of Selectmen for the years 1880, 1881, 1882-1891, 1892 and 1896 and has been Chairman of the Republican Town Committee since 1891.

*Children, born in Pittston, Me.:*

- 4261 Mary Susan, born Jan. 6, 1864; died July 30, 1865.
- 4262 Hattie Lithgow, born Aug. 2, 1866; died June 26, 1888.
- 4263 Georgia, born Aug. 12, 1868; died May 30, 1887.
- 4264 William Bradford, born July 11, 1872. He resides with his father and is engaged in the produce business; unm.
- 4265 Caroline Augusta, born Oct. 5, 1874. She lives with her father and has had the care of the home since the death of her mother; unmarried.

**2450 HON. GORHAM PARSON HALE JEWETT** (Samuel H.<sup>1218</sup>, Jonathan<sup>515</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pittston, Me., Feb. 26, 1836. He married there, Dec. 30, 1867, Caroline Augusta Bradstreet, who was born in Pittston, Dec. 30, 1845, daughter of Charles Edward and Abigail (Smith) Bradstreet.

As a young man Mr. Jewett was a school teacher in his native town a few years, which, he always said, formed the foundation of his future career, as it gave him a thorough understanding of human nature in its various phases. In September, 1861, he went to California, where he was a prospector for a while; finally he bought some land on the San Joaquin river, where he lived several years, and at the same time acted as agent for a steamboat company, which conducted a line of steamers on that river with its terminal in San Francisco. He returned to Pittston, in 1866, and entered the grocery business. His health, which was never robust, failing,

he abandoned this in a few years, and became engaged in general speculation, so he could pass his time in the open air. For several years he would live in Maine during the summer months, and in the fall, charter a vessel, load it with Northern produce, and sail for Florida, where he would dispose of his cargo, and through the winter use the vessel in the rice trade between the Florida Keys and Savannah. In the spring he would load the vessel with Southern produce, which he would dispose of in the Northern markets during the summer. Subsequently he engaged in the cattle business, buying in Maine, and shipping to the Brighton and Watertown, Mass., markets. He later formed a partnership with the late Daniel Glidden of Pittston. They bought a tract of forest land in Pittston, about two miles from the Kennebec river, where for a number of years they had a large crew of men employed in cutting and hewing ship-timber which they shipped down the Kennebec, to the ship-yards of Bath. In 1890, having cut all the timber on the land, he again entered the grocery business in Randolph, Me., which business he successfully conducted until his death from neuralgia of the heart.

Mr. Jewett always displayed an active interest in politics, renouncing his affiliation with the Republican party and becoming a Democrat about 1860. He was Chairman of the Town Democratic Committee a number of years; Supervisor of the schools of Pittston three years; Town Treasurer several terms; member of the Board of Selectmen of Pittston a number of years, and was elected to the Legislature of Maine in 1887, being the first Democrat ever elected from his district.

From Biographical Sketches of the Members of the House of Representatives of Maine, 1887: "Gorham P. H. Jewett, Pittston, Democrat, a believer in universal progression, lumberman, married, age 50. Born in Pittston, educated in the common schools and at Litchfield Institute. Supervisor of schools three years; Chairman of the Committee for the town of Pittston to negotiate for the purchase of the Gardiner and Pittston Bridge, and make it free. Formerly a Republican."

He was a member of the Joint Standing Committee on Labor, and introduced and had passed several important bills; the most important was the one creating the new town of West Pittston, over which there was a long and hard parliamentary struggle. Later in the same session he introduced a bill changing the name of the town from West Pittston to Randolph, which was passed, and the place is now known by that name. He was one of the ardent supporters of the bill which abolished the death penalty in Maine.

On the organization of Randolph (of which Mr. Jewett was called its father) he was elected Chairman of the first Board of Selectmen, which position he held a number of terms. He was always foremost in every enterprise to aid and promote the interest and welfare of Randolph, and was noted for his strict honesty, charity, and solicitude for the poor and unfortunate. He died Nov. 8, 1897. Buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Randolph.

From the *Reporter-Journal*, Gardiner, Maine: "A feeling of surprise



HONORABLE GORHAM PARSON HALE JEWETT



CAROLINE AUGUSTA (BRADSTREET) JEWETT





and sadness was felt in the community this forenoon when the word was given out that Mr. G. P. H. Jewett, the well-known Randolph trader, had died suddenly at his home in that town of heart failure.

"Mr. Jewett went to his store this morning apparently in his usual health and was shortly taken with the ill turn. He was immediately taken to his home and medical assistance summoned, but he was beyond relief and died in a very short time after being first taken. He had suffered considerably from heart trouble, having had several serious attacks, but not for a long time.

"In September, 1861, he went to California, via the Isthmus of Panama, returning to Pittston, via the Nicaragua route, in 1866, and engaged in business with Mr. A. C. Clark. This firm dissolved after several years of successful business. Later Mr. Jewett entered business alone, in which he has been continuously up to the present time. He has been prominent in town affairs, holding the position of Chairman of the Board of Selectmen several terms, a member of the Board of Supervisors, Representative to the Legislature, and other important positions. He was a just, upright, and honorable man, and no better eulogy can be pronounced in this sad hour, than the words spoken this forenoon to the R-J., by a poor, but respectable citizen of Randolph, who said: 'When you speak of Mr. Jewett, I wish you would say this, and you can say it honestly, if a word was ever spoken, that the poor people of Randolph have lost their best friend. No poor man in a hard place ever went to Gorham Jewett for assistance but what he got it, whether he was already under obligations to him or not. He was the poor man's friend, and surely in his death a great calamity has befallen them. Mr. Jewett was a square man in every sense that the word implies.'

"These words so earnestly spoken with the tears coursing down his cheeks, came direct from the heart, and kind reader, the thought came to the writer at that time, what a grand eulogy. Certainly if when life's fitful fever is ended, one can leave behind such a record in the community, even if expressed by the humblest of his acquaintances and couched in the simplest language, it will stand to his everlasting credit, greater by far than any earthly tribute, speaks louder than volumes of meaningless praise and a monument to a pleasant, fragrant memory, stronger and more enduring than the costliest granite or marble pile."

From the same publication, Nov. 11, 1897: "The remains of Gorham P. H. Jewett were tenderly placed by his Masonic brethren in the family lot in Maple Grove Cemetery this afternoon, the funeral taking place at the home on Windsor street at two o'clock. Rev. E. B. Barber conducted the services which consisted of reading of the Scriptures, a brief address, prayer and benediction. The Masonic burial service was performed at the grave, Senior Warden T. A. Jewett acting as Master, and Charles O. Turner as Chaplain. All of the stores in Randolph were closed during the time of the funeral."

Mrs. Jewett died in Randolph, Aug. 11, 1900. Buried in Maple Grove Cemetery. Her ancestors were among the most distinguished of the early settlers of America, and to their efforts and wise ruling much of the success of the Massachusetts Colony was due. Her father, Charles Edward Bradstreet, born in Pittston, Me., Oct. 15, 1812; married Abigail Smith; died in Pittston, April 3, 1892; son of Joseph Bradstreet, born in Biddeford, Me., Jan. 21, 1765; married Ruth Moore; died in Pittston, May 14, 1868; son of Andrew Bradstreet, born in Windham, Conn., March 28, 1722; married (1st) Mary Hill, who died in 1771; married (2d) Joanna Hill; died in Gardiner, Me., in 1804; son of John Bradstreet, born in Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1693; married Rebecca Andrews, daughter of John and Sarah (Dickinson) Andrews; son of John Bradstreet, born in Andover, Mass., July 22, 1652; married Sarah, daughter of Rev. William Perkins; died in Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1717; son of Governor Simon Bradstreet, born in Horbling, Eng., in 1603; married in England, about 1628, Anna, daughter of Governor Thomas Dudley; came to America in 1630, in the ship *Arbella*; Governor of Massachusetts Colony; died in Salem, Mass., March 27, 1694. His wife Anna died in Andover, Mass., Sept. 16, 1672. She was a woman of rare accomplishments, and wrote a volume of poems, probably the earliest in America, a second edition of which was published in 1678. She was born in England, in 1612. Her father, Gov. Thomas Dudley, was "one of the most distinguished of the Puritan settlers of New England, and second Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay; was born at Northampton, in the neighborhood of the residence of the Earl of Northampton, in the year 1576. He was the only son of Capt. Roger Dudley, who was slain in battle. Being left an orphan, he was taken into the family of the Earl of Northampton, where he remained several years. He received the command of a company for the French service, marched to the field, and was at the siege of Amiens. On the conclusion of a treaty of peace Capt. Dudley returned to England and settled in the neighborhood of Northampton. Here he married "a gentlewoman whose extraction and estate were considerable." It was not long after this that Lord Say and Seal, and other persons of quality, recommended Mr. Dudley to Theophilus, the fourth Earl of Lincoln, and he became steward of the household and manager of the Earl's affairs. He remained about ten years . . . when he removed to Boston, in Lincolnshire, where he became a parishioner of the famous John Cotton, and the associate of those noble spirits who were soon to lay the foundations of religious freedom in the new world. Nevertheless the Earl of Lincoln prevailed with him to resume his former employment, until the storm of persecution upon the nonconformists caused many men of great worth to transport themselves into New England.

Mr. Dudley was one of the five undertakers of the settlement of the Massachusetts colony, and came over with the charter in 1630. He was far advanced in life for such an undertaking, being 54 years of age. Before the sailing of the fleet, while the *Arbella*, in which he embarked, was riding



at anchor in the harbor of Cowes, Mr. Dudley was chosen deputy governor in the place of John Humphrey, who remained behind.

Mr. Dudley was chosen Governor at the meeting of the General Court in May, 1634. This was the beginning of a new era in the history of the colony. It was the first Legislature in which the representative principle was recognized.

The General Court, at this session, also established a military commission, vested with the most unlimited authority. At the head of this commission Gov. Dudley was placed, having Winthrop, Humphrey, Hayes, Endicott, Coddington, Pynchon, Nowell, Bellingham, and Bradstreet for his associates.

The following year Gov. Dudley was superseded by John Hayes, afterward Governor of Connecticut. He was chosen assistant in 1635, and in the following year, when Sir Henry Vane was Governor. For the years 1637, '38 and '39 he was Deputy Governor. In 1640 Mr. Dudley was again chosen Governor, and was succeeded by Richard Bellingham in 1641. In 1645 he was again chosen Governor, and he was Deputy Governor from 1646 to 1649. In 1650 he was for the fourth time elected Governor; was Deputy Governor in the two following years, and assistant in 1653, in which office he died. He died in Roxbury on the 31st of July, 1653, in the 77th year of his age.

He married his first wife in England. She died Sept. 27, 1643. In the following year he married Mrs. Catherine Hackburne, widow of Samuel Hackburne. This lady survived Gov. Dudley, and married Rev. John Allen of Dedham.

Dugdale produces evidence to show that Edmund Dudley, the privy counselor of Henry VII, was the son, or grandson, of John Dudley, a carpenter, and of very humble origin—and not descended from the family of Sutton, Baron of Dudley, in Staffordshire, as was pretended by the Duke. It was the marriage of Edmund Dudley with Elizabeth, the daughter and heiress of Sir Edward Grey, Viscount Lisle, that gave to him his family distinction, and his talents gave him his influence and power. He was born in 1462, became a lawyer and privy counselor to Henry VII, and speaker of the House of Commons in 1505. He retained the favor of this monarch, who bestowed upon him great wealth. Henry VIII inherited his father's treasurer, but not his friendships; and Dudley was beheaded on Tower Hill, Aug. 22, 1510.

John Dudley, the son of Edmund, was born in 1502, and after the accession of Edward VI was made Earl of Warwick, and, in 1551, Duke of Northumberland. He fell in the vain attempt to raise his daughter-in-law, the Lady Jane Grey, wife of Lord Guilford Dudley, to the throne, as successor of Edward, and was beheaded by order of Queen Mary, Feb. 22, 1553. Sir Robert Dudley, son of the Duke of Northumberland, born 1532, was a favorite of Queen Elizabeth, by whom, in 1564, he was made Baron of Denbigh and Earl of Leicester. He died Sept. 4, 1588. Ambrose

Dudley, brother of the Earl of Leicester, who died at Bedford House, near London, Feb. 21, 1589, was "deservedly called the good Earl of Warwick."

The Duke of Northumberland had eight sons and five daughters, and from one of these sons the Rev. Samuel Dudley, son of Governor Thomas, supposed his family to have been derived. ("Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay," by Jacob Bailey Moore.)

Governor Bradstreet's father was Rev. Simon Bradstreet, who was "one of the earliest fellows of Emmanuel College, Cambridge." Afterward he was a minister of Lincolnshire, and a nonconformist at home, as well as when preaching abroad, at Middleburgh. Going back another generation, we learn from Mather and Hutchinson, that the Governor's grandfather was "a Suffolk gentleman of fine estate" (N. E. H. and G. R.).

The "Dictionary of American Biography" (Drake) gives the following: "Bradstreet, Simon, governor of Mass., born in Horbling, Lincolnshire, Eng., March, 1603; died in Salem, Mass., March 27, 1697. Bred in the religious family of the Earl of Lincoln, after studying one year at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, he became steward to the Countess of Warwick. Having married Anne, daughter of Thomas Dudley, he was persuaded to engage in the settlement of Massachusetts; was chosen assistant-judge of a court about to be established there, and arrived in Salem in the summer of 1630. He took part in the proceedings of the first court held in Charlestown, Aug. 23; became agent and secretary of Massachusetts, and commissioner of the United Colonies. In 1631, he was among the founders of Cambridge. He was among the first settlers of Andover, and resided also at Ipswich, Salem, and Boston. In 1653, he, with his colleagues, vigorously and successfully opposed making war on the Dutch in New York, and on the Indians; though it was strongly urged by all the commissioners of the other Colonies. In 1662, he was sent to England to congratulate Charles II on his restoration, and to act as agent for the Colony. He was assistant from 1630 to 1679; governor from 1679 to 1686, when the charter was annulled. He strenuously opposed the arbitrary measures of Andros, and after his overthrow in May, 1689, was again governor until May, 1692, when, at the age of 89, he became first counsel. He was in service of the government 62 years, except during the brief administrations of Dudley and Andros. He was a popular magistrate; a man of great integrity, piety, and prudence; was opposed to the witch delusion in 1692, and lived to be the Nestor of New England. He advised the surrender of the charter of Massachusetts to Charles II, warily distrusting the ability of the Colonists to resist."

John Norton says of his wife Anne:

"Her breast was a brave palace, a *broad street*,  
Where all heroic, ample thoughts did meet,  
Where nature such a tenement had ta'en,  
That other souls, to hers, dwelt in a lane."







DOROTHY DEAN (ROSE) JEWETT

Through her mother, Abigail (Smith) Bradstreet, Mrs. Jewett was a descendant of Major Henry Smith, who was born in Germany, Sept. 29, 1738; came to America in 1747, to Pittston, Me., in 1765, and died there Dec. 12, 1827. Sept. 23, 1765, he received a deed for five acres of land on the west side of the Kennebec river, in what is now the city of Gardiner; Aug. 5, 1772, he procured 100 acres of land on the east side of the river, in Pittston, for which he paid Dr. Gardiner £66 12s 4d. The next year he received 60 acres in addition. This part of Pittston has always been known as Smithtown. Major Smith served as a Continental soldier during the French war; was at Ticonderoga; saw Lord Howe fall, and was at Quebec under Wolfe. He married Sarah Elizabeth Colburn, who came from Dunstable in 1761, and died in Smithtown, Pittston, April 11, 1821. Their son John, born in Pittston, Sept. 17, 1769, married Abigail Colburn, who was born in Pittston, Feb. 27, 1775, daughter of Major Reuben Colburn (a soldier in the Revolution) and his wife, Elizabeth (Lewis) Colburn. Their daughter, Abigail, born in Pittston, Oct. 13, 1807, married Charles Edward Bradstreet, and died in Pittston, Dec. 9, 1885. Mrs. Jewett was a lady of quiet, retiring disposition, and was known for kindness and charitableness to those in need and distress.

*Children, born in Pittston, Me.:*

4266 Frederic Clarke, born Aug. 21, 1869; married in Philadelphia, Pa., June 26, 1902, by Rev. Elwood Worcester, rector of St. Clement's Episcopal Church, Dorothy Dean Rose, daughter of John P. and Anna E. (Johnson) Rose of Philadelphia. Mrs. Jewett was born in the celebrated "Rose House" on the battlefield of Gettysburg, Jan. 17, 1872. At the time of the battle Mr. Rose owned and occupied the "Rose House," also the farm surrounding it, which included the famous "wheat field" and "bloody pool," where the hardest fighting of that noted battle occurred.

Dr. Jewett was educated in the public schools of Pittston and Gardiner, the Dirigo Business College of Augusta, Me., Dartmouth and Bowdoin, and graduated from the Baltimore University of Baltimore, with the degree of M. D., in the class of 1893. He was appointed resident physician of the Central Maine General Hospital at Lewiston, Me., where he served the usual term, after which he commenced practice in Gardiner, Me., with Drs. J. M. and B. M. Turner. Not being able to stand the climate of Maine, he removed to Baltimore, and was appointed chief assistant to the chair of "Diseases of the Chest" in his alma mater, the Baltimore University, which position he filled until 1897, when he was elected professor of physiology; in 1901, became professor of "Diseases of Children"; in 1903, became a member of the Board of Directors of the University, and in 1904 vice-president of that body. In June, 1906, owing to pressure of professional duties

and the labor connected with the compiling of this history, he was forced to sever his connection with the institution. He is secretary and treasurer of the Assawaman Sanatorium Company, President of the Latonia Drug Co., member of the Board of Directors of the Park Building and Loan Association, and is interested in several other business enterprises. Dr. Jewett is a member of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland; of the Maryland Historical Society; of the K. of P.; of Ben Hadad Temple, No. 93, D. O. K. K.; of the Alpha Kappa Kappa, and honorary member of Alpha Chapter, Phi-Chi, Southern Medical Fraternity. He devoted fourteen years in collecting and arranging the data for this history of the Jewetts. Resides in Baltimore, Md.; *s. p.*

4267 Ralph Bradstreet, born April 18, 1879. He was educated in the public schools of his native town and in the Dirigo Business College of Augusta, Me. He is engaged in general speculation and farming. Resides in Randolph, Me., unm.

2452 PROFESSOR CHARLES JEWETT, A. B., A. M., M. D. (George<sup>1219</sup>, Jonathan<sup>515</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bath, Me., Sept. 27, 1839. He married, July 9, 1868, Abbie E. Flagg, of Dover, N. H., who died in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 9, 1873.

Dr. Jewett was graduated from the Bath High School, completing the four years' course of study in three years, and from Bowdoin College, A. B., in 1864, and A. M., in 1867; received the degree of Sc. D. from Bowdoin College at its centennial in 1894. At the conclusion of his college course he was awarded the prize for English composition. He graduated in medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York in 1871, and settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he follows his profession.

He is a member of the Medical Society of the County of Kings; was its president in 1870-80, and one of its trustees 1894-99; he is a member of the Brooklyn Pathological Society; of the Brooklyn Gynecological Society, its president in 1893; of the New York Obstetrical Society, president in 1894; of the New York Academy of Medicine; of the Medical Society of the State of New York; of the American Gynecological Society, member of the council, 1895; of the American Academy of Medicine; of the New York Physicians Mutual Aid Association, vice-president in 1891-93; of the International Periodical Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists; associate physician of the Long Island Medical Association of Greater New York; honorary member of the British Gynecological Society, of the Detroit Gynecological Society, and honorary president of the obstetrical section of the Pan-American Medical Congress, 1893.

Dr. Jewett was professor of obstetrics and pediatrics in the Long Island College Hospital from 1880 to 1900, since then professor of ob-





PROFESSOR CHARLES JEWETT, M.D.



stetrics and gynecology; has been obstetrician to the hospital since 1882; consulting obstetrician to Kings County Hospital since 1893; consulting gynecologist to the Bushwick Hospital since 1894; consulting gynecologist to the Swedish Hospital; surgeon to St. Christopher's Hospital, and a trustee to the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital since 1887.

Dr. Jewett has recently published a book entitled "Essentials of Obstetrics," also a small work, "Manual of Childbed Nursing," both of which have been warmly commended by the medical press. He is one of the contributors to the "American Text Book of Obstetrics," to Hamilton's "System of Legal Medicine," to Keating's "Gynecology," and Foster's "Handbook of Therapeutics." For a time he was editor-in-chief of the *Annals of the Anatomical and Surgical Society of Brooklyn*; one of the collaborators of the *American Journal of Gynecology and Obstetrics*, and was editor of the department of obstetrics of the *New York State Journal of Medicine*. He is editor of the "Practice of Obstetrics by American Authors," and author of numerous papers on obstetrical and gynecological subjects. He is well known to the medical profession of this and other countries as a scientific and skillful surgeon, and is one of the leading authorities of America. Resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

- 4268 Harold Flagg, born Dec. 2, 1869; married Frances Hubbell Hamilton.\*
- 4269 Alice Hale, born Feb. 25, 1873; married Jan. 23, 1906, Theodore Schwarts of Saratoga, N. Y. Mr. Schwarts is a lawyer, and they reside at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

2453 GEORGE FREDERIC JEWETT (George<sup>1219</sup>, Jonathan<sup>515</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bath, Me., March 12, 1841. He married in Boston, Mass., May 17, 1870, Imogene Eliza Herrick, who was born in Sedgwick, Me., May 7, 1849, daughter of Capt. George and Eliza Ann (Averill) Herrick.

He received a full and complete education in the grammar and high schools of Bath, and in 1861, when the War of the Rebellion broke out, Mr. Jewett, fired with enthusiasm and patriotism for the love of his country, enlisted for its defense as a private in Co. K, First Maine Cavalry, and served three years, then re-enlisting as a veteran in the same regiment and serving through the war; honorably discharged in August, 1865, receiving the thanks and commendation of General Smith in his official report. His record during the service is one of which he may well feel proud, to say nothing of the intense satisfaction of having nobly done his part of the work of suppressing the rebellion, and which was fully appreciated by the government in his frequent promotions, the last being the command of his company; and on Jan. 28, 1865, he was appointed provost marshal of the Third Brigade, Second Division of Sheridan's Corps, on the staff of Major-



General C. H. Smith, occupying this position until mustered out of service. Active, energetic, and full of life, his career, although of fortunate termination, was marked with a bold, reckless disregard of life and a fearlessness of all danger; participating in all the battles of the Army of the Potomac, having two horses shot under him, the last at Brandy Station, where he was taken prisoner on the 9th of June, 1863, and was taken to and confined in Libby Prison. He returned to his regiment in September of the same year.

"Official Report:—The Appomattox Campaign in and around Dinwiddie Court-House, I desire to make favorable mention of Lieut. George F. Jewett, member of my staff, for strict attention, and efficient service throughout the campaign." (Report of Bat. Brig. Gen. Charles H. Smith, First Maine Cavalry, commanding Third Brigade, H'dqrs., Third Brigade, Second Cavalry Division, April 15, 1865; U. S. A. Reports.)

After leaving the service Mr. Jewett went to Lynn, Mass., and obtained a situation in a provision and grocery store, where he remained two years as a clerk; then removed to Boston, and secured stalls in the Washington market, in 1870, and commenced to establish a business in the provision line for himself, which has proved eminently successful. He is prominent in various charitable societies and a member of Oriental Lodge, No. 10, I. O. O. F., also a member of Post No. 26, G. A. R.

Mr. Jewett is a consistent and faithful member of the Eliot Congregational Church, and besides teaching a large class of young men in the Sunday school, finds considerable time to devote to other religious duties. With him there is always a manifest willingness to minister to the needs of the unfortunate ones about him, and no worthy sufferer is ever turned away from his place empty-handed. He resides in Roxbury, Mass.

*Children, born in Boston, Mass.:*

- 4270 George Herrick, born Aug. 20, 1873. He graduated from Amherst College in 1896, and is now a professor in the Montclair Military Academy of Montclair, N. J. Unm.
- 4271 William Averill, born Aug. 27, 1875. A graduate of the Long Island College Hospital. He married in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 25, 1906, Ethel Figgis, daughter of William Figgis. They reside in Brooklyn, where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.
- 4272 Louise (twin), born Feb. 4, 1881; died April —, 1882.
- 4273 Imogene Hale (twin), born Feb. 4, 1881; married in Roxbury, Mass., June 12, 1907, Albert Russell Hodgman, who was born in Boston, March 9, 1881, son of Andrew J. and Helen M. (Johnston) Hodgman. He is a clerk in the Boston Post Office.

2454 FRANCIS ELIPHALET JEWETT (George<sup>1210</sup>, Jonathan<sup>515</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bath, Me., Sept. 23, 1842. He married March 14, 1872, Julia Gross,

daughter of Frederick Christian and Julia (Eichblatt) Gross. She was born in Hermon, Mo., Nov. 28, 1851, and died in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 13, 1902.

Early in life Mr. Jewett settled in the West, and on September 13, 1869, entered the employ of the Samuel Cupples Wooden Ware Co., of which firm he has been the sales agent up to the present time. Resides in St. Louis.

*Children, born in St. Louis, Mo.:*

4274 Charles Edwin, born Feb. 15, 1873.

4275 Nellie Gross, born Dec. 18, 1874. She is a teacher in St. Louis.

4276 Walter Oakleaf, born Sept. 30, 1877; married in St. Louis, Dec. 13, 1902, Christine Schott, who was born in Louisville, Ky., Aug. 17, 1875. He died Jan. 18, 1907.

4277 Francis Hale, born June 29, 1881.

4278 Evelyn, born March 9, 1897.

2455 EDWIN HALE JEWETT (George<sup>1219</sup>, Jonathan<sup>515</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bath, Me., Jan. 25, 1844. He married there March 22, 1876, Elizabeth Lucinda Chapman, who was born in Bath, Nov. 9, 1850, daughter of Job and Elizabeth K. (Flint) Chapman. Mrs. Chapman was the daughter of Joseph Flint, a captain in the War of 1812.

Mr. Jewett lived in Bath for a number of years; later removed to Boston, Mass., and from there to Toledo, O., where he now resides. He is a mechanical engineer in the employ of the Libby Glass Works and has been with that firm many years.

*Children:*

4279 Augustin, born in Bath, Me., —; died in infancy.

4280 Arthur Crawford, born in Bath, Me., Aug. 26, 1878; married Blanch Lind von Beseler.\*

4281 Edwin Hale, born in Bath, Me., Feb. 15, 1882.

4282 Ruth L., born in Toledo, O., May 25, 1891.

2458 DR. FREDERIC ALBERT JEWETT (George<sup>1219</sup>, Jonathan<sup>515</sup>, Moses<sup>185</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bath, Me., June 29, 1852. He married in Needham, Mass., April 14, 1875, Emma L. Kingsbury, daughter of John W. and Elizabeth (Upham) Kingsbury. She was born Oct. 16, 1855, and died Aug. 16, 1876. He married (2d), in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 27, 1887, Ella M. Cahaley, who was born September 20, 1858, daughter of George W. and Ella M. (Lane) Cahaley.

Dr. Jewett received his early education in Bath, while living on his father's farm. In 1872 he entered a drug store in Boston, Mass., as a clerk, and later owned and conducted a drug store in Needham, Mass. He graduated with honor from the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy in 1880; graduated from the Long Island College Hospital of Brooklyn in 1883,

where he had taken up his residence for the purpose of studying medicine. He commenced the practice of his profession in Brooklyn, and in 1886 received an appointment in the Health Department, and remained with that department until Aug. 1, 1906, having occupied the position of chief inspector for nearly half of his twenty years' service.

He has been a member of the Medical Society of the County of Kings since 1883; is a member of the New York State Society and the American Medical Association; member of the Masonic Lodge, R. A. Chapter of the Knights Templars, and A. A. O. Mystic Shrine. Dr. Jewett is also a member and medical examiner of the Royal Arcanum.

*Child:*

4283 Albert F., born in Needham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1876; married Annie W. Davis.\*

2464 HENRIETTA MARIE JEWETT (Joseph S.<sup>1225</sup>, Joseph<sup>518</sup>, James<sup>186</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Scarborough, Me. She married Capt. Frederic Forsyth of Portland, Me., son of Thomas Forsyth, a merchant of Portland. He was a descendant of the Forsyth de Fronsac family. In early life Capt. Forsyth was a member of the Portland Rifle Corps. He was an officer in Capt. Thing's Pioneers, who started in 1849 from Boston, overland, for California, for gold and adventure. After his return from the Pacific he was chosen captain of the Rifle Corps, and commanded the escort and bodyguard of H. R. H., the Prince of Wales, who visited Portland in July, 1860. Mr. Forsyth was an Odd Fellow and a member of the New England Society of California Pioneers. Died in Portland, Me., June 11, 1891, aged 72 years.

Mrs. Forsyth possessed a charming and agreeable manner, and a mind trained in the higher schools. On exhibition day at Mrs. Field's English Academy she was selected for her attainments in music. Of greater value to her family was her loving and gentle heart. She died in Portland, Friday, May 20, 1898, aged 65 years.

*Children, born in Portland, Me.:*

4284 Frederic Gregory, born —.

4285 Thomas Scott, born —.

2465 ROBERT P. JEWETT (Joseph S.<sup>1225</sup>, Joseph<sup>518</sup>, James<sup>186</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Portland, Me. He married March 11, 1860, Julia Ann Emery of Buxton, Me., who was born March 27, 1843. They lived in Gorham, Me., and removed to Portland, Me.

*Children:*

4286 Eugene Scott, born Dec. 6, 1860.

4287 Charles Melville, born July 3, 1864.



2468 WILLIAM CORNELL JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1238</sup>, James<sup>522</sup>, James<sup>186</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New York, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1823; bapt. by the Rev. Mr. Feltus, Feb. 28, 1824. He married in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 20, 1848, Almira Guion, who was born in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 8, 1830, daughter of David Boute and Caroline Litchfield (Rogers) Guion. She died, and he married in 1859 Esther Garrison, who died in a few years. He then married, in 1867, Charlotte Berna. Mr. Jewett was a merchant and lived in New York, San Francisco, Paris, France, and Geneva, Switzerland. He died in Geneva, Oct. 27, 1893.

*Children by first wife, born in San Francisco:*

- 4288 William Cornell, born May 25, 1849; died May 31, 1849.
- 4289 William Cornell, born Dec. 16, 1853; married Ella Ann Gibson.\*
- 4290 Stanley, born May 15, 1855; married Mary Adaline Lean.\*

*Children by third wife:*

- 4291 Lotta, born in Kronstadt, Jan. 1, 1872; married Paul Ritter von Stransky.\*
- 4292 May, born in Kronstadt, Aug. 19, 1873; resides in Europe; unm.

2477 ELEANOR BRIDGES JEWETT (Jedediah<sup>1242</sup>, James<sup>522</sup>, James<sup>186</sup>, Jonathan<sup>63</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Portland, Me., May 20, 1840. She married there, June 27, 1865, Rev. James T. Hewes, who was born in Saco, Me., March 23, 1836, son of Tracy and Elizabeth (Rumery) Hewes of Saco. They have lived in Portland, Me., Salem, and Fitchburg, Mass., and now reside in Cambridge, Mass.

*Children:*

- 4293 Henry F., born in Portland, Me., Aug. 25, 1867. Resides in Boston, Mass.
- 4294 Elizabeth, born in Salem, Mass., March 13, 1869. Resides in Cambridge.
- 4295 James Tracy, born in Salem, Mass., Aug. 27, 1874. Resides in Cambridge.

4282 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Isreal H.<sup>1247</sup>, Aquila<sup>538</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1797. She married in 1827, Joel Newton, of Alstead, N. H., and died Oct. 4, 1858.

*Children born in Worcester, Vt.:*

- 4296 Mary L., born Aug. 14, 1829; died April 12, 1847.
- 4297 Susan E., born Feb. 8, 1833; married Dec. 15, 1864, Henry F. Partridge.
- 4298 Celesta A., born Nov. 1, 1835; married Aug. 15, 1852, Alfred W. Partridge.

2486 HARRIET JEWETT (Isreal H.<sup>1247</sup>, Aquila<sup>533</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alstead, N. H., March 9, 1806. She married Dec. 7, 1825, David B. Johnson, who was born in Putney, Vt., July 3, 1804, and died Dec. 27, 1872.

*Children:*

- 4299 Alvin Jewett, born in Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 23, 1827; married Lucia Helena Warner.\*
- 4300 Eli H., born in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 7, 1828; married Nov. 21, 1848, Lovica B. Cole, of Mt. Holly, Vt. He enlisted in the 16th Vermont Vol. Inf. during the Civil War and served three years. Died June 2, 1880.
- 4301 Willard R. F., born in Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 24, 1830; married July 4, 1851, Martha E. Graves of Mt. Holly; married (2d) Oct. 21, 1866, Mary Ellen Jaquith of Weston, Vt. He served three years in the 2d Vermont Vol. Inf. during the Civil War.
- 4302 George B., born in Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 5, 1832; married March 13, 1864, Laura Fisher of Newfane, Vt., and lived in Newfane.
- 4303 Laura M., born in Clarendon, Vt., May 23, 1834; married Oct. 21, 1855, Merrill Graves of Lowell, Mass., and died Oct. 10, 1856.
- 4304 Henry C., born in Clarendon, Vt., July 14, 1836; married Jan. 16, 1862, Bernice A. Perry of Michigan. Lived in Berlin, Wis., and died June 8, 1883.
- 4305 Susannah L., born in Shrewsbury, Vt., Feb. 26, 1838; married Nov. 27, 1869, M. H. Shipley of Berlin, Wis. Residence, Forest Grove, Ore.
- 4306 Adelia M., born in Shrewsbury, Vt., Dec. 2, 1840; married July 3, 1859, Alonzo W. Dickerman of Mechanicsville, Vt., who died April 7, 1879. Residence, Rutland, Vt.
- 4307 Cynthia C., born in Wallingford, Vt., July 4, 1843; married Dec. 10, 1864, Charles Stowe of Hubbardston, Mass. She died Aug. 24, 1882.
- 4308 Hattie L., born in Mechanicsville, Vt., April 27, 1845; married Oct. 9, 1872, A. Tyler of Berlin, Wis. Residence, Forest Grove, Oregon.
- 4309 Mary J., born in Wallingford, Vt., March 15, 1847; married Nov. 20, 1871, Fred O. Pierce of East Putney, Vt. Residence, East Putney.
- 4310 William E., born in Mechanicsville, Vt., March 14, 1849; married in Portland, Me., May 1, 1873, Etta Dyer. Lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was superintendent of a State hospital.

2488 LOIS JEWETT (Isreal H.<sup>1247</sup>, Aquila<sup>533</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alstead, N. H., Jan. 5, 1813. She married Charles L. Earl of Mount Holly, Vt., and died in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 18, 1878.

*Children:*

- 4311 Maria, born —; married — Maynard.  
 4312 Clarinda, born —; married — Snow.  
 4313 Marsella, born —; married — Allen.  
 4314 Lucinda, born —.  
 4315 Ellen, born —.  
 4316 Charles, born —.

Three other children died before 1885.

2490 BETSEY JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>1249</sup>, Aquila<sup>533</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1804. She married in Mount Holly, Vt., Oct. 9, 1831, Daniel Chatterton, son of Daniel Chatterton. They lived in Mount Holly until 1851, when they removed to Meridian, near Lansing, Mich., where they lived in a log house for several years. He died April 9, 1866. She died Feb. 8, 1877.

*Children, all except last, born in Mount Holly, Vt.:*

- 4317 George A., born Aug. 13, 1832; married Dec. 24, 1854, Jane Thompson. Resides in Mt. Pleasant, Mich., where he is in the insurance business.  
 4318 Sarah E., born Sept. 4, 1833; married Nov. 11, 1852, Augustus L. Sturges of Meridian, Mich. They reside in Virginia, where he owns a plantation on the Hopewell River, about eight miles from Richmond.  
 4319 Mason D., born Aug. 3, 1838; married June 2, 1865, Mary A. Morrison. He is a lawyer and resides in Michigan.  
 4320 Jewett Edson, born in Rutland, Vt., Dec. 7, 1840; married Elizabeth Adams.\*

2494 AQUILA JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>1249</sup>, Aquila<sup>533</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., Feb. 25, 1815. He married in Mount Holly, Vt., Sept. 19, 1841, Lucy Colver, and died in Winchendon, Mass., in the fall of 1883.

*Children, born in Mount Holly, Vt.:*

- 4321 George H., born May 17, 1844; died aged three years.  
 4322 Edson, born —, 1863.

2495 SUSANNAH JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>1249</sup>, Aquila<sup>533</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., March 1, 1815. She married in Mount Holly, Vt., March 7, 1835, Varnum C. Dexter. He was a teacher, and removed to Michigan about 1842, where he became a farmer. She died in Franklin, Mich., Nov. 13, 1857.



*Children, born in Mount Holly, Vt.:*

- 4323 Maria L., born Dec. 24, 1835; died in Pontiac, Mich., in 1884.  
 4324 Mary E. A., born April 17, 1837.  
 4325 Melissa S., born April 10, 1839.  
 4326 Jonathan C., born Sept. 12, 1842. He enlisted in a Michigan regiment during the Civil War and was killed in the battle of Chickamauga, September, 1863.

2516 JOSEPH B. WEBB (Rebecca<sup>1265</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bloomfield, Me., in 1794. He married in Skowhegan, Me., Martha Weston, daughter of Stephen and Martha (Grey) Weston. He was a farmer and lumberman, settled in Skowhegan, and removed to Bureau Co., Illinois.

*Child:*

- 4327 Joseph C., born in Skowhegan, Me., Sept. 26, 1822; married Elizabeth Burgess.\*

2525 HANNAH JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1266</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canaan, Me., Dec. 2, 1799. She married James Steward, who was born Jan. —, 1800, son of Solomon and Betsey (Bigelow) Steward. He was a farmer in Skowhegan, Me., where he died in 1841.

*Children, born in Skowhegan, Me.:*

- 4328 Susanna Maria, born Oct. 22, 1824; married —; died Aug. —, 1903.  
 4329 Joseph Jewett, born Jan. 4, 1826; married and died s. p.  
 4330 Horatio, born Dec. 20, 1827; died unm.  
 4331 Albert, born —, 1829.  
 4332 Lucretia Bigelow, born April 11, 1830.  
 4333 Fifield Holt, born Jan. 22, 1832.  
 4334 James Bigelow, born Oct. 22, 1833; married, and died in California.  
 4335 Henry, born Aug. 5, 1835; married, and lives in Marlboro, Mass.  
 4336 Czarina Jewett, born July 22, 1837; married Dec. —, 1859, Albert W. Kincaid, who was born in Cornville, Me., Aug. 5, 1836, son of George W. and Lucy Ann (Nicholas) Kincaid. They reside in Skowhegan. They had one child, born July 10, 1864; died Dec. 24, 1864. Have one adopted son.  
 4337 Charles, born April 29, 1839.  
 4338 Isaac Jewett, born Aug. 3, 1841. He is married, and resides in Allis, Mich.

2526 MAXIMILIAN JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1266</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canaan,

Me., June 11, 1801. He married in 1806 Almira Tinkham, who was born in Massachusetts. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Skowhegan, Me., where his children were born.

*Children:*

- 4339 Esther, born March 24, 1828; died Sept. 15, 1865, unm.  
 4340 Elisabeth, born May 13, 1830; married Stephen Steward, and died in Skowhegan, Jan. 7, 1901, s. p.  
 4341 Almira, born Sept. 13, 1832; died Nov. 10, 1871, unm.  
 4342 Marinda S., born March 11, 1836; married in 1860 Charles B. Lincoln, who was born in Albion, Me., in 1835. She died in Albion, June 24, 1874, leaving one child, Charles Jewett, born in Albion, July 11, 1869; graduated from the Bowdoin Medical College in the class of 1894; married in China, Me., Jan. 2, 1897, Ethel I. Mosher, daughter of James and Vesta (Pinkham) Mosher. They reside in Augusta, Me., where he is engaged in the practice of medicine.  
 4343 Maximilian, born Nov. 28, 1845. Resides in Skowhegan, unm.

2529 COLONEL MOSES JEWETT (Pickard<sup>1267</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bloomfield, Me., Aug. 30, 1800. He married in Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 16, 1831, Caroline L. Neil, who was born in Skowhegan, Feb. 20, 1810, daughter of John Glidden and Elizabeth (Leavitt) Neil. Col. Jewett served in the State militia, being appointed to different positions, and finally became Colonel of the First Regiment, which office he resigned April 9, 1832. He was a farmer and merchant in Skowhegan, where he died Nov. 3, 1845. His widow married Mr. Weston, and died in Bunker Hill, Ill., May —, 1900.

*Children, born in Skowhegan, Me.:*

- 4344 Anna Elizabeth, born June 27, 1832; married Jan. 6, 1859, Samuel Warner Harding.  
 4345 Charles Neil, born Nov. 23, 1835; married Julia Ann Getty.\*  
 4346 John Edward, born July 17, 1838; married in Noblesville, Ind., in 1865, Louie Henderson.

2541 AMANDA JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1269</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Norridgewock, Me., in 1806. She married in Tewksbury, Mass., in 1840, Herbert Trull, who was born in Tewksbury in 1805. They lived in Tewksbury where he was a tanner and a farmer, and where he died from old age Aug. 15, 1882. She died there July 1, 1890. Both buried in Tewksbury.

*Children, born in Tewksbury, Mass.:*

- 4347 Ellen A., born Nov. 30, 1841, married May 5, 1870, Harrison Hardy. She died in Andover, Mass., Dec. 28, 1897.

- 4348 William H., born April 11, 1843. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died at Fort Philip, below New Orleans, July 5, 1862, unm.
- 4349 Olive M., born April 20, 1845; resides in Lowell, Mass., unm.
- 4350 Nathan D., born Sept 28, 1846; married Ann Maria Morrow.\*
- 4351 Harrison, born April 22, 1848; died in Tewksbury, July 17, 1886, unm.
- 4352 John Franklin, born May 1, 1851; died Sept. 5, 1851.

2542 HENRY STEWARD JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1269</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Feb. —, 1809. He married Lucinda Bigelow; married (2d) Sarah Wyman.

*Children:*

- 4353 Mary E., born —.
- 4354 Freeman B., born —.
- 4355 Herbert T., born —.
- 4356 Emma E., born —.
- 4357 Albert E., born —. Resides in Skowhegan, Me.

2543 JOSEPH JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1269</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hartland, now Canaan, Me., July —, 1811. He married in Canaan, May 16, 1838, Fanny Jewell, daughter of Enos and Fanny (Fairbanks) Jewell. She was born in Canaan, Sept. 30, 1814, and died in Hartland, Me., Jan. 3, 1851.

Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lumberman and lived in Canaan, where he died Sept. 7, 1865.

*Children, born in Canaan, Me.:*

- 4358 Mary Frances, born March 28, 1839; married Daniel S. Harrin.\*
- 4359 Caroline Victoria, born Feb. 28, 1844; married Mr. Mead. They lived in Minersville, where she died —, 1902.
- 4360 Joseph Henry, born April 11, 1845; married in Exeter, Me., Emma A. Brown, daughter of James A. and Hannah (Stuart) Brown. They live in Clay Center, Kan., where he is an optician, and is also engaged in the furniture business. No children.
- 4361 Elizabeth, Amanda, born Aug. 12, 1846; married (1st) Nathan Whalen; (2d) William Hoskins. Resides in Trinity Center, Cal.
- 4362 William, born Dec. 21, 1847; married Etta A. Slater.\*
- 4363 Helen Isabell, born Feb. 10, 1850; married (1st) A. W. Chase; (2d) D. M. Smith.\*

2544 FIFIELD HOLT JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1269</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canaan, Me., Dec. 18, 1813. He married in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 11, 1840, Millicent Richardson, daughter of Benjamin and — (Davis) Richardson.



She was born in Weare, N. H., April 19, 1815, and died in Lincoln, Cal., March 13, 1880. Mr. Jewett was one of the hardy pioneers of California, going there in 1852; he later returned to the East after his family, and in 1860 settled on a farm in Placer County, near where now stands the city of Lincoln. As a boy he received but little education, yet he was always a leader among men, and it was surprising the way he could hold an audience when making a public address. If his language was not by rule, he never failed to make himself understood, or to convince his listeners that he knew what he was talking about. He was president of a mining company for a few years, and finally took up government land near Lincoln, Cal., and went to farming, which occupation he afterward continued in Haniford until his death, March 10, 1899. In 1863 he was commissioned First Lieutenant of the Lincoln and Virginia Home Guards by Frederick F. Low, Governor of California. The towns of Lincoln and Virginia were situated in a location where there were many Southern sympathizers, and this company found a plenty to do to keep them from open revolt. The company was thoroughly drilled in marching and target-shooting; they were often called to suppress trouble, and an uprising followed by bloodshed of grave magnitude was only averted by their efficient work. Mr. Jewett and his wife were members of the Baptist Church, of which he was a deacon.

*Children:*

- 4364 Lucretia Millicent, born in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 22, 1843; married (1st) —; (2d) W. B. Shennon, and died in Albany, Ore., Jan. 20, 1887.
- 4365 Abby Ann, born in Lowell, Mass., June 30, 1846; married Oct. 2, 1862, Thomas Jenkinson. Residence, Lincoln, Cal.
- 4366 Augustus Fifield, born in Weare, N. H., June 15, 1857; married Edith S. Shriver.\*

2545 ISAAC STEWARD JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1269</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canaan, Me., Feb. —, 1816. He married Sarah Ann Waldo of Weare, N. H., who was born in Weare Aug. —, 1816. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and in the cattle business; lived in Tewkesbury, Lowell, and North Andover, Mass., and about 1855 removed to Skowhegan, Me.

*Children:*

- 4367 Clara, born about 1847; died at the age of 18 years.
- 4368 Horace, born Oct. 3, 1849; married Lizzie Oak of Skowhegan, and resides there.
- 4369 Lyman Beecher, born in North Andover, Mass., Oct. 8, 1853. He married Aug. —, 1874, Kate L. Soule, who was born in Skowhegan, Me., April 3, 1853, daughter of Elisha Soule of Skowhegan. Mr. Jewett is engaged in the meat business in Skowhegan, where he

resides. One child, Clara Stora, born in Skowhegan, March 17, 1876.

2546 SAMUEL JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1269</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canaan, Me., July 4, 1818. He married in Nashua, N. H., Feb. 7, 1850, Marcia Stockbridge Richardson, who was born in West Waterville (Oakland), Me., April 14, 1826, daughter of David and Lorinda (Warren) Richardson.

Mr. Jewett was a farmer, merchant, and hotel-keeper, and died in Skowhegan, Me., July 12, 1881.

*Children:*

- 4370 Anabel, born in Hartland, Me., July 11, 1851. Resides in Somerville, Mass., unm.
- 4371 Franklin Pierce, born in Canaan, Me., Dec. 15, 1852; died there Jan. 5, 1872.
- 4372 John Reed, born in Ashland, Me., May 17, 1860; died in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 31, 1880.
- 4373 Blanch Geneva, born in Ashland, Me., Aug. 9, 1861; died in Skowhegan, Me., March 17, 1882.
- 4374 Fred Augustus, born in Canaan, Me., Nov. 11, 1862; died there Nov. 9, 1864.
- 4375 Angelia Richardson, born in Canaan, Me., May 19, 1864; married (1st) Joseph P. Donnelly; (2d) Thomas Randolph Bennett.\*
- 4376 Laurette Trowbridge, born in Canaan, Me., Oct. 24, 1866; married Richard Henry Merritt.\*
- 4377 Fred, born in Canaan, Me., July 18, 1870; died in Skowhegan, Me., March 17, 1882.

2547 ZILPHA JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1269</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Canaan, Me., in 1842. She married Amos Chase of Canaan, and died in 1863.

*Children:*

- 4378 Putnam, born —.
- 4379 Angelia, born —.
- 4380 Henrietta, born —.
- 4381 Augusta, born —.

2552 BRYCE JEWETT (Joshua<sup>1270</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bloomfield, Me., March 7, 1805. He married in Fredericton, N. B., March 7, 1831, Mary Beck, who was born in Bundon, Ireland, Aug. 24, 1813, daughter of Joseph and Mary (O'Sullivan) Beck.

Mr. Jewett was a mill owner and lumberman, and lived in New Brunswick, Unity, and Waterville, Me.

*Children:*

- 4382 Richard Joseph, born in Fredericton, N. B., Jan. 12, 1832; died in Oldtown, Me., July 11, 1850.
- 4383 Charles Henry, born in Fredericton, N. B., July 12, 1833; married Belle White. He died Feb. 25, 1894, leaving one child, Bessie Belle, born Dec. 25, 1886; married March 20, 1888, Elijah S. Boteler. She and her mother reside in Orange, N. J.
- 4384 Bryce Alexander, born in Fredericton, N. B., Oct. 18, 1835; married (1st) Martha Jane Knight; (2d) Lucy Barrett.\*
- 4385 Mary Elizabeth, born in Fredericton, N. B., Oct. 27, 1837; married John Lord. Residence, Beverly, Mass.
- 4386 Catherine Hea, born in Fredericton, N. B., March 9, 1840; married John Bartlett.\*
- 4387 James Scott (twin), born in Fredericton, N. B., May 10, 1842; married (1st) Lydia J. Wromwell; (2d) Laura A. Kimball.\*
- 4388 Margaret Beck (twin), born in Fredericton, N. B., May 10, 1842; married Dennison Harden.
- 4389 Hattie Louise, born in Waterville, Me., Oct. 2, 1844; married Joseph Semple.\*
- 4390 Lucy Annette, born in Unity, Me., Oct. 22, 1846; married Leonis C. Davis.
- 4391 George Snow, born in Unity, Me., March 24, 1848; died there July 19, 1850.
- 4392 William Allen, born in Unity, Me., July 23, 1850; married — Schafer, and removed to Sterling Run, Pa.

2554 LUCY JEWETT (Joshua<sup>1270</sup>, Maximilian<sup>540</sup>, William<sup>188</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bloomfield, Me. She married Daniel McPherson.

*Children, born in Bloomfield, Me.:*

- 4393 William, born —; died in San Francisco.
- 4394 Charles, born —; died in California.
- 4395 Jewett, born —; died in St. Paul, Minn.
- 4396 Daniel, born —; died in California.
- 4397 Allen, born —; resides in Skowhegan, Me.
- 4398 Eliza, born —; died at the age of two years.

2578 AHIMAZ JEWETT (John<sup>1286</sup>, Joseph<sup>556</sup>, Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Westford, Mass., Jan. 19, 1794. He married in Peterborough, N. H., Feb. 27, 1821, Eliza Scott, daughter of John and Bethiah (Ames) Scott, of Peterborough. She was born in Peterborough, June 11, 1799, and died there Oct. 12, 1842.

Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Peterborough; was a soldier in the War of 1812, and died in Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1860. Buried in Peterborough.



*Children, born in Peterborough, N. H.:*

- 4399 Elizabeth, born Jan. 17, 1822; married (1st) Samuel C. Clement: (2) William B. Hale.\*
- 4400 George A., born March 5, 1825; married (1st) Hannah B. Brown; (2d) Martha S. Fay.\*
- 4401 Charles, born Oct. 23, 1827; married (1st) Ann Taylor; (2d) Mrs. Martha S. (Fay) Jewett.\*
- 4402 Sarah, born Feb. 16, 1830; married (1st) Nov. 21, 1848, Charles N. Thayer; (2d) April 3, 1872, Charles B. Ford; (3d) John Hemenway. Residence, Nashua, N. H.
- 4403 John, born Feb. 17, 1833; married M. A. F. Hobell. Resides in Cohasset, Mass.
- 4404 Henry, born Jan. 22, 1836; died in Dwight, Ill., Oct. 8, 1861.
- 4405 Mary, born July 5, 1842; married Feb. 13, 1859, Rev. H. P. Satchwell, a Methodist clergyman, and resides in Newburg, Ore.

2582 MARY JEWETT (John<sup>1286</sup>, Joseph<sup>556</sup>, Ezra<sup>192</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Peterborough, N. H., June 22, 1805. She married Sept. 8, 1825, Moses Gowing, who was born in Peterborough, Sept. 11, 1810, son of William and Abigail (Miller) Gowing. They resided in Peterborough, and celebrated their golden wedding Sept. 8, 1875, a large assemblage of their friends being present.

*Child:*

- 4406 Sophia M., born in Peterborough, N. H., Dec. 28, 1826; married Aug. 26, 1846, Albert Sawyer, who was born in Peterborough, Aug. 16, 1819, son of Abial Sawyer. He was a deputy sheriff. They had one child, viz., Emma S., born May 25, 1847; married Dec. 13, 1870, J. P. Farnsworth and removed to Fitchburg, Mass., and had Charles, born in Peterborough, Jan. 15, 1871.

2589 LEONIDAS JEWETT (Leonard<sup>1288</sup>, Joseph<sup>556</sup>, Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Athens, O., Jan. 7, 1811. He married Dec. 24, 1832, Elizabeth DeSteiguer, who died —. He married (2d), Jan. 18, 1839, Elizabeth Robinson. She died in Athens, in 1842, and he then married Mary Berry, who died Sept. 16, 1891.

Mr. Jewett was a lawyer in Athens, and died in Columbus, O., Jan. 11, 188—.

*Children, born in Athens, O.; by first wife:*

- 4407 Elizabeth M., born —, 1834.
- 4408 John, born —; died in infancy.

*By second wife:*

- 4409 Leonidas Morris, born Nov. 20, 1842; married Ella Reynolds, and died in Athens, Nov. 14, 1906, s. p. From the *Athens Journal*:

"No man in Athens was more beloved than Major Jewett. He was a jolly, good-natured soul, with a word of good cheer for all whom he met. Everyone knew him and he knew everyone. His was a genial disposition, and he never wounded nor gave offense. His circle of friends was limited only by the number of his acquaintances. His beautiful home, facing the Ohio University campus, was ever open to his friends, and the Major was never happier than when they would gather and spend the evening with him. He was exceedingly fond of music, and frequently musical programmes were rendered at his home for the entertainment of his friends. He had no enemies; everyone was his friend. Major Jewett lived his entire life in Athens, excepting when he was in the service, fighting for his country. He was a student at the Ohio University, and at the time that the war commenced between the North and South he left college and went to the front. He fought throughout the war and was in many fierce battles, such as Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. He was a member of the Sixty-first Ohio Regiment of Infantry and served as captain. After the war closed he was brevetted a Major, and was always given that title by his friends.

"No man in this section of the State was better posted on the history of the war than Major Jewett. During all his long service he kept a diary, and each evening made a note of the events of the day, and by consulting this book he could tell where he was and what he was doing on any day of that long struggle. After returning from the service, when the war had closed, he read law with his father, and was admitted to practice. He was elected prosecuting attorney of Athens County and served two terms. He also served two terms as probate judge. For many years the firm of DeSteiguer & Jewett was considered one of the strongest law firms in southeastern Ohio. After Mr. DeSteiguer was elected to the bench, Major Jewett continued the practice alone until Judge J. M. Wood succeeded him to the bench, when the Major formed a partnership with J. P. Wood, and this partnership continued until his death. He was a good lawyer, an industrious student of the law, and ever vigilant in looking after the interests of his clients. He was strictly honest and faithful to every trust.

"Major Jewett was for a great number of years actively engaged in politics, and as chairman of the controlling committee of his party carried it to many a victory. He was a good speaker and took an active part in political campaigns, and less than three weeks before his death made political speeches in this county.

"For many years the Major was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Ohio University, and only recently resigned that position. He was also auditor and secretary of the board, and

retained this position until his death. He took a decided interest in the welfare of the old university.

"Major Jewett was a member of all the Masonic bodies of Athens, and was also a charter member of the lodge of Elks in this city.

"In the year 1871 he was married to Miss Etta Reynolds. She passed away thirty years later, and since that time the Major has resided alone, but surrounded by his friends and having the goodwill of everyone.

"The funeral services were very fittingly held in the college auditorium, where the Major had for years spoken to the students and elicited storms of applause by his eloquence. All places of business were closed at 2 P. M., and probably never before in the history of Athens was a funeral so largely attended. The Athens Commandery of Knights Templars directed the services and conducted their impressive ceremony. Dr. R. F. Bishop of the M. E. Church officiated in the absence of Dr. Slutz, speaking in an appropriate way. He presumed that when all of the Major's friends had solved the problem of existence they would still find him smiling the same and reaching forth the same glad hand of friendship. Rev. Bishop was followed by President Ellis, Judge Wood, and Gen. Grosvenor, each of whom payed a simple yet glowing tribute to the loved memory of the deceased. The Major's big-heartedness was the main theme of each.

"After the conclusion of the ceremonies the body laid in state in the vestibule of Ewing Hall, draped with the flag of the Loyal Legion. The funeral procession, led by the Athens Juvenile Band and followed by the different orders, was formed on Court Street, when it slowly marched to the new cemetery, where the body was interred beneath a wilderness of flowers. Before his death the Major often suggested an epitaph which was very characteristic of his personality—"He had a good time."

*By third wife:*

4410 Mary Louise, born Aug. 24, 1848; died in Athens, Nov. 22, 1858.

4411 Eugene Berry, born Nov. 16, 1852; died in Columbus, O., March 5, 1902.

4412 Charles Thomas, born Dec. 24, 1861; died in Athens Sept. 13, 1873.

2599 EZRA JEWETT (Oliver<sup>1291</sup>, Ezra<sup>557</sup>, Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 5, 1800. He married Elvira Maynard, and died June 2, 1841.

*Children:*

4413 Eliza Ann, born Feb. 6, 1827; married George Marshall of Dublin, N. H.



- 4414 Maria Elvira, born Dec. 21, 1828; married Luther W. Durant.  
 4415 Prudence Augusta, born Jan. 30, 1830; married Eli Hannaford.  
 4416 Julius Clinton, born Nov. 26, 1832; died June 29, 1836.  
 4417 Amanda Emeline, born May 22, 1833; married Stillman A. Eaton  
     of South Reading.  
 4418 A daughter, born Jan. 17, 1836; died Jan. 18, 1836.  
 4419 Julius Clinton, born May 4, 1837; died Oct. 4, 1861.  
 4420 Naomi Josephine, born April 21, 1841; died Oct. 2, 1841.

2603 OLIVER JEWETT (Oliver<sup>1291</sup>, Ezra<sup>557</sup>, Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Jaffrey, N. H., May 27, 1810. He married May 21, 18—, Eliza Hemingway, who was born May 21, 1811, daughter of Capt. Luther and Betsey (Cummings) Hemingway. They settled in Jaffrey, and in 1857 removed to Marlborough, N. H.

*Children, born in Jaffrey, N. H.:*

- 4421 Clara E., born Oct. 23, 1847; married Lavator M. Flint.  
 4422 Otis E., born Feb. 11, 1849; died Aug. 2, 1850.  
 4423 William A., born Dec. 28, 1851.

2606 STILLMAN JEWETT (Moses<sup>1295</sup>, Ezra<sup>557</sup>, Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 3, 1803. He married in Concord, by Rev. Dr. Ripley, April 30, 1834, Sarah Maria Wright, and died in Boxboro, July 28, 1856.

*Children, born in Littleton, Mass.:*

- 4424 Sarah Maria, born April 18, 1835.  
 4425 Harriet Louisa, born March 7, 1838; married Jan. 10, 1858, John  
     C. Gates of Charlestown.  
 4426 Henry Sherman, born April 9, 1840; married July 21, 1862, Hattie  
     A. Sawyer of Littleton. They had Edgar H., born —, who  
     married Lilly P. Dadnum, and had Alvah Dadnum, born July 1,  
     1891.

2611 SHADRACH S. JEWETT (Moses<sup>1295</sup>, Ezra<sup>557</sup>, Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 6, 1812. He married July 28, 1842, at Harvard, Mass., Harriet Newell Burgess, of Harvard, who was born there Sept. 24, 1820, daughter of Asa and Lydia (Stearns) Burgess. They resided in Harvard, Littleton, and Groton, Mass. He died in Groton, July 18, 1873.

*Children:*

- 4427 Warren Shattuck, born Feb. 24, 1843.  
 4428 Moses Newell, born in Littleton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1844; married  
     Sarah Ellen Washburne.\*

- 4429 William Simeon, born in Littleton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1847.  
 4430 Lydia Maria, born in Littleton, Mass., March 17, 1849; died in Groton, Feb. 28, 1858.  
 4431 Sarah Jane, born in Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1851; died in Acton, Feb. 18, 1881.  
 4432 Wald Shadrach, born in Boxboro, Mass., Jan. 13, 1853.  
 4433 Emma Elizabeth, born in Littleton, Mass., March 21, 1855; died in Groton, Sept. 18, 1873.  
 4434 Asa Norman Smith, born in Groton, Mass., March 15, 1858.  
 4435 Clara Marcella, born in Westford, Mass., April 15, 1862.  
 4436 Ella M., born in Groton, Mass., June 15, 1860; died there April 12, 1861.

2612 HENRY P. JEWETT (Moses<sup>1295</sup>, Ezra<sup>557</sup>, Ezra<sup>191</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 4, 1815. He married Jan. 27, 1839, Mary Damon. They resided in Littleton, Mass. He died in Bolton, Mass., May 17, 1872.

*Children, born in Littleton, Mass.:*

- 4437 Mary E., born Dec. 1, 1841.  
 4438 Henry J., born April 5, 1843.  
 4439 James S., born Nov. 13, 1845.

2614 NANCY CATHERINE MARIA LITTLE (Nancy<sup>1302</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Salem, N. H., Jan. 4, 1805. She married April 2, 1833, William Wheeler, of Amherst, N. H. He was a cooper, and settled in Milford, N. H.; removed to Lafayette, Ill., where he died, April 16, 1849.

*Children:*

- 4440 Nancy Maria, born in Milford, N. H., Aug. 5, 1834; married May 10, 1856, Thomas Zinn, and died March 3, 1859.  
 4441 William Francis, born in Lafayette, Ill., April 26, 1843; died in the U. S. service at Montgomery, Ala., May 21, 1864.

2615 ELIZABETH BAILEY LITTLE (Nancy<sup>1302</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Salem, N. H., Jan. 16, 1807. She married June 9, 1831, Sullivan Howard, who was born in Temple, N. H., June 30, 1806, son of William and Mary (Hawkins) Howard of Mason, N. H. In 1836 they settled in Kewanee, Ill.

*Children, born in Kewanee, Ill., except first.*

- 4442 James S., born April 21, 1832; married in 1853 Martha Snuggs, and settled in Jacksonville, Ore.  
 4443 Horace Mason, born Dec. 16, 1837; married Dec. 16, 1862, Eliz-

abeth Pierce. They lived in Chicago, and had two children, viz., Frank and Arthur.

- 4444 Henry William, born March 16, 1840; married Dec. 25, 1862, Amanda Reiff. He enlisted in the Seventh Ohio Vols. during the Civil War; was taken prisoner at Cross Lanes, Va., and was confined in Libby and other prisons for nine months.
- 4445 Mary Elizabeth, born May 25, 1842; married Nov. 26, 1861, James C. Gridley, and resides in New York City.
- 4446 Harriet L., born March 28, 1844; married June 9, 1869, Zack Squires. Residence, Chicago, Ill.
- 4447 Martha Caroline, born April 4, 1847; married Feb. 15, 1872, Cyrus Wells. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn. She is chairman of the art committee of the Minnesota Federation of Women's Clubs.
- 4448 Nannie Abbie, born Sept. 11, 1849; married Jan. 26, 1870, Almeron Reed, and died May 22, 1875.

2616 WILLIAM TENNEY LITTLE (Nancy<sup>1302</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Goffstown, N. H., May 9, 1809. He married March 4, 1834, Paulina Hutchinson, who was born March 6, 1811, daughter of Alfred and Lydia F. Hutchinson of Milford, N. H. They settled in Lawrence, Mass., and removed to Wethersfield, Ill., where he died May 25, 1845. His widow died Oct. 3, 1865.

*Children:*

- 4449 Lydia, born Jan. 17, 1835; married (1st) John Barker, (2d) Chauncey H. Wilcox.\*
- 4450 Nancy Tenney, born in Wethersfield, Ill., April 26, 1837; married Ingals H. Dodge.\*
- 4451 Adeline Pauline, born Aug. 27, 1841; married Stephen Palmer.\*
- 4452 Frances Maria, born Jan. 16, 1844; married John Murphy.\*

2617 CALEB JEWETT TENNEY LITTLE (Nancy<sup>1302</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Goffstown, N. H., July 13, 1811. He married June —, 1834, Eliza Ann Brooks, who was born in Groton, Mass., July 27, 1813, daughter of Capt. Leonard and Sarah (Hosley) Brooks. They settled in Milford, N. H., and removed to Wethersfield, Ill., where he was a blacksmith, merchant, real estate agent, auctioneer, postmaster, school director, and trustee of the Congregational Church.

*Children:*

- 4453 Charles Frederick, born in Milford, N. H., Jan. 27, 1836; married Charlotte Swift.\*
- 4454 Ellen Elvira, born in Milford, N. H., Oct. 6, 1839; married George Willard Perkins.\*



- 4455 Sarah Jane, born in Milford, N. H., Nov. 7, 1843; married Dr. James Forrest Todd.\*
- 4456 Harriet Newell, born in Milford, N. H., Sept. 7, 1845; married Rev. John Giffen, a graduate of Princeton College. She died Sept. 26, 1872, leaving one child, Eliza Jane, born Jan. —, 1871.
- 4457 William Cutter, born in Wethersfield, Ill., March 7, 1847; married Anna Louise Reed.\*
- 4458 Eliza Ann, born in Wethersfield, Ill., July 15, 1849; married Frank Hays Reed.\*
- 4459 George Bailey, born in Wethersfield, Ill., April 15, 1853; married Esther M. Palmer.\*
- 4460 John Jewett, born in Wethersfield, Ill., Feb. 8, 1857. He studied at Michigan University, and is a successful dentist at Burlington, Iowa.

2618 HENRY GILMAN LITTLE (Nancy<sup>1802</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>106</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Goffstown, N. H., March 31, 1813. He married March 1, 1836, Fidelia Maria Stoddard, who was born in Newington, Conn., July 29, 1815, daughter of Simeon and Lucy (Kellogg) Stoddard. He was Sheriff and Collector of Henry County, Illinois, in 1850; State Senator of Illinois 1856-7, and Mayor of Grinnell, Iowa, several terms.

*Children:*

- 4461 Julia (twin), born —; died March 4, 1842.
- 4462 Julian (twin), born —; died March 4, 1842.
- 4463 Louise Stoddard, born in Wethersfield, Ill., May 29, 1843; married Henry S. Viets.\*
- 4464 Mary Maude, born in Kewanee, Ill., April 22, 1845; married Prof. Jesse Macy.\*
- 4465 Frank Henry, born in Wethersfield, Ill., Aug. 5, 1847; died in Oberlin, O., Aug. 31, 1863, when about to enter college.
- 4466 Elizabeth Hale, born in Wethersfield, Ill., Nov. 4, 1850; graduated from Iowa College in 1871; married Oct. 22, 1873, Jacob P. Lyman, a graduate of Iowa College, and a lawyer. One child, Jacob Pond, born May 17, 1880.
- 4467 Fannie Ruth, born in Wethersfield, Ill., Sept. 10, 1853; graduated at Iowa College, and married Jan. 31, 1878, Dr. Austin W. Alvord (see 2624) of Clinton, Mich. He was a captain in the Civil War.
- 4468 Henrietta Gilman, born in Kewanee, Ill., Feb. 6, 1857; married Nov. 20, 1878, William P. Holyoke of Chicago, Ill.

2619 RUTH CHANNING LITTLE (Nancy<sup>1802</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>106</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., July 3, 1815. She married July 6, 1837, Rev. Edwin Henry Nevin, who was

born May 9, 1814, son of Major David and Mary Nevin of Shippensburg, Pa. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, was chosen president of Franklin College, New Athens, O., at the age of 27 years; received the degree of D. D. in 1869. He later removed to Philadelphia, Pa., and was the author of "City of God" and other books and pamphlets. He died, and she married Daniel McClure.

*Children by first husband:*

- 4469 Edwin Henry, born in Portsmouth, O., May 18, 1838; married Anna Brooks.\*
- 4470 David, born in Poland, O., Dec. 30, 1839; married Kate Tinkier.\*
- 4471 Melville Chalmers, born in New Athens, O., Jan. 14, 1842; died March 4, 1862. A law student at time of death.
- 4472 William Channing, born Jan. 1, 1844; married Oct. 26, 1881, Anna Josepha Shiverick, daughter of Dr. Clement and Mary Shiverick of Edgartown, Mass. He is a lawyer in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 4473 Mary Antoinette, born in Mount Vernon, O., Sept. 23, 1846; married Rev. Thomas A. Gill, a chaplain in the U. S. N., and died suddenly in California, May 27, 1878.
- 4474 Florence Rosella, born in Mount Vernon, O., April 7, 1849; married E. Cooper Shapley.\*
- 4475 Caroline Josephine, born in Cleveland, O., Dec. 17, 1854.
- 4476 Charles Wordsworth, born in Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 27, 1857. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1879 with high honors and became a member of the editorial staff of the *Evening News*.
- 4477 Helen Elizabeth, born in Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 26, 1860; married in 1880, Joseph Landsford Chapman, son of Col. Landsford Chapman.

2620 LAURA ANN LITTLE (Nancy<sup>1302</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., June 20, 1817. She married Feb. 24, 1842, William Knaggs, a U. S. agent for the Indian Territory. He died, and she married March 4, 1847, Daniel McClure of Wethersfield, Ill. She died April 20, 1852.

*Child by first husband:*

- 4478 William Stewart, born Nov. 16, 1842. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died in the army March 28, 1862.

*Children by second husband:*

- 4479 Thomas, born May 16, 1848. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- 4480 William Bell, born June 18, 1850.

2622 CAROLINE WEALTHY LITTLE (Nancy<sup>1302</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>,

Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 15, 1821. She married Aug. 22, 1837, Dr. Lewis Hurd, who was born in Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1811. They removed to Kewanee, Ill.

*Children:*

- 4481 Anna Caroline, born Aug. 13, 1838; died July 3, 1847.
- 4482 Lewis Gardner, born Oct. 3, 1840. He entered the Army, in the Civil War, on the first call, and died in a hospital in Washington, D. C., in 1862.
- 4483 Julius Augustus, born July 6, 1842; died Nov. 19, 1846.
- 4484 Anna Caroline, born Jan. 1, 1848; died Sept. 10, 1848.
- 4485 Elizabeth Orinette, born July 18, 1849; died May 19, 1853.
- 4486 Edwin Henry Nevin, born July 1, 1854; died Oct. 15, 1855.

2623 RODNEY AUGUSTUS LITTLE (Nancy<sup>1302</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Sept. 16, 1828. He married April 8, 1852, Lavantha Irwin, who was born May 6, 1834, daughter of William and Catherine (Foerman) Irwin of Delaware County, N. Y. They resided in Wethersfield, Ill., where he died in 1899.

*Children:*

- 4487 A child, born —; died in infancy.
- 4488 Ralph Irwin, born Jan. 28, 1853.
- 4489 Walter Augustus, born Oct. 8, 1854; married Ella L. Mack of Grinnell, Ia., and live in Grinnell. They have one child, Mary Esther, born April 14, 1880.
- 4490 Frank Emerson, born Aug. 11, 1856; died June 18, 1877. A law student.
- 4491 Clarence Foerman, born April 8, 1858. A dentist in Kewanee, Ill.
- 4492 Clara (twin), born April 8, 1858.
- 4493 Louis Henry, born Feb. 6, 1862.
- 4494 Mary Abba, born Sept. 10, 1865.
- 4495 Nancy Elizabeth, born Feb. 3, 1871; married Dr. Kercher.
- 4496 Ray Albertis, born Oct. 21, 1874.
- 4497 Charles Tenney, born April 1, 1878.

2624 SARAH FRANCES LITTLE (Nancy<sup>1302</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., July 21, 1829. She married July 31, 1849, as his second wife, Rev. Alanson Alvord, a Congregational clergyman. By his first wife he had three children, one of whom, Dr. Austin W. Alvord, married Fannie Ruth Little (see 4467). Mr. Alvord died in Warren, Pa., Dec. 2, 1862. She married (2d) July 27, 1876, Hiram Stewart, and resided in Garden Grove, Ia.



*Children by first husband:*

- 4498 Fannie Little, born Feb. 14, 1851; died in Oberlin, O., May 15, 1865.  
 4499 Henry Alanson, born Jan. 31, 1859; died Feb. 17, 1860.  
 4500 Laura, born April 20, 1861.

2626 WILLIAM N. TENNEY (Ralph E.<sup>1307</sup>, Phebe<sup>575</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>106</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., March 1, 1821. He married Oct. 12, 1847, Elizabeth Perkins, and died in 1874.

*Children:*

- 4501 Ralph Emerson, born Sept. 23, 1849; married Sally Cutter.\*  
 4502 William, born March 24, 1855.  
 4503 Charles Frederick, born Aug. 22, 1863.

2635 DR. LEVI JEWETT (Spofford D.<sup>1310</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>578</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>106</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Griswold, Conn., Jan. 9, 1835. He married at Middle Haddam, Conn., Sept. 10, 1857, Mary J. Taylor, who was born in 1838, daughter of Judah Lewis Taylor.

Dr. Jewett attended the schools of the towns where his father resided, attended the normal school at New Britain, Conn., and commenced teaching school at the age of 16. He was instructor in Bacon Academy in Colchester, Conn., meanwhile studying medicine, which he resolved to make his life work. He received his degree of M. D. from Bellevue Medical College in 1857.

His first location was at Windsor Locks, where he remained until 1862, when he received a commission as assistant surgeon of the 14th Regt., Conn. Vols., and continued in the service until near the close of the Civil War. He was severely wounded in the battle of Reams Station, on the Weldon Railroad, a fragment of a shell passing through his hat and causing a fracture of the skull and seriously injuring his eye. The head covering worn by him on that memorable occasion is still preserved in the Public Library at Middletown, Conn., and many a visitor expresses astonishment that its wearer is still alive. After recovering from his wound Dr. Jewett was assigned to hospital duty in Baltimore. After the war he settled in New York City, and there for seventeen years he conducted a drug store, being also engaged in the practice of medicine. In 1883 he retired from active business and removed to Cobalt (Middle Haddam), Conn., which was the home of his wife, where he is enjoying a well-earned rest. In 1903 he was commander of Mansfield Post, No. 53, G. A. R., of Middletown, Conn.

*Children, born in New York City:*

- 4504 Lewis T., born Aug. 4, 1859; died in New York, June 24, 1874.  
 4505 Arthur Porter, born May 21, 1877. He is a merchant in New York.

2636 DR. HENRY SHIPMAN JEWETT (Spofford D.<sup>1310</sup>, Jere-

miah<sup>578</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New Britain, Conn., Dec. 4, 1836. He married in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 11, 1866, Harriet Ellen Rice, daughter of Chauncey and Tryphena (Collins) Rice.

Dr. Jewett graduated from Amherst College, after which he became a teacher in Williston Seminary, Durham Academy, and the academy at Meriden, Conn. In 1887 he graduated from the medical department of the New York University, and settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he follows his profession.

*Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

4506 Nellie, born —; died in infancy.

4507 Grace Collins, born —; married Charles S. Parsons of New York City.

4508 Mabel Rice, born —.

2640 DR. CHARLES TAYLOR JEWETT (Spofford D.<sup>1310</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>578</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>196</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 31, 1847. He married Dec. 27, 1871, Anna S. Woolley, daughter of Wardell and Mary V. Woolley. Dr. Jewett was a midshipman in the navy at Newport, R. I.; later took up the study of medicine and graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1868. He entered practice in New York City, where he now resides.

*Children, born in New York, N. Y.:*

4509 Mary Woolley, born Nov. 3, 1872.

4510 Florence Shipman, born Dec. 13, 1877.

2654 JOHN CALVIN JEWETT (Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Cornish, Me., Aug. 7, 1800. He married in Machias, Me., Oct. 31, 1822, Nancy Crooker Foster, who was born in Machias, March 28, 1804, daughter of Captain Nathan and Sarah G. (Crooker) Foster. Mr. Jewett was a school teacher and carpenter, and died in Machiasport, Me., Oct. 22, 1883. His widow died there Sept. 28, 1888.

*Children:*

4511 Mary Barker, born in Sidney, Me., Oct. 11, 1823; married (1st) Capt. Ezra Sprague; (2d) Charles Billings.\*

4512 Elizabeth Sarah, born in Waterville, Me., March 22, 1825; died in Machiasport, Me., March 12, 1826.

4513 Sarah Elizabeth, born in Waterville, Me., July 1, 1827; married (1st) Abijah Allen; (2d) Samuel Hall.\*

4514 John Henry, born in Waterville, Me., Jan. 3, 1829; married (1st) Abbie Gates of Machiasport, who died there Jan. 2, 1848, aged 18 years; married (2d) Georgiana Sanborn of Machiasport. She died Sept. 14, 1864, aged 28 years, leaving one daughter, who

died young. Mr. Jewett was a sea captain, and died in Machiasport, Me., March 4, 1857.

- 4515 Nancy Caroline, born in Waterville, Me., Sept. 11, 1830; married Charles Sanborn of Machiasport, Me., and died there Nov. 30, 1858.
- 4516 Henry Clay, born in Waterville, Me., Sept. 14, 1832; died there Oct. 21, 1832.
- 4517 Olive Barker, born in Waterville, Me., Nov. 21, 1833; married Capt. Frederick Augustus Small.\*
- 4518 Harriet Freeman, born in Waterville, Me., Nov. 11, 1835; died in Machiasport, Me., July 28, 1854.
- 4519 George Augustus, born in Waterville, Me., Oct. 1, 1837; married Laura Bussey.\*
- 4520 Margaret Augusta, born in Norridgewock, Me., March 28, 1840; married Oscar F. Abbott.\*
- 4521 Hannah Albina, born in Machiasport, Me., Nov. 7, 1842; married Daniel Ingals Bussey.\*
- 4522 Lucy Jane, born in Machiasport, Me., Aug. 8, 1845; married there Dec. 25, 1866, Capt. Lorenzo Allen Robinson, who was born in Machiasport, July 13, 1841, son of Capt. William and Jane (Sanborn) Robinson. He is a sea captain and resides in Machiasport. They had one child, Edith Florence, born Oct. 11, 1867; died April 18, 1875.

2655 HANNAH BARKER JEWETT (Stephen<sup>127</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 8, 1802. She married in Sidney, Me., June 20, 1824, Francis Smiley, who was born in Sidney, July 4, 1792, son of William and Rebecca (Moore) Smiley. Mr. Smiley was a carpenter, and settled in Sidney; removed to Monson, Me., and in 1851 to Manchester, N. H., where he died May 7, 1873. She died there July 27, 1870.

#### *Children:*

- 4523 Francis Orlando, born in Sidney, Me., June 21, 1825; married in Waterville, Me., Jan. 20, 1873, Florence Ellen Berry. He was a machinist and lived in Waterville. He died in Oakland, Me., Oct. 18, 1893, s. p. His widow married Abram Bachelder and resides in Oakland.
- 4524 Stephen Jewett, born in Sidney, Me., March 13, 1827; married Martha Frances Booth.\*
- 4525 Elizabeth, born in Sidney, Me., Jan. 9, 1828; married Freeman Tuttle.
- 4526 Hannah Maria, born in Sidney, Me., May 25, 1830; married in Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1876, Otis L. Eastman. He was editor of the



- Suncook Journal* of Suncook, N. H. She died in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 10, 1879, s. p.
- 4527 Mary Ellen, born in Sidney, Me., Jan. 25, 1833; died in Manchester N. H., Dec. 16, 1894; unm.
- 4528 Nancy Smith, born in Sidney, Me., Nov. 1, 1837; married in Manchester, N. H., May 6, 1865, James Currier Gilman, who was born in Canaan, N. H., Jan. 13, 1831, son of Ezra and Clarissa (Currier) Gilman. He is a farmer and they reside in Bedford, N. H., s. p.
- 4529 Lucy Billsbury, born in Monson, Me., April 8, 1839; resides in Bedford, N. H.; unm.
- 4530 Charles Henry, born in Monson, Me., Jan. 22, 1841. He was killed in the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1864; unm.
- 4531 Sarah Theusa, born in Monson, Me., Sept. 2, 1844; married Merrill Franklin Stevens.\*

2656 STEPHEN JEWETT (Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sidney, Me., March 3, 1806. He married in Wilmington, N. C., Jan., 1844, Lucy Anna Bradley, who was born July 15, 1819, daughter of Richard and Eliza C. (Yonge) Bradley. Mr. Jewett in early life was a teacher; he later became cashier of a bank in Wilmington, N. C., and died there from yellow fever, Sept. 28, 1862.

*Children, born in Wilmington, N. C.:*

- 4532 Richard Bradley, born Oct. 2, 1845; married (1st) Sallie B. Winslow; (2d) Susan Lane.\*
- 4533 Stephen, born Jan. 9, 1846; married (1st) Sallie W. Carpenter; (2d) Isabel R. Carpenter.\*
- 4534 William Lord, born Aug. 17, 1847; married Anna R. Sanford.\*
- 4535 Eliza Yonge, born Dec. 10, 1849; married Rev. Edward Wootten.\*
- 4536 Henry Bradley, born June 15, 1851; married Jane Dunham.\*
- 4537 Lucy Owen, born July 3, 1853; resides in Wilmington; unm.
- 4538 James G., born about 1855; died Feb. —, 1866.
- 4539 Frank C., born Feb. —, 1858; resides in Wilmington; unm.
- 4540 Robert Drane, born Nov. 17, 1859; married (1st) Susan Rowena Phillips; (2d) Frances Hardin.\*
- 4541 Sidney Johnson, born in 1862; died July —, 1863.

2657 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS JEWETT (Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Augusta, Me., April 23, 1808. He married in Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1833, Ceviah Smiley Moore, who was born in Sidney, Me., Jan. 24, 1810, and died in Glades, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1889. Mr. Jewett settled in Sidney, Me., and in 1838 removed to what is now Waukesha, Wis., where he lived until 1879, when he

moved to Worth Co., Iowa. He was a farmer, lumberman, and carpenter, and died at Clear Lake, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1891.

*Children:*

- 4542 Hannah Elizabeth, born in Sidney, Me., Jan. 20, 1835; married (1st) Charles R. Knapp; (2d) Jacob J. Phillips.
- 4543 Charles Fred, born in Sidney, Me., Aug. 19, 1836; married Cordelia A. Bliss.\*
- 4544 Martha Love, born in Waukesha, Wis., March 4, 1840; married Alvan F. Foote.\*
- 4545 Francis Marvin, born in Waukesha, Wis., April 19, 1842; died there March 12, 1844.
- 4546 Sarah Jane, born in Waukesha, Wis., April 8, 1844; died there July 21, 1845.
- 4547 Mary Ellen, born in Rosendale, Wis., Sept. 25, 1847; married Charles Edgar Pierce.\*
- 4548 Stephen Henry, born in Utica, Wis., March 8, 1853; married (1st) Hannah Bean; (2d) Alice M. Hull.\*

2658 WILLIAM POOL JEWETT (Stephen<sup>1827</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Augusta, Me., Feb. 26, 1810. He married in Sidney, Me., in 1827-28, Myra Gay Smiley, who was born in Sidney, Aug. 10, 1809, daughter of William and Rebecca (Moore) Smiley. Mr. Jewett was a carpenter and lived in Monson, Me. He died in Waterville, Me., Nov. 26, 1875. His widow died in Newport, Me., June 10, 1884.

*Children:*

- 4549 Emily Augusta, born in Sidney, Me., Dec. 10, 1828; married Watson Cook.\*
- 4550 William Henry, born in Sidney, Me., March 10, 1831; died there May 31, 1850.
- 4551 Albert Pool, born in Sidney, Me., April 25, 1833; resides in Spokane, Wash.
- 4552 Helen Maria, born in Stillwater, Me., Feb. 1, 1835; married Eben G. Cross.\*
- 4553 Angeline Moore, born in Sidney, Me., Sept. 22, 1836; married Frederic A. Ricker.\*
- 4554 Myra Jane, born in Sidney, Me., July 6, 1838; married Charles Barker.\*
- 4555 Charles Frederic, born in Sidney, Me., Dec. 25, 1839. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Resides in Burlington, Me.; unm.
- 4556 Pauline Ellen, born in Monson, Me., Oct. 9, 1841; married George Augustus Milliken.\*
- 4557 Edward Everett, born in Hudson, Me., May 12, 1843; died in Washington, D. C., Sept. 23, 1862; unm.

- 4558 Laura Frances, born in Hudson, Me., Nov. 20, 1845; died there March 24, 1864.
- 4559 Melvin Augustus, born in Hudson, Me., April 30, 1847. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 4560 Emma Elizabeth, born in Hudson, Me., April 27, 1849; married Perry Oliver Bryant, and died in Hermon, Me., April 3, 1874. They had two children, both died in infancy.

2661 GEORGE WASHINGTON JEWETT (Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sidney, Me., June 2, 1815. He married Mary Ann Moody, who was born Feb. 16, 1820, daughter of Dudley and Mary (Richardson) Moody.

*Children:*

- 4561 A son, born Jan. 14, 1843; died the same day.
- 4562 Ella Virginia, born June 25, 1845; married Maurice Crosley, who died in a few years. She is an inmate of the Augusta, Me., Insane Asylum.
- 4563 Florence E., born May 24, 1847; died Oct. 18, 1853.

2662 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JEWETT (Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sidney, Me., Feb. 13, 1818. He married Isabella E. Holway, who was born April 8, 1821, and died in Sidney, Jan. 16, 1858, s. p. He married (2d), at Hudson, Me., Feb. 9, 1860, Isabella Cushing Wilder, daughter of Luke and Mary Cushing (Stockman) Wilder. She was born in Hudson, May 17, 1827, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1899.

Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Sidney, where he died Dec. 15, 1886.

*Children, born in Sidney, Me.:*

- 4564 Harry Leland, born March 5, 1861; married Eva E. Penny.\*
- 4565 Eugene Wilder, born Jan. 16, 1863; married Mabel O. Garrison.\*
- 4566 Mary Cushing, born Nov. 25, 1864; married at Belgrade, Me., July 9, 1899, Frank Burton Robinson, who was born in Sidney, Dec. 28, 1864, son of Joseph and Eliza Cummings (Smith) Robinson. He is a carpenter and farmer; resides in Manchester, Me., s. p.
- 4567 Frank Lincoln, born Dec. 29, 1866. He is a merchant in Circle City, Alaska. Is a member of the Masonic Order.

2663 EBENEZER PARKER JEWETT (Stephen<sup>1327</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sidney, Me., June 19, 1821. He married in Hampden, Me., in 1846, Elizabeth A. Patten, who was born in Hampden, Sept. 22, 1823, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Hopkins) Patten. They were divorced in 1850, and she died in Hampden, May 10, 1878. He married (2d), in Waukan, Wis., Oct. 20, 1852, Mary







EBENEZER PARKER JEWETT

Parks, daughter of John and Nancy (Ditty) Parks. She was born in Alburgh, Vt., June 11, 1825; died in Crystal Falls, Mich., March 17, 1906.

Mr. Jewett was a school teacher in early life. He settled in Wisconsin, and in the spring of 1854 removed to Warren, Winona Co., Minn., where he was engaged in farming. In the fall of 1865 he sold his farm and entered the mercantile business in Wasioga, which he continued in about three years. About this time he was admitted to the bar and practiced law the remainder of his life. After living a few years in Wasioga and Albert Lea, he removed to Marshall, Minn., in the spring of 1873, and died there Jan. 5, 1893. His photograph appears on the opposite page.

*Children by first wife:*

- 4568 Ann Elizabeth, born in Hampden, Me., Feb. 6, 1848; married ——— Abrahams. She died in Hampden, Aug. 30, 1869, leaving one child, B. Howard Abrahams, who resides in Dorchester, Mass.
- 4569 Charles Henry, born in Hampden, Me., Aug. 9, 1849; died Feb. 15, 1852.

*Children by second wife:*

- 4570 Eva Augusta, born in Wautoma, Wis., Nov. 29, 1853; married John Hunter Parks.\*
- 4571 Charles Henry, born in Warren, Minn., July 14, 1855; died there Dec. 4, 1862.
- 4572 Florence E., born in Warren, Minn., ———; died there ———.
- 4573 Clarence W., born in Warren, Minn., Aug. 26, 1860; married July 5, 1884, Nellie Dieter of Rochester, Minn., and died in Marshall, Minn., Nov. 16, 1886, s. p.

2666 HARRISON GRAY OTIS SMITH (Nancy<sup>1328</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., in 1819. He married in 1849 Clara H. Hobart, who was born Feb. 28, 1825, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Shattuck) Hobart. Mr. Smith was a blacksmith and lived in Hollis, where their children were born.

*Children:*

- 4574 Stephen Jewett, born June 15, 1850; married Mary Bradley.\*
- 4575 Noah H., born April 10, 1853. He is a farmer in Hollis.

2668 HANNAH MARIA THAYER (Hannah<sup>1329</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Dec. 12, 1808. She married April 2, 1827, Henry Woods, who was born in Groton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1802, son of Col. Samson and Alice (Tarbell) Woods of Pepperell and Groton. He died in Groton, Jan. 12, 1841. She died Sept. 5, 1855.

*Children:*

- 4576 Henry Thayer, born Jan. 8, 1829; died Feb. 9, 1829.



- 4577 Henry Thayer, born June 28, 1830; married Ellen Thayer.\*  
 4578 Francis Tarbell, born March 5, 1833; died Oct. 8, 1837.  
 4579 Maria Elizabeth, born June 1, 1835.  
 4580 George Bigelow, born April 5, 1837; died Nov. 21, 1837.  
 4581 Delia Frances, born Sept. 11, 1838; died Nov. 1, 1867; unm.  
 4582 Georgiana Ellen, born Dec. 25, 1840; died Aug. 26, 1844.

2669 ELIZABETH THAYER (Hannah<sup>1829</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., March 24, 1811. She married May 16, 1830, Ziba Abbott, who was born in Dracut, Mass., Nov. 11, 1800, son of Daniel Colby and Patience (Coburn) Abbott. They lived in Lowell, Mass., where he died Feb. 17, 1878. She died there Feb. 14, 1880.

*Children:*

- 4583 Sarah E., born Feb. 25, 1835; died April 30, 1835.  
 4584 Elizabeth Maria, born June 14, 1837; died July 17, 1846.  
 4585 George Henry, born Nov. 23, 1839; married Feb. 17, 1871, Emma Bowman, who died April 22, 1874.  
 4586 Edward Thayer, born June 30, 1843; married Margaret Daisy Cushing.\*  
 4587 Charles Harrison, born Sept. 25, 1850; married in San Francisco, Cal., Mrs. Addie Moulton Davis. He died in California, April 23, 1903, s. p.

2670 SARAH ADELIA THAYER (Hannah<sup>1829</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 16, 1813. She married July 8, 1841, Hon. George Sewall Boutwell, who was born in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 28, 1818, son of Sewall and Rebecca (Marshall) Boutwell. Mr. Boutwell was Governor of Massachusetts, was widely known throughout New England, and highly respected for his great ability and integrity. He died in Groton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1906. His wife died March 8, 1903.

*Children:*

- 4588 Georgiana A., born May 18, 1843.  
 4589 Francis Marion, born Feb. 26, 1847; married Feb. 28, 1900, Caroline Eleanor Taylor of New Haven, Conn.

2671 NANCY BIGELOW THAYER (Hannah<sup>1829</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., July 13, 1819. She married in Groton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1842, William Kittridge, who was born in Newburyport, Mass., June 11, 1810, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gage) Kittridge. They resided in Lowell, Mass., where he was in the coal and wood business, and where he died Nov. 28, 1886. She died March 2, 1889.

*Children, born in Lowell, Mass.:*

- 4590 Francis William, born June 4, 1843; married Mary Haskell Wheaton.\*  
 4591 Henry Bigelow, born Dec. 29, 1844; died in Lowell, April 24, 1861.  
 4592 Ellen F., born July 4, 1847; married Prescott Coburn Gates.\*  
 4593 Anna Maria, born May 8, 1850; married Aug. 5, 1878, Charles T. Clifford, and resides in Roxbury, Mass. Two children, William Richardson, born May 13, 1880, and Kittridge Bigelow, born April 4, 1883.

2672 NATHAN ROBINSON THAYER (Hannah<sup>1329</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 25, 1821. He married Nov. 25, 1851, Emily Wood, who was born April 6, 1823, daughter of Artemus Wood of Mt. Vernon, N. H. He died June 26, 1874. His widow died Aug. 3, 1898.

*Children:*

- 4594 Ida Florence, born July 11, 1854; married William Henry Lownes.\*  
 4595 Jennie Humphrey, born Sept. 4, 1857.

2673 LUCY ANN THAYER (Hannah<sup>1329</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hollis, N. H., March 13, 1824. She married Dec. 15, 1857, as his third wife, Luke Bemis, who was born in Watertown, Mass., April 7, 1806, son of Capt. Luke and Hannah (Eddy) Bemis. He died in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 17, 1888. She died there March 18, 1888.

*Children:*

- 4597 Frederick A., born Nov. 3, 1859; died July 24, 1859.  
 4598 Arthur Webster, born Nov. 18, 1862. He was drowned off the coast of Massachusetts, Aug. 13, 1905; unm.

2678 DANIEL LORENZO EMERSON (Sarah<sup>1332</sup>, Stephen<sup>585</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Sept. 20, 1823. He married Ellen A. Kendrick and removed to Rockford, Ill.

*Children:*

- 4599 Daniel Frank, born in Auburn, Mass., July 5, 1846; married Nettie Greenough Hood.\*  
 4600 Ella Jane, born in Worcester, Mass., May 1, 1848; married James John McLellan.\*  
 4601 Charles Herbert, born in Sterling, Mass., May 25, 1850; married Sarah Abby Prescott.\*  
 4602 Mary Jewett, born April 30, 1853.  
 4603 Anna Fletcher Felton, born in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 20, 1860; married Oct. 12, 1880, William Henry Allen of Rockford, Ill., who was born Aug. —, 1856. They have one child, viz., Romain Emerson, born Oct. 2, 1883.

2679 OLIVER BACON (Jacob<sup>1336</sup>, Rebecca<sup>586</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Jan. 15, 1813. She married June 11, 1840, Mary Ann Pratt, who died Jan. 18, 1867, aged 48 years, 11 months, and 11 days, daughter of Jared Pratt.

*Children:*

- 4604 Henry, born March 24, 1841.
- 4605 Frances, born Dec. 20, 1843; died June 23, 1865.
- 4606 Stephen S., born Dec. 31, 1844.
- 4607 Sydney C., born Oct. 10, 1846; died March 12, 1848.
- 4608 C. Oliver, born Sept. 13, 1848; died Aug. 28, 1867.
- 4609 Clara A., born Oct. 15, 1850; died Feb. 3, 1871.
- 4610 Adelia J., born Aug. 23, 1852.
- 4611 William, born Sept. 4, 1855.

2680 MARTHA BACON (Jacob<sup>1336</sup>, Rebecca<sup>586</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Jan. 15, 1813. She married Stillman Burpee, who was born in 1809, son of Moses and Hannah (Keyes) Burpee. He died May 9, 1876.

*Children:*

- 4612 Ann E., born ———, 1841; married July 4, 1861, James A. Cogswell of Concord, Mass.
- 4613 Ella R., born ———, 1844; married Wilhelm C. Lenhart, who was born in Germany.
- 4614 Ari, born ———, 1849.

2681 CHARLES BACON (Jacob<sup>1336</sup>, Rebecca<sup>586</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Oct. 16, 1814. He married Eliza J. Leathers, daughter of James Leathers of Peterboro, N. H. She died Feb. 9, 1871, and he married Mrs. Frances Bruce, who was born May 6, 1836, widow of French Bruce and daughter of Rev. Goodyear Bassett of Hancock, N. H. By her first husband she had one child, viz., Cora, born May 9, 1869.

*Children, all by first wife:*

- 4615 Frank, born May 13, 1846; died Sept. 1, 1848.
- 4616 Abbie E., born March 16, 1849; married Oct. 6, 1872, John G. Morse of Worcester, Mass.
- 4617 Bert, born Feb. 13, 1851.
- 4618 Omas, born Nov. 25, 1853; died Nov. 26, 1861.
- 4619 Hattie Jane, born Nov. 7, 1855.
- 4620 Fred E., born Sept. 2, 1858.

2691 GEORGE ALBION JEWETT (John<sup>1346</sup>, Noah<sup>587</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Kent's Hill, Readfield, Me., July 17, 1824. He was an artist, vocal music teacher, mason, and



carpenter; resided in Kent's Hill, Winthrop, and Mt. Vernon, Me. Was a member of the Methodist Church of Winthrop.

Mr. Jewett married in Kent's Hill, Aug. 8, 1847, Olive H. Cole Rundlette, who was born in Mt. Vernon, Me., 1819-20, daughter of Joseph and Pauline (Cole) Rundlette of Mt. Vernon, formerly of Cornish, Me. She died at Kent's Hill in 1857, buried in Mt. Vernon. He married (2d), in Kent's Hill, by Rev. George Crofford, May 15, 1858, Hannah Elizabeth Rundlette, who was born in Mt. Vernon, Feb. 27, 1832, daughter of David and Mary (Wethern) Rundlette, Jr. She was a cousin of his first wife. Mr. Jewett died in Winthrop, Sept. 6, 1892, buried there. His widow resides in Madison, Me.

*Child by first wife:*

- 4621 George Herbert, born at Kent's Hill, Readfield, Me., April 26, 1849; married in Presque Isle, Me., May 11, 1881, Angie E. Thomas, who was born in Presque Isle, March 14, 1855, daughter of Leonard and Deborah (Brown) Thomas of Presque Isle. She died in Winthrop, Me., Oct. 2, 1884. Two children, which died in infancy. Mr. Jewett was a mechanic and farmer, but has been an invalid many years. Resides in Madison, Me.

*Children by second wife:*

- 4622 Jennie May, born in Winthrop, Me., Sept. 19, 1866; married Oscar Thomas Briggs.\*  
4623 Albion Snow, born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Oct. 25, 1870; died in Winthrop, Me., Oct. 17, 1891; unm.

2692 DR. WILLIAM HENRY JEWETT (John<sup>1346</sup>, Noah<sup>587</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Kent's Hill, Readfield, Me., Dec. 29, 1825. He married Dec. 25, 1855, Hannah Neal Littlefield, who was born in Chesterville, Me., Sept. 15, 1829, daughter of Ivory and Eunice (Hobbs) Littlefield of Chesterville.

Dr. Jewett was a graduate of Colby College and of Bowdoin Medical College in 1850. He was Assistant Surgeon of 3d Maine Regt. of Inf., during the Civil War; was wounded at Fredericksburg and taken prisoner, but meeting the Colonel of the 41st Georgia Regt., he found him to be an old friend whom he had known when residing in the South, and through the kindness of this friend he was placed in a hospital, where he was taken care of and finally paroled. Dr. Jewett lived in Double Branches, Ga., Chesterville, and later in Turner, Me., where he died Aug. 26, 1879.

*Child:*

- 4624 Florence Anna, born at Double Branches, Ga., June 7, 1857; married Albion Swett Ricker.\*

2693 MAJOR JOHN JEWETT (John<sup>1346</sup>, Noah<sup>587</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>,

Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Kent's Hill, Readfield, Maine, Sept. 25, 1827. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1848; returned to Readfield, where he lived a few years, and then settled in Boston, Mass. He married in Boston, May —, 1857, Nancy Titcomb Haynes, who was born in Readfield, daughter of John Haynes. They removed to Appleton, Wisconsin, where he followed the profession of law until the outbreak of the Civil War. He raised a company and was made Captain, was promoted on the field to Major of the 21st Wis. Regt., and died at Perryville, Ky., Nov. 21, 1863. Buried in Appleton.

*Children:*

- 4625 Alice, born ———. She is a school teacher in Boston.  
 4626 Charles, born ———. He is Secretary of the New England Horse Breeders' Association, and resides in Readville, Mass.  
 4627 John H., born ———. He is a reporter on the *Boston Herald*, and resides in Readville, Mass.

2697 CAPT. NOAH JEWETT (John<sup>1346</sup>, Noah<sup>587</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Kent's Hill, Readfield, Me., July 24, 1835. He married Jan. 31, 1863, Sarah Abigail Marrow (see 7116), daughter of Augustus Zerotus and Ann (Longfellow, 4680) Marrow.

Mr. Jewett was educated at Kent's Hill Seminary. At the beginning of the Civil War he enlisted, Oct. 4, 1861, in the 10th Maine Inf't., and after two years' service in Co. B, was discharged as Sergeant. He re-enlisted as 2d Lieutenant in Co. B, 2d Maine Cavalry, and was twice promoted, leaving the service in 1865 with the rank of Captain. After the war he engaged in mechanical work for ten years, and then became a merchant in Kent's Hill. He was Postmaster from March, 1875, to Aug., 1885, and was reappointed in July, 1889.

*Children:*

- 4628 Henry, born ———; died young.  
 4629 Frances, born ———; died young.  
 4630 Susan Marrow, born in Winthrop, Me., Feb. —, 1869; married (1st) Dr. Irving Folsom; (2d) Mr. Sweetser. She is a music teacher in Lewiston, Me.

2702 THOMAS PRESCOTT NUTTING (Eunice<sup>1352</sup>, Jonathan<sup>588</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born March 18, 1813. He married Feb. 25, 1840, Emily Sentes Carpenter, and lived in Hebron and Rumney, N. H.

*Children:*

- 4631 George Prescott, born Nov. 30, 1844; married March 5, 1877, Mary Rich and lives in Boston, Mass. During the Civil War he served in the 32d Mass. Regt. of Inf't.

- 4632 Harris Orlando, born Jan. 8, 1848; married Ellen Davis. He is a manufacturer of lumber and ladders in Rumney.
- 4633 Edward Everett, born Sept. 26, 1853; married Elvira Willey.

2703 ARTHUR FRANKLIN NUTTING (Eunice<sup>1352</sup>, Jonathan<sup>588</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born June 16, 1815. He married Feb. 9, 1843, Mary Ann Noyes, daughter of David Noyes of Hebron, N. H. Mr. Nutting went to California in 1849, returned in 1852, and settled in Hebron, where he was a farmer and where he died Oct. 20, 1881. His widow died Oct. 19, 1887.

*Children:*

- 4634 Mary, born Sept. 13, 1844; married Nov. 5, 1860, William Ross.
- 4635 Ellen, born July 8, 1850; married Sept. 4, 1869, John Rogers.
- 4636 Emma, born March 8, 1857; married June 7, 1878, Frank Ferrin.

2706 EUNICE NUTTING (Eunice<sup>1352</sup>, Jonathan<sup>588</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born March 19, 1823. She married June 6, 1850, Ira Smith Emerson, who was born May 28, 1824. They lived in Plymouth, N. H., where he was a glove dresser and farmer. He died June 4, 1901.

*Children:*

- 4637 Mary Lizzie, born Dec. 27, 1855. Resides in Plymouth, N. H.
- 4638 Thomas Irving, born Oct. 14, 1860.

2707 HANNAH NUTTING (Eunice<sup>1352</sup>, Jonathan<sup>588</sup>, Stephen<sup>198</sup>, Aquila<sup>64</sup>, Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Maximilian<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Plymouth, N. H., April 8, 1825. She married Stephen Bartlett Glover, son of Seth Glover of Plymouth. He was a farmer and lived in Bridgewater, where he died Sept. 6, 1862. She married (2d) James Fogg and died March 27, 1904.

*Child by first husband:*

- 4639 Ariana Eunice, born April 27, 1851; married Moses Grant Tucker, who was born in Hebron, N. H., Oct. 12, 1842, son of John and Hannah (Johnson) Tucker. They have one child, viz., Cora, born Feb. 8, 1871; married Warren Bager Cogswell, a merchant of Ashland, N. H.

2709 ELIZABETH PEARSON (Nathan<sup>1357</sup>, Jonathan<sup>635</sup>, Hannah<sup>217</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., April 5, 1777. She married Oct. 1, 1803, Daniel Chamberline, who was born in Rochester, N. H., Aug. 6, 1780. They lived in Salem, Mass., where she died Oct. 7, 1823, buried in Ipswich. He died April 6, 1830.



*Children, born in Salem, Mass.:*

- 4640 Sewall, born Nov. 12, 1805; died Aug. 20, 1806.  
 4641 Elizabeth White, born Aug. 7, 1807; married Henry Boynton of Rowley, Mass.  
 4642 Daniel, born April 12, 1810; died Sept. 6, 1811.  
 4643 Mary Pearson, born Oct. 5, 1813; died Nov. 11, 1824.

2723 EDWARD JEWETT (Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., July 12, 1770. He married there Jan. 31, 1793, Abigail Potter of Ipswich. She was born in 1768 and died Sept. 15, 1829, buried in Rowley, Mass. Mr. Jewett lived in Ipswich, where he died April 26, 1849, buried in Rowley.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 4644 Edward, born Dec. 13, 1794; married Sarah Smith (1490), who was born in Ipswich, Aug. 17, 1797, daughter of Moses and Ruth (Jewett, 719) Smith. They lived in Rowley, Mass., where he died Dec. 19, 1865. His widow died there May 27, 1883. Child, Edward Wyman, born in Rowley, June 20, 1823; died ———.  
 4645 Abigail, born Sept. 24, 1796; married Nathaniel Stickney.\*  
 4646 Samuel Potter, born Jan. 20, 1799; married Mehitable Dodge.\*  
 4647 Susannah, born June 26, 1801; married John Cressey.\*  
 4648 Hannah, born Nov. 5, 1805; married Simeon Ellsworth.\*  
 4649 Amos, born June 3, 1807; married Phebe Kilburn Howe.\*

2724 AARON JEWETT (Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 10, 1772. He married there May 31, 1794, Hannah Nourse, who was born March 21, 1774, and died May 5, 1804. He married (2d) Sarah Clark, who was born April 16, 1782, and died May 4, 1859. Mr. Jewett lived in Ipswich and Dracut, Mass., and Wentworth, N. H. He died March 11, 1853.

*Children by first wife:*

- 4650 Betsey Nourse, born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 4, 1795; married Peter Rodimon and died in Ohio, Aug. 4, 1856.  
 4651 Aaron, born in Dracut, Mass., March 29, 1797; married (1st) Hannah Eaton; (2d) Lucy J. Hill.\*  
 4652 Orra, born Jan. 5, 1799; married Amos Clough and died in Warren, N. Y., April 14, 1879.  
 4653 Columbus, born Dec. 3, 1802; died in Illinois, July 19, 1854.

*Children by second wife, born in Wentworth, N. H.:*

- 4654 Pearson, born June 28, 1805; married Sarah ——— and died in Wentworth, N. H., leaving one son, Samuel.

- 4655 Hannah, born Sept. 13, 1806; married Moses Learned and died in Piermont, N. H., April 28, 1862.
- 4656 Alpha C., born Feb. 28, 1808; married Hannah Flanders.\*
- 4657 Sally, born Nov. 26, 1809; died Jan. 29, 1856.
- 4658 Jeremiah, born Dec. 1, 1811; married Mrs. Mary A. (Flanders) Eams.\*
- 4659 Harrison, born ———; died in 1813, aged 4 months.
- 4660 Mary Palmer, born ———; baptized Aug. 4, 1816.

2732 ELIZA JEWETT (Aaron<sup>1366</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 11, 1799. She married June 3, 1820, by Rev. Willard Holbrook, Mark F. Cate, who was born Oct. 28, 1798. They resided in Ipswich, where he died June 15, 1862. She died there Sept. 7, 1872. Both buried in Rowley, Mass.

*Children:*

- 4661 Aaron Jewett, born in Rowley, Mass., Dec. 9, 1821; married (1st) Mary Stickney; (2d) Mary Jane Withey.\*
- 4662 Elizabeth Ann, born in Rowley, Mass., April 18, 1823; married Joshua Rust Millett.\*
- 4663 John B., born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 8, 1826; died in infancy.
- 4664 John Bunyan, born in Ipswich, Mass., June 14, 1828; married Mrs. Maria T. Scott.\*
- 4665 Lavinia Jewett, born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 16, 1830; died Nov. 3, 1893; unm.
- 4666 Mary Maria, born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. —, 1833; resides on the old homestead.
- 4667 George Dana Boardman, born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 26, 1840; married (1st) Lucy F. Wilson; (2d) Mary Adelaide Hussey.\*

2733 ELIZABETH (BETSEY) JEWETT (Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 21, 1773. She married March 25, 1795, Nathan Longfellow, who was born in 1774. At the time of this marriage he was from Ballstown, Lincoln Co., Me., and she was from Newmilford. He was a farmer and lived in Whitefield, Me., where he was drowned in the Sheepscot River, July 14, 1814. She died in Whitefield, from heart disease, Aug. 16, 1851.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:*

- 4668 Mary, born Aug. 12, 1796; died in Whitefield, March 4, 1835; unm.
- 4669 Nancy, born Oct. 22, 1798; married Jeremiah Jewett (see 2746).
- 4670 Abiel, born Aug. 4, 1800; died Aug. 8, 1803.
- 4671 Elizabeth, born Sept. 17, 1802; died Sept. 23, 1802.
- 4672 Abiel, born Feb. 17, 1804; married in Winthrop, Me., Aug. 21, 1839, Matilda Marrow, who was born in Winthrop, Feb. 5, 1802,

daughter of Eben and Abigail (Fisher) Marrow. She died in Whitefield, Aug. 27, 1860, s. p. He married (2d), in Whitefield, Jan. 24, 1862, Mary C. Foster, daughter of Steuart and Jerusha (Wadsworth) Foster. She was born in Winthrop, Me., July 8, 1808, and died in Whitefield, Jan. 23, 1883, s. p.

Mr. Longfellow settled on a farm in Whitefield and by his constant attention and untiring labor he caused waste and unproductive places to become of marked fertility; nor were his attentions confined wholly to farming; he had, also, an eye to transactions of such business as rendered him a large return for his efforts. He became wealthy, as the term is used in rural districts, and at the time of his death, which occurred Sept. 9, 1885, he bequeathed a large portion of his property to his adopted nephew, Daniel T. Longfellow, who now resides on the old homestead.

- 4673 Eli Jewett, born April 18, 1806; married Sarah Turner.\*
- 4674 Eliza, born Feb. 17, 1808; died April 20, 1818.
- 4675 Charlotte, born Aug. 15, 1809; married Galen Preble.
- 4676 Samuel, born Jan. 15, 1812; died Sept. 15, 1812.

2734 SARAH JEWETT (Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 3, 1775. She married Jacob Longfellow and settled in Whitefield, Me., where he was a farmer and where he died Aug. 25, 1850, aged 81 years and 5 months. She died in Bremen, Me., July 23, 1856. Both buried in Whitefield.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:*

- 4677 Elizabeth, born April 19, 1795; married Eliphaz Weston.\*
- 4678 Susan, born Dec. 27, 1797; died in Whitefield, Sept. —, 1818; unm.
- 4679 Greene, born Sept. 26, 1798; died in Whitefield, Feb. 9, 1817.
- 4680 Ann, born Feb. 22, 1801; married Zerotus Augustus Marrow.\*
- 4681 Moses, born Dec. 7, 1802; married Chloe Dimmick.\*
- 4682 Nathan, born Dec. 26, 1804; married Eliza Wayne Southwick.\*
- 4683 William, born Feb. 3, 1806; died Jan. —, 1808.

2735 MOSES JEWETT (Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 1, 1776. He married Sarah Peaslee, daughter of Nathan Peaslee of Whitefield, Me. She died in 1858. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Whitefield, where he died July 24, 1827.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:*

- 4684 Nancy, born May 12, 1803; married Benjamin Laberee.\*
- 4685 Moses, born March 15, 1805; married (1st) Laura King; (2d) Emily Pierce. Mr. Jewett resided in Calais, Me. He was a courageous, God-fearing, temperance worker, and lived in that part



of the State where it cost much to stand for such principles at that time, but he was a successful business man and made it a rule to give away all he acquired over \$20,000, as he considered that amount large enough to leave his wife and child. One child by second wife, viz., Anna., who married a Mr. Ames, a druggist of Chelsea, Mass. She died soon after marriage, s. p.

- 4686 Lydia, born Feb. 2, 1807; married Stephen Hilton.\*
- 4687 Mary, born Jan. 26, 1809; married John Lambert Erskine.\*
- 4688 John, born April 29, 1811; married Nancy Elizabeth Plummer.\*
- 4689 Nathan, born Feb. 22, 1813; married Abbie P. Potter.\*
- 4690 Jotham, born April 30, 1815; died April 15, 1817.
- 4691 Oliver Peaslee, born March 30, 1820; married Laura S. Woodman.\*

2736 JOSEPH JEWETT (Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., March 25, 1780. He married Mary Bailey, who was born in Pittston, Me., July 25, 1782, daughter of John and Mary (Turner) Bailey of Pittston. They settled in Whitefield, Me., where he was a farmer and where he died May 10, 1852. His widow died there Feb. 27, 1864.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:*

- 4692 Almira, born Feb. 10, 1806; married Samuel Bailey.\*
- 4693 Jeremiah, born May 14, 1807; married (1st) Frances Grover; (2d) Mary Bailey Bradstreet.\*
- 4694 John Bailey, born Jan. 9, 1809; married Mary Chase.\*
- 4695 Joseph, born Dec. 5, 1810; married (1st) Margaret Heath; (2d) Susan Ordway.\*
- 4696 Benjamin, born Aug. 4, 1812; married Sophia Averill.\*
- 4697 David, born May 26, 1815; married Jane Woodman Plummer.\*
- 4698 Jonathan, born April 28, 1817; married Hannah Lenfest.\*
- 4699 Mary Ann, born April 4, 1819; died April 1, 1832.
- 4700 Eliza Jane, born March 12, 1821; married Duncon Chisolm and removed to California. They had one child, a daughter.
- 4701 Elvira Abigail, born Sept. 21, 1823; married Enoch A. Heath.\*

2742 JOHN JEWETT (Moses<sup>1369</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., Aug. 21, 1793. He married Nancy Cooper, who was born May 31, 1794, and died Aug. 2, 1880. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Farmington, Me., where he died March 20, 1857. He was a leader in the Methodist Society of that place which was organized in 1831; and was Selectman in 1838, and Representative to the Legislature in 1842.

*Children:*

- 4702 Evelina, born July 17, 1819; married Andrew Todd Tuck.\*
- 4703 John Wesley, born —; married Dec. —, 1858, Thirza Cottle Hol-

ley, who was born Dec. 26, 1840, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Porter) Holley. They removed to Glidden, Iowa, where he died Sept. 15, 1882.

Three other children, names not known to author.

2743 JAMES JEWETT (James<sup>1371</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., Feb. 22, 1791. He married there Sept. 16, 1822, Mary A. Ayers, who was born in Alna in 1793. Mr. Jewett was a soldier in the War of 1812. He settled in Alna and in 1832 removed to Hallowell, Me., and in about two years to Gardiner, Me., where he died Sept. 26, 1867. His widow died there April 8, 1886.

*Children:*

- 4704 Mary Jane, born in Alna, Me., June 27, 1823; married in Gardiner, Me, Dec. 30, 1845, John David Neal Goodwin (his 3d wife), son of John and Martha (Douglass) Goodwin of Pittston, Me. She died Sept. 8, 1859, s. p.
- 4705 James, born in Alna, Me., Sept. 25, 1824; married Thankful H. Atkins.\*
- 4706 Hartley W., born in Alna, Me., July 11, 1826; married Harriet A. Atkins.\*
- 4707 Nancy Elizabeth, born in Alna, Me., Sept. 25, 1829; married Peleg S. Robinson.\*
- 4708 John, born in Gardiner, Me., March 10, 1835; married Eunice C. Clark.\*

2744 NATHANIEL JEWETT (James<sup>1371</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., May 15, 1793. He married in Whitefield, Me., Jan. 26, 1826, Alice Erskine, who was born in Whitefield Dec. 13, 1800, daughter of George and Sarah (Cooper) Erskine. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and mechanic and lived in Alna, where he died Nov. 29, 1871. His widow died there Sept. 23, 1889.

*Children, born in Alna, Me.:*

- 4709 Nathaniel, born March 8, 1827; married Laura Amelia Shead.\*
- 4710 George Erskine, born Dec. 20, 1828; married Constance A. Bingham.\*
- 4711 Laura, born July 15, 1830; married in Jefferson, Me., March 10, 1853, Solomon E. Hopkins. He is a farmer and they reside at Coopers Mills, Whitefield, Me., s. p.
- 4712 Sarah Ann, born Jan. 15, 1832; married in Jefferson, Me., Oct. 14, 1860, Josiah H. Hopkins, who died Oct. 7, 1864. They had one child, Josiah Allen, born April 22, 1863, died Sept. 16, 1864. Mrs. Hopkins resides at Coopers Mills, Whitefield, Me.
- 4713 John Allen, born Dec. 7, 1840; married Harriet Pearson.\*

2745 BENJAMIN JEWETT (James<sup>1371</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., June 22, 1795. He married Jan. 25, 1826, Caroline Cooper of Pittston, Me., who was born Feb. 5, 1801, daughter of Leonard and Elizabeth (Palmer) Cooper, and sister of Nancy Cooper who married John Jewett (2742).

Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Alna, Me., where he died May 4, 1874. His widow died in Richmond, Me., March 16, 1883.

*Children, born in Alna, Me.:*

- 4714 Miles, born Oct. 16, 1828; married Elizabeth Longfellow.\*
- 4715 Ambrose P. (twin), born Aug. 9, 1830; married April 2, 1861, Hannah Cooper, daughter of Peter and Dorcas (Raymond) Cooper of Bowdoinham, Me. They resided in Richmond, Me., San Francisco, and LaCrosse, Wis., s. p.
- 4716 Albert G. (twin), born Aug. 9, 1830. He was a graduate of Bowdoin College, class of 1858; became a lawyer and settled in Knoxville, Ill., where he died May 26, 1862, unm.
- 4717 Henry Cooper, born June 1, 1836; married Mary Elizabeth Richardson.\*

2746 JEREMIAH JEWETT (James<sup>1371</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., Sept. 7, 1797. He married in Whitefield, Me., May 20, 1823, Nancy Longfellow (see 4669), who was born in Whitefield Oct. 22, 1798, and died in Alna, March 24, 1882. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Alna, where he died Dec. 10, 1869.

*Children, born in Alna, Me.:*

- 4718 Harriet Crowell, born April 30, 1824.
- 4719 Melissa, born —, 1826; died Feb. 25, 1827.
- 4720 Martha Jane, born Jan. 2, 1828; married William Nelson Titus.\*
- 4721 Elizabeth Longfellow, born Aug. 8, 1831; died in Alna, June 11, 1852, unm.
- 4722 Charles Longfellow, born Sept. 9, 1833; married Jan. 3, 1864, Margaret Ann Palmer, who was born Nov. 4, 1836, daughter of Abial and Margaret Palmer. He was a farmer and lives in Alna, s. p.
- 4723 Americus Vespucius, born Sept. 29, 1836. Mr. Jewett fitted for college at the Litchfield, Me., Academy, graduated from Middlebury College, and was a teacher in Illinois. He was in the Civil War three years under Gen. B. F. Butler, and later settled in Aberlin, Kan., where he is a lawyer. He has been superintendent of the public schools of Kansas for a number of years. Never married.
- 4724 Mary Angeline, born March 14, 1839; died in Alna, Dec. 9, 1881, unm.

2747 ISAAC JEWETT (James<sup>1371</sup>, Moses<sup>646</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>,



Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Alna, Me., Sept. 22, 1805. He married in Pittston, Me. (pub. Jan. 6, 1832), Sarah Palmer, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Hilton) Palmer of Pittston. She was born in Pittston and died April 24, 1860. He married (2d) Mirian Pottle, daughter of David Pottle of Whitefield. Mr. Jewett was a farmer in Whitefield, Me., where he died July 20, 1867.

*Children, born in Whitefield, Me.:*

- 4725 Seth Gardiner, born June 24, 1833; died in Gardiner, Me., March 12, 1886.
- 4726 Samuel Palmer, born Feb. 25, 1835; married (1st) Abby Webber; (2d) Leonora Chenery.\*
- 4727 Augusta A., born Aug. 19, 1837; died in Whitefield, April 15, 1866.
- 4728 James Albion, born Jan. 8, 1839; married (1st) Mary Charlotte Potter; (2d) Mrs. Powers; (3d) Elizabeth P. Wakefield.\*
- 4729 Abby J., born Nov. 27, 1841; died in Whitefield, Jan. 24, 1864.

2750 WILLIAM STICKNEY (Amos<sup>1277</sup>, Abigail<sup>648</sup>, Aaron<sup>221</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>69</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born June 12, 1781. He married July 17, 1803, Susannah Hale, who was born Apr. 12, 1782. Mr. Stickney was a housewright and settled in Newburyport, Mass. In 1815 they removed to Booneville, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he died March 23, 1854. His widow died April 16, 1862.

*Children:*

- 4730 Amos, born in Newburyport, Mass., May 28, 1804; died Aug. 21, 1829, unm.
- 4731 William, born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 5, 1806; married (1st) A. Gillette; (2d) F. A. Preston.
- 4732 Benjamin, born in Newburyport, Mass., July 28, 1808; married (1st) S. J. Powers; (2d) L. C. Hunter.
- 4733 Enoch Peirce, born in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 9, 1811; married Sarah Ellis.
- 4734 Mary Moore, born in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 20, 1813; married M. D. Gillett.
- 4735 Sarah Peirce, born in Booneville, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1815; married Joshua Lovell.
- 4736 Elizabeth, born in Booneville, N. Y., March 14, 1818; married Oct. 31, 1844, James M. Moore of Rock Island, Ill.
- 4737 Moses H., born in Booneville, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1820; died in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1858, unm.
- 4738 Susan, born in Booneville, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1823; married Orange W. Child.
- 4739 Jane B., born in Booneville, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1826; lived in St. Louis, Mo., unm.

2774 BETSEY JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1383</sup>, Eleazer<sup>663</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lisbon, Conn., Dec. 20, 1790. She married Daniel Palmer and died in Chicopee, Mass., Feb. 20, 1873.

*Children:*

- 4740 Eleazer, born —.
- 4741 Mary, born Nov. —, 1816.
- 4742 Eliza, born —.
- 4743 Hamden, born —.
- 4744 Lucy, born —.
- 4745 Charles, born —.
- 4746 Daniel, born —.
- 4747 A child, born —.

2775 SARAH (SALLY) JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1383</sup>, Eleazer<sup>663</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 13, 1792. She married William Dexter of Fairfield, Conn., and settled in Middlefield, N. Y. She died —, 1848.

*Children:*

- 4748 Phebe, born —.
- 4749 Mary, born —.
- 4750 Henry, born —.
- 4751 Elizabeth, born —.
- 4752 Louisa, born —.

2776 LYDIA JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1383</sup>, Eleazer<sup>663</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lisbon, Conn., Dec. 26, 1794. She married Hudson Bottum of Saybrook, Conn., and died —, 1834.

*Children:*

- 4753 Henry, born —.
- 4754 William, born —.
- 4755 George, born —.
- 4756 Charles, born —.
- 4757 Marvin, born —.
- 4758 Ann, born —.
- 4759 Dwight, born —.
- 4760 Laurins, born —.

2777 ANNA S. JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1383</sup>, Eleazer<sup>663</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lisbon, Conn., Oct. 19, 1796. She married Curtis Bliss of Silver Lake, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 4761 Betsey, born —.
- 4762 Henry, born —.
- 4763 Mary, born —.

2778 ELEAZER JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1383</sup>, Eleazer<sup>663</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lisbon, Conn., Jan. 11, 1799. He married in Lisbon Jan. 3, 1821, Mary (Polly) Clark, who died Jan. 1, 1824. He then married in Rye, N. Y., Mrs. Mary Ann (Russell) Mount, who was born in Nantucket in 1803, daughter of Laban and Mary (Hayden) Russell. She died in 1883. Mr. Jewett died in 1838. He was a nailmaker and lived in Lisbon and Norwich, Conn., and Madison, Ind. He was a fine looking man, of noble soul, active and earnest in the reforms of the day. He was recommended by the U. S. Government to the Government of Portugal as an expert to set up nailmaking machinery for the employment of convicts on the Madeira Islands. After his return he engaged in farming until his death. Mr. Jewett was a man of the Puritan stamp, tall, broad-shouldered, and dignified, of strict integrity and possessing those sterling virtues of perseverance and industry that distinguished his ancestors. He held many positions of trust and was a Justice of the Peace for many years.

*Child by first wife:*

4764 Eleazer, born in Lisbon, Conn., Jan. 3, 1823; married Sarah Louise Sherman.\*

*Children by second wife, born in Lisbon, Conn.:*

4765 Washington, born —, 1829-30; died in Olney, Ill., in 1846.

4766 Marshall Mount, born Oct. 23, 1831; married in 1866, Sarah Burr and lives in Leavenworth, Kan.

4767 Laban Russell, born April 12, 1833; married in New Rochelle, N. Y., April 5, 1864, Elizabeth L. Robinson, daughter of Israel and Elizabeth (Palmer) Robinson. He is a retired ship master.

4768 William Hayden, born —, 1835; died Oct. 31, 1836-37.

2779 HENRY JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1383</sup>, Eleazer<sup>663</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lisbon, Conn., April 2, 1801. He married Harriet Bentley, who died in 1845. There were several children by this marriage, all died young. He married (2d) Eliza Chapman of Griswold, Conn. Mr. Jewett was a nailmaker and died in Norwich, Conn.

*Children by second wife:*

4769 Joseph, born —. He is in a publishing house in Providence, R. I.

4770 Eliza, born —.

4771 Adelaide, born —.

4772 Ann, born —.

2780 JOSEPH KING JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1383</sup>, Eleazer<sup>663</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lisbon, Conn., Dec. 25, 1802. He married Abby Simons of Lisbon and died in Norwich, Conn., in 1857.



*Children born in Lisbon, Conn.:*

- 4773 J. Edwin, born ——. He is a book publisher in New York.  
 4774 Lydia, born ——.  
 4775 Jemima, born ——.

2781 THOMAS MURDOCK JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1383</sup>, Eleazer<sup>663</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 30, 1804. He married June 24, 1827, Eliza Godfrey of New London, Conn. In 1845 he was a Representative to the Legislature from Lisbon. He died Sept. 18, 1883.

*Children, born in Lisbon, Conn.:*

- 4776 Jane E., born July 24, 1828.  
 4777 Thomas M., born Oct. 10, 1830; married Oct. 3, 1853, Sarah Avery of Norwich, Conn., and lived in Elmira, N. Y.  
 4778 Arthur, born June 7, 1844; lived in Chicago, Ill.

2782 DR. CHARLES JEWETT (Joseph<sup>1383</sup>, Eleazer<sup>663</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lisbon, Conn., Sept. 5, 1807. He married in Lisbon May 5, 1830, by Rev. Levi Nelson, Lucy Adams Tracy, who was born in Lisbon Sept. 21, 1811, daughter of Fanning and Lucy (Adams) Tracy. She was a descendant of Miles Standish, and Lieut. Thomas Tracy, who was one of the witnesses to the deed by which Uncas, Sachem of the Mohegans, conveyed the township of Norwich, Conn., to the proprietors.

As a boy Mr. Jewett worked in the nail shop in Norwich; he later entered the Academy at Plainfield, Conn., which was his first step toward the medical profession. He entered the practice of medicine and later became a noted temperance lecturer. Died in Norwich, April 3, 1879.

*Children:*

- 4779 Charles, born in East Greenwich, R. I., April 2, 1831; married Mary Nutting.\*  
 4780 William Adams, born in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 25, 1832, died in Millburg, Mass., Jan. 16, 1850.  
 4781 Richard Henry Lee, born in West Greenwich, R. I., July 10, 1834; married Eliza Nutting.\*  
 4782 Levi Nelson, born in Warwick, R. I., May 24, 1836; died Oct. 4, 1837.  
 4783 Levi Nelson, born in Natick, R. I., June 4, 1838; died Sept. 25, 1838.  
 4784 Lucy Tracy, born in Providence, R. I., Jan. 13, 1840; married at Norwich, Conn., June 20, 1866, Rev. Augustus Tilden Smith, who died Sept. 3, 1870. She resides in Norwich, Conn.  
 4785 John Hampden, born at Newton Corner, Mass., Aug. 10, 1842. He was a sergeant in Co. C, Tenth Wisconsin Infantry, and was killed in the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 19, 1863.  
 4786 Frank Fanning, born at Newton Corner, Mass., Jan. 8, 1844. He

married in Yokohama, Japan, July 30, 1880, Fanny Gurlick, daughter of Rev. Luther H. Gurlick. Mr. Jewett graduated from Yale with the degree of A. B. in 1870, and M. A. in 1873, spent a year in Germany to perfect himself in chemistry. On his return to America he entered the private laboratory of Dr. Gibbs of Cambridge and in 1876 became professor of chemistry in the Imperial University, at Tokio, Japan, where he remained three years and a half, after which he accepted the chair of chemistry in Oberlin College, which position he has continued to fill to the present time, s. p.

- 4787 Sarah Elizabeth, born at Newton Corner, Mass., Jan. 30, 1846; married at Oberlin, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1893, Kwai Palm Lee.
- 4788 William Parker, born in Plainfield, Conn., Aug. 25, 1848; married (1st) Mary Louise Bowe; (2d) Ella Petrie Lamb.\*
- 4789 Twin brother of William P., died at birth.
- 4790 Anna Maria (twin), born in Millburg, Mass., April 23, 1851; died Sept. 24, 1851.
- 4791 Mary Louisa (twin), born in Millburg, Mass., April 23, 1851; died Sept. 25, 1851.

2784 LEVI JEWETT (Thomas F.<sup>1385</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., July 18, 1789. He married June 8, 1815, Laura Perry, who was born in Stamford, Vt., Feb. 8, 1799, daughter of Oliver Perry of Stamford. Mr. Jewett was a farmer, a surveyor, and lived in Bennington, where his wife died March 1, 1827. He married (2d) at Pownal, Me., Oct. 20, 1829, Joanna Shephardson, and died in Bennington, June 11, 1863.

*Children, born in Bennington, Vt., all by first wife:*

- 4792 Adaline Eunice, born May 16, 1816; died June 7, 1866.
- 4793 Finette, born June 30, 1818; married Oct. 21, 1841, Emory Moore, and had Octavia, born in Williamstown, Mass., who married Benjamin Bridges, and died leaving one daughter, Finette, who married Frederick Doan of Northfield, Mass.
- 4794 Thomas, born Dec. 9, 1820; married (1st) Sarah E. Nichols; (2d) Harriet Adelia Morgan.\*
- 4795 Sarah (twin), born Oct. 26, 1822; married Pitcher Wheeler.\*
- 4796 Samuel (twin), born Oct. 26, 1822; married Eliza Ann Moody.\*
- 4797 Perry, born April 29, 1825; married (1st) Lucy Morgan; (2d) Ann Moore.\*

2785 TRYPHOSA JEWETT (Thomas F.<sup>1385</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., July 3, 1791. She married Oct. —, 1818, Loring Brewster, son of William Brewster of Weybridge, Vt. They lived in Bennington.

*Children:*

- 4798 Lucinda, born —.
- 4799 Elsie, born —.
- 4800 William, born —
- 4801 Sarah, born —.
- 4802 Eveline, born —.
- 4803 Lavinia, born —.

2786 LYDIA JEWETT (Thomas F.<sup>1385</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 24, 1793. She married Nov. —, 1823, Job Green, son of Thomas Green of Broadalbin, N. Y. They lived in Broadalbin. She died Sept. —, 1864.

*Children:*

- 4804 Elvira, born —.
- 4805 Pauline, born —.

2787 LAURA JEWETT (Thomas F.<sup>1385</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., July 25, 1796. She married Oct. 26, 1814, Barrel Green, son of Willard Green of Bennington. They resided in Bennington.

*Children:*

- 4806 Cecilia, born —.
- 4807 Sylvesta, born —.
- 4808 Polly, born —.
- 4809 Laura, born —.
- 4810 Edwin, born —.

2788 ELIZABETH JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 8, 1790. She married May 17, 1813, Peter Saxe, son of John Saxe. He was born Dec. 15, 1779. John Saxe came from Saxony, Germany, in 1733, and at the time of the Revolution was living in Rhinebeck, N. Y., but as he would not take up arms against the King he was forced to take his family and remove to Canada, where he settled in Phillipsburg, P. Q., and where he with his wife were buried.

Hon. Peter Saxe settled in Highgate, Vt., and was sent by that town to the Legislature in 1806 and 1807; he was Town Clerk, Postmaster and Justice of the Peace, and was a judge of the county of Franklin, Vt. He died in Cambria, N. Y., May 27, 1839.

Mrs. Saxe was a remarkable woman in many ways. She lived to the great age of ninety-three and her mind was clear until the last day. In one of the Histories of Vermont an anecdote refers to the fact that when a girl of eighteen she rode from her home in Weybridge to Troy, N. Y., with



four servants as an escort, carrying two heavy bags of silver coin at her saddle-bow, to be made into spoons and forks. The entire distance was through a dense forest, in which the Indians held sway, and was accomplished in 48 hours, although nearly one hundred miles. She died in St. Albans, Vt., April 19, 1880.

*Children, born in Highgate, Vt.:*

- 4811 Charles Jewett, born March 14, 1814; married (1st) Susan Maria Barker; (2d) Ellen Griggs.\*
- 4812 John Godfrey, born June 2, 1816; married Sophia Newell Sollace.\*
- 4813 Peter, born July 27, 1819; married Sarah Keith Drury.\*
- 4814 James, born Nov. 9, 1823; married Sarah Storrs Sollace.\*

2789 THOMAS JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 13, 1792. He married May 23, 1817, Sarah Brewster, daughter of William Brewster. She died Nov. 9, 1818, s. p., and he then married June 13, 1819, Naomi Barber, who was born Oct. 20, 1794, daughter of Joel and Abigail (Fitch) Barber of Bridport, Vt. They settled in Weybridge and removed to Yates, N. Y., where she died March 29, 1866. He died in Lyndonville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1872.

*Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:*

- 4815 Samuel Franklin, born Jan. 19, 1824; died in Yates, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1851.
- 4816 Lucy Abigail, born July 19, 1825; married Rice Montreville Harrington.\*
- 4817 Sarah Ann, born April 5, 1829; married at Gaines, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1870, J. O. Brown, who died Jan. 17, 1876, without issue.
- 4818 Mary Roxana, born Aug. 26, 1831; married Isaac Morris Colt.\*

2790 SAMUEL A. JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Dec. 14, 1794. He married Feb. —, 1827, Marie Herrera de la Puente, daughter of Ignacio and Pueta de la Puente. She was born in the City of Mexico in 1805, and was a near relative of Gov. Herrera.

Mr. Jewett settled in Savannah, Ga., in 1818, and went to Mexico in 1822. In the war with Mexico he accompanied the United States forces to the Capital, giving valuable information regarding the roads and topography of the country. He later removed to California and died in San Francisco, Nov. 9, 1850. His widow died there April 20, 1867.

*Children:*

- 4819 Samuel Ambrose, born in the City of Mexico, Dec. 7, 1828; died at San Luis Obispo, Cal., Oct. 10, 1881, unm.
- 4820 Adelaide, born in the City of Mexico, March 31, 1830; married April





PHILO JEWETT



ELIZA (LANDON) JEWETT



- 13, 1856, Manuel Brown. She died at San Jose, Cal., March 12, 1878.
- 4821 Lucy, born in the City of Mexico, Dec. 9, 1833; married June 14, 1860, Luis Prince, and died in Santa Clara Co., Cal., April 14, 1870, leaving one child, Luis J., born March 28, 1862, married Herminia Trelles and died June 30, 1903. One child, Luis, born Sept. 15, 1890.
- 4822 Carmen, born in the City of Mexico, April 5, 1835; married March 11, 1859, Angel Quevedo. She died in San Jose, Cal., Feb. 27, 1881.
- 4823 Charles Joseph, born in Jalapa, Mexico, Jan. 24, 1835; resides in San Francisco, Cal., unm.
- 4824 Thomas M., born in Jalapa, Mexico, Jan. 10, 1840; married Esiquia Felis.\*
- 4825 George O., born in the City of Mexico, March 22, 1842; married March 5, 1882, Josefa Salcido, and resides in San Francisco, Cal. He has been United States Deputy Marshall, U. S. Gauger, U. S. Storekeeper, Field Deputy Tax Collector for seven years; was in the U. S. Surveyor-general's office in the Spanish Archive Department for three years; also in the office of the Superintendent of Streets and the U. S. Circuit Court Clerk's office for many years.
- 4826 Henry, born in the City of Mexico, Aug. 17, 1844; married Elvira Audrade.\*

2791 PHILO JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1886</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 24, 1805. He married in Cornwall, Addison Co., Vt., April 29, 1829, Eliza Landon, who was born in Cornwall March 18, 1810, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Yale) Landon. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Weybridge, where he died Jan. 3, 1891. At the time of his death he had forty-four grandchildren and nine great grandchildren, three grandchildren having died previously. Their immediate family had remained entire until the day of their golden wedding, on which day their daughter, Emma C., died in California. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett's pictures appear on the opposite page.

*Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:*

- 4827 Elizabeth, born Jan. 15, 1831; married Oliver Perry Scovill.\*
- 4828 Harriet, born Nov. 10, 1832; married Silas Wright Elmer.\*
- 4829 Samuel, born July 13, 1835; married Sarah Ann Foote.\*
- 4830 Edson Bushnell, born June 11, 1837; married Mary Ellen Gillette.\*
- 4831 Lucy Ann, born Sept. 22, 1840; married Byron W. Crane and resides in Bridgeport, Vt., s. p.
- 4832 Emma Caroline, born Oct. 29, 1843; married Solomon Jewett (see 4838).
- 4833 Silas Wright, born Nov. 2, 1847; married Ellen A. Payne.\*
- 4834 Catherine Charlotte, born Feb. 13, 1851; married Curtis Hurd James.\*

4835 Opha Landon, born July 3, 1852; married John Angell James.\*

2792 SOLOMON WRIGHT JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., May 22, 1808. He married Jan. 5, 1831, Fidelia Bell, who died in Addison Co., Vt., May 20, 1838. He married (2d), in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 26, 1838, Mary Catherine Jewett (see 2915), who was born in New Haven, Vt., July 16, 1819, and died June 12, 1891.

Mr. Jewett was one of the most prominent men of his State; besides being known as one of the foremost farmers of Addison County, he was active in State politics and in one of the Democratic State Conventions he lacked but one vote of being nominated for governor; his successful competitor being elected. Under Daniel Webster, Secretary of State, he was sent as bearer of dispatches from the U. S. Government to the Court of St. James, and Paris, France. At the time he received this honor he was appointed by the Governor of Vermont as Commissioner to the World's Exposition and Fair at Crystal Palace, Hyde Park, London. In 1838-39 he was a member of the Vermont Legislature.

The Silas Wright monument at Weybridge, Vt., was erected through the efforts of Mr. Jewett, and at the ceremony of the laying of the cornerstone he entertained at his house ex-President Martin Van Buren, General Wool, and many others of note.

He was one of the first in the United States to give attention to improving the breed of sheep. In 1850 he visited France and Spain and imported from those countries the best specimens of fine wool sheep that he could find, and it was largely due to his influence that the wool industry grew to importance in New England. Subsequently he made many trips to Europe in the interest of the improvement of domestic animals in this country. While in England and on the Continent he received numerous medals for his fine stock at the various large expositions he attended.

During the fifties he sold his interests in Vermont and moved westward to Racine, Wisconsin. In 1860 he made his first visit to California, bringing an importation of Merino sheep. After that, while never a permanent citizen of California, his visits were frequent and prolonged. His name is prominently connected with the growth and development of Southern California. Here he was the first settler of the large town known as Bakersfield; and at one time owned all the land where that city is located. He is also remembered as being one of the original owners of the famous Comstock silver mine in Nevada.

Mr. Jewett died in Santa Barbara, California, Oct. 30, 1894. His remains were sent east and buried in his native state.

*Children by first wife, born in Weybridge, Vt.:*

4836 Thomas, born Oct. 14, 1831; died in infancy.

4837 Louisa Maria, born Jan. 10, 1833; married August McLeod Crites.\*

- 4838 Solomon, born March 13, 1835; married (1st) Emma Caroline Jewett (4832); (2d) Lois Isabel Rice; (3d) Catharine N. McCaukay.\*  
 4839 Philo Dennis, born July 31, 1837; married Jeanie Deans Ketcham.\*

*Children by second wife, born in Weybridge, except last:*

- 4840 Mary, born March 6, 1840; married Rev. Adin Almerin Kendrick.\*  
 4841 Susan Nash, born Aug. 9, 1841; died in St. Helena, California, Sept. 10, 1896.  
 4842 Charles Elam, born April 27, 1843; married Mary H. Knight.\*  
 4843 Martha Caroline, born May 5, 1845; married at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1866, William Phelps Nash, who died in 1896. No issue.  
 4844 Fidelia, born Oct. 3, 1851. She graduated from the University of California, and became a teacher in the San Francisco High School for girls, which position she has filled since 1872. Miss Jewett also took a course of studies in Germany and soon after the San Francisco earthquake and fire, visited France, where she spent a number of months, combining pleasure with study. Although a sufferer from the San Francisco disaster she volunteered to take a year's leave of absence that others less fortunate than herself might be able to continue with their duties and thus not be forced to deprive themselves.  
 4845 Kate W., born in Racine, Wis., July 27, 1858; married at New Haven, Vt., May 19, 1880, Fred W. Swett, who was born in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1857, son of George W. and Almira (Lurvey) Swett. He was an accountant and died in Chelsea, Mass., in 1893, leaving two children, viz, George Wright, born March 6, 1881, and Phelps Nash, born Feb. 7, 1886.

2793 CHARLES C. JEWETT (Samuel<sup>1386</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vermont, June 13, 1810. He married Jan. 11, 1836, Catharine Charlotte Scovell, who was born in Orviel, Vt., March 15, 1814, daughter of Josiah B. and Anna (Saxe) Scovell. Mr. Jewett graduated from the Middlebury College with the degree of A. M., in 1834. He settled in Niles, Michigan, where he entered the practice of law in 1836; he was Prosecuting Attorney for his county eight years; County Judge four years; Circuit Court Commissioner four years; Judge of Probate four years, and a Justice of the Peace. He died in Niles in 1880. His widow died there May 15, 1883.

*Children, born in Niles, Mich.:*

- 4846 Erwin Scovill, born April 29, 1839; married Amelia Virginia Cox.\*  
 4847 Edward Saxe, born July 21, 1842; married (1st) Sarah Louise Kirch; (2) ———.  
 4848 Ada Anna, born March 29, 1847; married William E. Jones.\*  
 4849 Charles, born April 1, 1849; died Sept. 7, 1850.



4850 Charles, born July 21, 1854; died Aug. —, 1870.

2794 EUNICE MANN (Comfort<sup>1387</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born July 25, 1782. She married April 13, 1802, Joseph Parker, who was born Nov. 27, 1779, and died March 10, 1855. She died Sept. 24, 1840.

*Children:*

- 4851 Hiram, born June 25, 1803; married Nancy Mason. Lived in Cazenovia, N. Y.
- 4852 Tryphosa, born Oct. 3, 1804; married Lyman Thompson. Lived in Greenwich, Conn.
- 4853 Abel Joseph, born Feb. 26, 1806; married Catherine Michael.
- 4854 Eunice Jane, born June 24, 1808; married Deacon Joseph Myers.\*
- 4855 Maria Delia, born March 15, 1810; married Simeon Myers and resided in Pownal, Vt.
- 4856 Thomas Mann, born June 18, 1812; died in London, C. W., May —, 1866, unmarried.
- 4857 Caroline Eliza, born Aug. 28, 1815; married William Robert Bates and lived in Pownal, Vt.
- 4858 Harriet Angeline (twin), born April 1, 1818; married Wanton Hall and lived in Pownal, Vt.
- 4859 Charlotte Adeline (twin), born April 1, 1818; died Sept. 18, 1819.
- 4860 Joseph, born June 13, 1820; died Aug. 18, 1823.
- 4861 Sarah Mooar, born Aug. 26, 1826; married Azel Barkus and settled in Cazenovia, N. Y.

2795 POLLY MANN (Comfort<sup>1387</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Feb. 28, 1784. She married March 4, 1810, Solomon Bennett.

*Children:*

- 4862 Mary, born June 16, 1811; died June 25, 1811.
- 4863 Jane, born May 25, 1812; married Nov. 18, 1832, Daniel Cole.
- 4864 Oliver Hazard Perry, born March 20, 1814. He was a student at Williams College for three years and later settled in Tennessee.
- 4865 Mary A., born Feb. 9, 1816; died April 1, 1840.
- 4866 Betsey, born July 1, 1817; died July 4, 1817.
- 4867 Solomon, born June 11, 1818; died Aug. 9, 1819.
- 4868 Eliza, born April 13, 1820.
- 4869 Charlotte, born Sept. 8, 1821.

2796 TRYPHOSA MANN (Comfort<sup>1387</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Aug. 23, 1789. She married Jan. 1, 1814, Dr. Cranmer Bannister and died June 1, 1863.

*Children:*

- 4870 Juliette Corrinne, born Oct. 27, 1814; lived in Pownal, Vt.  
 4871 Ruth Phillip, born July 26, 1816; married March 10, 1840, Lewis Lincoln and had Celeste Tryphosa, who married Alonzo Raynor and lived in Carbondale, Ill.  
 4872 Tryphosa, born July 5, 1818; married Orin Bates and died Nov. 22, 1839, leaving one son, Orin Cranmer, who died an undergraduate of Williams College.  
 4873 Cranmer, born May 20, 1820; married in Milton, Mass., Catherine McDermett and had one son, James Cranmer.  
 4874 Joseph Addison, born March 27, 1822; lived in Pownal, Vt.  
 4875 Eunice, born July 25, 1827; died June 4, 1862.

2797 CHARLES WRIGHT (Eunice<sup>1388</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., Aug. 8, 1783. He married Eunice Robinson, daughter of Moses and Ruth (Dewey) Robinson of Bennington, Vt., and settled in Bennington, where he died Feb. 15, 1819. He graduated from Williams College in the class of 1803, and was admitted to the bar in 1807. Mr. Wright was a lawyer of great promise and at the time of his death was the leading lawyer of his county. His widow married Rev. John Whiton.

*Children, born in Bennington, Vt.:*

- 4876 Jane, born Nov. 3, 1809; married June 13, 1827, Rev. Dexter Hitchcock, son of Merrick Hitchcock of Greenfield, Mass. He died in Granville, N. Y., May 1, 1864.  
 4877 Catherine, born March 14, 1812; died Oct. 20, 1813.  
 4878 Thomas, born Oct. 11, 1814; married (1st) Mary Ann Belden; (2d) Ruth Smith.\*  
 4879 Moses Robinson, born April 7, 1818. He was a lawyer in Ithaca, N. Y., and died June 6, 1855, unmarried.

2799 SOLOMON WRIGHT (Eunice<sup>1388</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., Jan. 27, 1787. He married Eleanor Seeley of Williamstown, Mass., and died Nov. 13, 1865.

*Children:*

- 4880 Mary Bowdish, born Oct. 30, 1812; married Dr. Roderick B. Newman.\*  
 4881 Sarah Eleanor, born June 8, 1815; married Alanson Lincoln and had Diana, who married Augustus Hubbel Potter, and lived in Pownal, Vt.  
 4882 Sophia Janette, born —, 1818; married Levi Lincoln.\*  
 4883 Eunice Albina, born July 29, 1820; married David William Gardner and had Elizabeth Ann.

2800 PLINY WRIGHT (Eunice<sup>1388</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., March 19, 1789. He married Finette Wadsworth of Pittstown, N. Y., and resided in Pownal. He was a member of the Legislature in 1856, and died April 8, 1864.

*Children, born in Pownal, Vt.:*

- 4884 Charles, born Oct. 27, 1819; married Martha Bradley, and died Oct. 30, 1848, leaving one daughter, Martha Frances, who was born June 25, 1840; married William H. Frear of Troy, N. Y.
- 4885 Joseph Wadsworth, born Jan. 8, 1825. He held various town offices; was a Justice of the Peace and was a member of the Legislature in 1867.
- 4886 Adelaide Loraine, born April 27, 1831.
- 4887 Solomon, born Sept. 9, 1837; married Mary Brimmer.\*
- 4888 Pliny, born June 27, 1844; married Ellen Theresa Baker and resided in Pownal, where they had Charles Wadsworth, born Aug. 2, 1864.

2801 EUNICE WRIGHT (Eunice<sup>1388</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., Aug. 4, 1791. She married in 1810 William Lovett of Pownal, who died Dec. 27, 1811, s. p. She married second Nov. 14, 1814, David Gardner, who was born May 18, 1795. They resided in Pownal, where he died July 31, 1867.

*Children, by second husband, born in Pownal, Vt.:*

- 4889 Albina, born June 22, 1816; died Jan. 17, 1818.
- 4890 Armenius, born July 4, 1818; died July 5, 1818.
- 4891 Abraham Brookins, born Sept. 2, 1819; married (1st) Mary Jeanette Swift; (2d) Cynthia E. Brown.\*
- 4892 Solomon Wright, born Jan. 11, 1822; married Abigail M. Carpenter.\*
- 4893 Samuel Jewett, born Nov. 19, 1824; married Janette L. Merchant. He resided in Pownal and was a member of the Legislature from that town in 1855. Two children, Marcus Merchant and John Winne.
- 4894 Augusta Elvira, born Oct. 10, 1827; married Joseph Ira Carpenter. They lived in Pownal, where she died May 20, 1853. One child, Joseph David.
- 4895 Lodieska Sarah Russeli, born Dec. 13, 1833.

2804 SOPHIA WRIGHT (Eunice<sup>1388</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., Nov. 15, 1798. She married Ezra Bowma Hoxie of Pownal.

*Children:*

- 4896 Timothy Wright, born Dec. 1, 1818; married Mary Elizabeth Palmer.\*



- 4897 Abigail Toby, born Nov. 12, 1821; married April 7, 1847, Spencer Chandler Gurney, who was born Sept. 14, 1823. They settled in Goshen, Mass., and removed to South Weymouth, Mass. One child, Clarinda Isabelle, born in Goshen, Mass., Feb. 9, 1848.
- 4898 Elvira Armenius, born Nov. 9, 1824; died Oct. —, 1865.
- 4899 Charles Wright, born in Rochester, N. Y., March 24, 1828; married Harriet Dorleske Jones.\*
- 4900 John Henry, born Oct. 19, 1830; resided in Dayton, Ohio.
- 4901 Hiland Hall, born July 22, 1833.
- 4902 Eunice Jewett, born July 8, 1836.
- 4903 Josiah Beecher, born Dec. 5, 1842; lived in Boston, Mass.

2807 ELVIRA WRIGHT (Eunice<sup>1388</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., July 19, 1808. She married Jan. 9, 1833, Hinckley Williams, who was born in Goshen, Mass., Dec. 7, 1806, son of John and Mercy (Weeks) Williams of Goshen. They resided in Goshen, where he was Postmaster more than twenty years and where he died Oct. 31, 1888.

*Children, born in Goshen, Mass.:*

- 4904 Clarinda Boardman, born Aug. 31, 1836; married Lucius Manlius Boltwood.\*
- 4905 Hinckley Wright, born Oct. 8, 1844. He was an undergraduate of Amherst College in the class of 1866 and was accidentally killed Aug. 27, 1864.
- 4906 Sarah Russell, born May 3, 1850.

2808 SAMUEL DUNNING (Tryphena<sup>1389</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 18, 1786. He married Abigail Wallace and settled in Castleton, Vt., where he died Dec. 18, 1854.

*Children:*

- 4907 Tryphena, born —.
- 4908 Franklin, born —.
- 4909 Ocean, born —.
- 4910 Lafayette, born —.
- 4911 Narcissa, born —.
- 4912 Josephus, born —.

2809 FANNY DUNNING (Tryphena<sup>1389</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Dec. 6, 1790. She married July 4, 1812, Dr. Daniel Spaulding, who was born in Castleton, Vt., July 1, 1792, son of William Spaulding of Castleton. Dr. Spaulding was a surgeon's mate in the War of 1812 and in 1815 removed to Bethany, N. Y., where he followed the practice of medicine, and

where he died Oct. 23, 1836. She married second Feb. 21, 1848, Joseph Rix, who died May 13, 1861, aged 97 years. No issue by last marriage.

*Children, by first husband:*

- 4913 Mary Evelyn, born April 6, 1813; married Henry Way.\*
- 4914 Franklin Abram, born Jan. —, 1815; died in infancy.
- 4915 Benjamin Franklin, born Aug. 9, 1823; married Melissa Marsh.\*

2810 CLARISSA DUNNING (Tryphena<sup>1389</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Aug. 19, 1792. She married Feb. 5, 1816, Conrade Saxe of Highgate, Vt.

*Children:*

- 4916 Loan Dunning, born Nov. 26, 1816.
- 4917 Horace Jacob, born March 21, 1818.
- 4918 Edwin Abram, born Nov. 13, 1819; lived in Sacramento, Cal.
- 4919 Clarissa Eliza, born June 15, 1824; married James Parish Place.\*
- 4920 Hannah, born Jan. 16, 1827; married Zephaniah Keith Drury.\*
- 4921 Harriet Tryphena, born Feb. 19, 1830.

2811 JOHN DUNNING (Tryphena<sup>1389</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., April 19, 1794. He married Mary Condon and removed to Lockport, N. Y., where he died Nov. 20, 1858.

*Children:*

- 4922 John, born —.
- 4923 William, born —.
- 4924 Jane, born —.
- 4925 Tryphena, born —.
- 4926 Benjamin, born —.
- 4927 Clarissa, born —.
- 4928 Charles, born —.
- 4929 Samuel, born —.
- 4930 Frederick, born —.
- 4931 Lavina, born —.

2812 LOAN DUNNING (Tryphena<sup>1389</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., Dec. 23, 1795. He married Dec. 31, 1821, Alzina Little and settled in Boylin's Grove, Iowa, where he died Dec. 30, 1865.

*Children, born in Boylin's Grove, Iowa:*

- 4932 Susan Frances, born April 29, 1823; married Silas Needham.\*
- 4933 Maria Aurora, born Sept. 29, 1824; died April 15, 1854.
- 4934 Alzima Eliza, born July 31, 1827; married Franklin Brannick.\*

- 4935 Andalusia Lee, born Oct. 13, 1831; married Nov. 23, 1853, Thomas Bates, and died Nov. 19, 1857.
- 4936 Erasmus Darwin, born April 18, 1834; died Jan. 30, 1843.
- 4937 Arthur, born Dec. 13, 1835; died July 1, 1837.
- 4938 Oscar, born Aug. 24, 1837; died Nov. 15, 1839.
- 4939 Franklin, born April 6, 1839; died Aug. 12, 1845.
- 4940 Albert George, born Jan. 8, 1841; married Martha J. Niece.\*
- 4941 Abram Herbert, born Nov. 24, 1842; married Emma Hammond.\*
- 4942 William Henry, born March 14, 1845. He enlisted during the Civil War in Co. E., 32d Iowa Vols., for eighteen months and was in the battles of Fort DeRussey, Pleasant Hill, Tupelo, Nashville, and Mobile. Residence, Boylin's Grove.

2813 ABRAHAM DUNNING (Tryphena<sup>1389</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., June 1, 1798. He married Louisa McEving and resided in Weybridge, where he died Sept. 12, 1841.

*Children:*

- 4943 Frederic, born —.
- 4944 Maria, born —.
- 4945 Thomas, born —.
- 4946 Abra-Eliza, born —.

2814 FREDERIC DUNNING (Tryphena<sup>1389</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Weybridge, Vt., March 6, 1800. He married Catherine Zibble and settled in Saratoga, N. Y. He died Sept. —, 1859.

*Children:*

- 4947 Martin Van Buren, born —.
- 4948 Henry Clay, born —.
- 4949 Andrew Jackson, born —.

2818 MARY HATHAWAY (Tryphosa<sup>1390</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington, Vt., March 6, 1788. She married April 4, 1806, Lieut. John Howes Burton, son of Josiah Burton of Manchester, Vt. He was a Lieutenant in the War of 1812; resided in St. Albans, Vt.

*Children, born in St. Albans, Vt.:*

- 4950 John Augustus, born Nov. 14, 1806; lived in Florence, Ohio.
- 4951 Albert Sedley, born Sept. 21, 1808; married Prudence H. Beardsley.\*
- 4952 Oscar Alexis, born July 19, 1810; lived in Burlington, Vt.
- 4953 Edward Mandlebert, born Dec. 9, 1812. He was a cadet in the United States Military Academy at West Point, in the class of 1834, and died Sept. 17, 1834.



- 4954 Mary Malvina, born Dec. 22, 1816; married Marcus Wells Beardsley.\*
- 4955 Carlos Carlton, born Jan. 13, 1820; married Semira Sophia Barstow.\*
- 4956 Agnes Tryphosa, born Oct. 9, 1821; married Alanson Manzer Clark.\*
- 4957 Josiah Howes, born Dec. 27, 1824; married Louisa Maria Clarke.\*
- 4958 Theodore Mortimer, born June 12, 1830; married Oct. 13, 1853, Harriet Sophia Lewis, who was born in Malone, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1832, daughter of Chittenden Lewis of Cleveland, Ohio. They resided in New York and had Charles Chittenden, born Aug. 5, 1854; died Jan. 3, 1855.

2819 TRYPHOSA HATHAWAY (Tryphosa<sup>1390</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 20, 1790. She married July 10, 1811, Col. Shadrack Hathaway, son of Shadrack Hathaway of Bennington, Vt. He was born Aug. 18, 1778, and died in Willoughby, Ohio, April 15, 1867. She died Nov. 21, 1857.

*Children, born in Swanton, Vt.:*

- 4959 Melvin Smith, born April 12, 1812; married Persis Beardsley and resided in Hudson, Ohio.
- 4960 Laura, born Feb. 27, 1814; married Nov. 14, 1839, Ebenezer Sprague, who died Aug. 9, 1841. She married second, Dec. 12, 1844, Ebenezer Brown and settled in Willoughby, Ohio.
- 4961 Joanna, born Oct. 1, 1816; married Zapher Hayes and resided in Willoughby, Ohio.
- 4962 Henry Hiram, born Jan. 28, 1822; married Rachel Noax and settled in Swanton.
- 4963 Harriet Coit, born Jan. 18, 1824; married Bradford Lampman and lived in Swanton.
- 4964 Frances, born May 30, 1829; married Dec. 8, 1861, Asakel B. Peters and resided in Willoughby, Ohio.

2821 SOPHIA HATHAWAY (Tryphosa<sup>1390</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Albans, Vt., April 30, 1797. She married March 25, 1821, Silas Pomroy Hannson and settled in Original Canada West.

*Children, born in Canada West:*

- 4965 Esther Pomroy, born Sept. 20, 1822.
- 4966 John Abner Burton, born Sept. 20, 1824; married Sarah McLeod.\*
- 4967 Horace Liscomb, born June 29, 1826; married Mary Allen.\*
- 4968 James Milville Tisdale, born Dec. 30, 1827; married (1st) Eliza Burham; (2d) Elizabeth Nicholson.\*
- 4969 Carlos Colborne, born July 3, 1830; died Dec. 29, 1832.

4970 Thomas Jewett, born Nov. 25, 1834; died May 14, 1838.

2822 HIRAM HATHAWAY (Tryphosa<sup>1390</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Albans, Vt., May 24, 1798. He married Jan. 25, 1831, Adaline Tullar, who was born in St. Albans Jan. 27, 1805.

*Children, born in St. Andrews, Canada:*

- 4971 Tryphosa, born March 16, 1834; died July 14, 1840.
- 4972 Roderick Randon, born Feb. 29, 1835; married Dec. 19, 1859, Elizabeth Frances Evarts and resided in North Hero, Vt.
- 4973 Belleson Lawrence, born Aug. 3, 1837; married Jan. 21, 1857, William M. Hyde and resided in North Hero, Vt.
- 4974 Oscar Burton, born May 10, 1839; died Nov. 14, 1854.
- 4975 Alice Tryphosa, born Oct. 24, 1840; married March —, 1859, Eli Brooks Mitchell and resided in St. Albans, Vt.
- 4976 Ellen Maria, born Feb. 1, 1843.
- 4977 Hiram Henry, born April 12, 1845.
- 4978 Florilla Tullar, born Feb. 14, 1847.

2823 HELEN HATHAWAY (Tryphosa<sup>1390</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 22, 1803. She married Dec. 16, 1828, Sidney Chamberlin Burton, son of Samuel Burton of Malone, N. Y. He was born May 26, 1805, and died in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1855.

*Children:*

- 4979 Frances Harriet, born June 9, 1835; married (1st) Richard Seaton Blossom; (2d) John Harris Bowman.\*
- 4980 Edgar Barney, born Nov. 17, 1836; died April 12, 1857.
- 4981 John Howes, born May 5, 1843; married Sept. 16, 1864, Josephine Doty of Cleveland, Ohio. He served in the Civil War in Co. A, 7th Ohio Vols., enlisted May 30, 1862; wounded at Fort Republic June 9, 1862, and discharged July 25, 1862. He after served as Sergeant Major in the 150th Ohio Vols., "hundred days men."
- 4982 Sidney Chamberlin, born July 27, 1846. Lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

2825 ESTHER HATHAWAY (Tryphosa<sup>1390</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Albans, Vt., June 17, 1807. She married May 26, 1826, John Barney of Swanton, Vt., who was born March 18, 1804.

*Children, born in Swanton, Vt.:*

- 4983 Bryon Burton, born July 25, 1828; married Malinda Marvin.\*

- 4984 Helen Hathaway, born July 23, 1830; died Nov. 20, 1847.  
 4985 Amanda Louisa, born Nov. 26, 1832; died Dec. 24, 1860.  
 4986 John Herman, born July 19, 1840.  
 4987 Jane Gray, born June 11, 1845.

2826 ELEAZER JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>1391</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 18, 1796. He married March 20, 1826, Dorothy Abel, who was born Sept. 13, 1806, daughter of Jesse Abel of Swanton, Vt.

Mr. Jewett resided in Swanton, where he was County Surveyor for many years. He owned two farms; built a factory for making tile and also had two saw-mills which he built when he was obliged to be his own millwright. He was a man of great force of character and executive ability, and died in Swanton, Feb. 6, 1864. His widow died Dec. 14, 1886.

*Children, born in Swanton, Vt., except last:*

- 4988 Jason Philo, born Oct. 13, 1827; married July 4, 1850, Elizabeth Maria Holdridge. They resided in Swanton, where he was appointed Postmaster May 11, 1861, which office he held a number of years. He died Nov. 4, 1894, without issue, but had one adopted daughter, viz., Mattie Laselle.  
 4989 Albert Burton, born March 20, 1829; married Achsa Griffin.\*  
 4990 Harriet Maranda, born Feb. 3, 1831; married Oct. 27, 1852, Sanford Tullar Meigs and resided in St. Albans, Vt., where she died Feb. —, 1898, s. p.  
 4991 Eleazer Thomas, born Feb. 22, 1833; married (1st) Laura Jones; (2d) Harriet Branch.\*  
 4992 Mary Amelia, born Feb. 1, 1835; married Robert Lyon Frazer and resided in St. Albans, Vt., where she died in 1860, s. p.  
 4993 Jesse A., born May 4, 1837. On the outbreak of the Civil War he was mustered into the U. S. service as 2d Lieutenant of Co. C., 5th Vermont Vols., Sept. 5, 1861; was promoted to 1st. Lieutenant July 9, 1862; promoted to Captain of Co. K., March 21, 1863, and resigned on account of physical disability, May 29, 1863, of which he died. He was in the battles of Lee's Mills, Williamsburg, Golding Farm, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Crompton's Gap, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Mary's Heights, and Salem Heights. He died in Swanton April 16, 1866, unm.  
 4994 Erastus W., born April 1, 1839; married (1st) Fannie Brigham; (2d) Edna Clarke Lawrence.\*  
 4995 Charles Saxe, born July 22, 1841; married Louisa Shelton.\*  
 4996 Sophia Pratt, born Aug. 1, 1846; married in 1873 A. W. Bingham, and died March 1, 1892.  
 4997 Myron Holly, born in St. Albans, Vt., March 13, 1848; married Abbie D. Laselle.\*



2828 ERASTUS JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>1391</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Albans, Vt., July 12, 1801. He married March 25, 1845, Cynthia Serena Robinson, who was born June 7, 1811, daughter of Isreal Robinson of Swanton, Vt. They resided in Swanton, where he died in 1871. His widow died in 1900.

*Children, born in Swanton, Vt.:*

- 4998 George Robinson, born Aug. 2, 1847; died in 1849.
- 4999 Caroline Susan, born April 25, 1849.
- 5000 Marietta Amelia, born Dec. 22, 1851.
- 5001 Abbie Serena, born Dec. 14, 1853.
- 5002 Herman Franklin, born June 13, 1860; died in 1896.
- 5003 John Robinson, born April 15, 1863; died Oct. 13, 1863.

2830 COLUMBUS JEWETT BOWDISH (Mary<sup>1392</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Fairfield, Vt., April 16, 1790. He married Ruth Smith, daughter of Ephraim Smith of Bennington, Vt., and died May 30, 1865.

*Children, born in Weybridge, Vt.:*

- 5004 Pomroy, born Aug. 30, 1815. He went to the western part of the United States and was never heard from.
- 5005 Lora, born Oct. 1, 1817; died Feb. 11, 1880.
- 5006 Sarah, born Aug. 7, 1819; married John Wales.\*
- 5007 Joseph, born March 30, 1822; married Mary Josephine Bingham.\*
- 5008 Thomas Jewett, born Nov. 17, 1826; died Feb. 19, 1832.
- 5009 Henry, born Sept. 11, 1828; married Aug. 31, 1852, Harriet E. Drake. They were divorced Jan. 29, 1868, and he married Aug. 25, 1875, at Weybridge, Candace Haredeen, who was born March 11, 1842. He died in Weybridge Nov. 2, 1882, s. p. His widow resides in Weybridge.

2834 EUNICE JEWETT (Erastus<sup>1393</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., May 21, 1803. She married there Oct. 26, 1820, Joseph Keyes, son of Seth Keyes of Pownal. They settled in Pownal and removed to Bennington, Vt., where he was a contractor and iron maker.

*Children:*

- 5010 Laurette, born in Pownal, Vt., Dec. 10, 1821; married William Rogers.\*
- 5011 Erastus Jewett, born in Pownal, Vt., April 7, 1825; married Sarah Jerusha Hall.\*
- 5012 Anna, born in Woodford, Vt., Sept. 29, 1827; married June 28, 1847, John Brewer Colt of Hinsdale, Mass., who died Aug. 21,

1847. She then married July 4, 1849, Henry Burt Brewer of Wilbraham, Mass., and had Henry Edward, born in Wilbraham, Dec. 12, 1851. He resides in Dalton, Mass., from which town he was a Representative to the Legislature in 1903-4.
- 5013 Sarina Evelyn, born in Bennington, Vt., June 15, 1833; married James Henry Godfrey.\*
- 5014 Samuel Brown, born in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 15, 1835; married Mary Emilia Fuller.\*
- 5015 William McKendre, born in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 15, 1841; married (1st) Susan Emeline Packard; (2d) Nellie H. Willard.\*
- 5016 Rachel Jewett, born in Bennington, Vt., July 19, 1844; married Rev. Harvey Linsley.\*

2835 LUCY JEWETT (Erastus<sup>1393</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., July 9, 1805. She married Feb. —, 1824, Eber Dunham, who was born in Pownal Jan. 12, 1803, son of Obadiah Dunham of Pownal. They settled in Pownal and removed to a farm in Lake Co., Illinois, where they lived a few years and in 1856 removed to Fairfield, Iowa, where he entered two hundred acres of Government land. Politically he was a staunch Republican and with his wife was a member of the Advent Church. He died in Fairfield Oct. 5, 1890. Mrs. Dunham died there June 3, 1893.

*Children, born in Pownal, Vt., except last:*

- 5017 Polly Elvira, born Feb. 6, 1829; married John Plummer.\*
- 5018 Cornelius Hendrix, born —; died in Gaylord, Kan., Nov. 22, 1877. Had children.
- 5019 Rachel M., born Oct. 15, 1835; married Edward H. Collins.\*
- 5020 Lois Abigail, born Nov. 6, 1838; married Cyrus Spicer.\*
- 5021 Eunice Tryphena, born July 24, 1844; married Jacob Gale Folsom.\*
- 5022 Erastus Jewett, born in Newport, Ill., Aug. 26, 1850; married Elizabeth Allene Taylor.\*

2836 ERASTUS THOMAS JEWETT (Erastus<sup>1393</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., Dec. 27, 1807. He married Oct. 28, 1836, Clarissa Carpenter, daughter of Eli Carpenter of Pownal. They resided in Pownal, where Mrs. Jewett died Oct. 31, 1866, aged 50 years, 1 month and 16 days. He died there April 29, 1883.

*Children, born in Pownal, Vt.:*

- 5023 Charles Erastus, born Sept. 8, 1837; married Harriet Barber. He died April 6, 1887, s. p. His widow resides in North Adams, Mass.
- 5024 Ruth Marion, born Sept. 5, 1840; married Feb. 16, 1870, Slocum

Jay Niles. They lived in Bennington, Vt., where she died May 17, 1877, leaving one child, viz., Clara May, born in Bennington Nov. 12, 1870; married Samuel Lincoln Jewett (see 7233).

5025 Julia Cornelia, born Dec. 12, 1843; married Charles H. Barber.\*

5026 George Thomas, born Oct. 14, 1856; married Catherine Rainsley.\*

2837 RACHEL JEWETT (Erastus<sup>1393</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., May 4, 1810. She married July 4, 1835, Abraham Gardner Fowler, who was born in Brunswick, N. Y., April 13, 1811, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Gardner) Fowler. They resided in Brunswick, where he was a farmer and where she died July 4, 1851. Mr. Fowler married second, April 17, 1852, Elizabeth Fanning Schossie and had one child by this marriage, viz., Lavina, who died Sept. 24, 1903.

*Children, born in Brunswick, N. Y.:*

5027 Isaac, born March 2, 1836; died Sept. 9, 1852.

5028 Mary Elizabeth, born April 7, 1840; died Dec. 1, 1840.

5029 Ammon Erastus, born April 26, 1842; married in Pownal, Vt., Alice Jepson, daughter of Loren Jepson. They reside in Pownal and have one son, Loring.

5030 Delilah W., born Feb. 26, 1845; married in 1867, Colonel Merritt Barber of the United States Army. He has retired and they now reside in Watervliet, N. Y., s. p.

2839 GILES JEWETT (Loan<sup>1394</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Sept. 12, 1801. He married Oct. 6, 1859, Mrs. Jane Ann (Powers) Northrup, widow of David Northrup of Chester, N. Y. They resided in Bennington, Vt.

*Child:*

5031 Frank, born in Bennington, Vt., March 30, 1861; married Mary Conklin.\*

2841 RUTH JEWETT (Loan<sup>1394</sup>, Thomas<sup>665</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Sept. 20, 1807. She married Nov. 16, 1828, Nairn Burgess, who was born Dec. 23, 1804, son of Benajah Burgess of Hoosick, N. Y.

*Children:*

5032 Caroline, born April 2, 1831; married Daniel Webster Percey and lived in Hoosick, N. Y.

5033 Eliza Ann, born May 11, 1833; married Col. James Hicks Walbridge. He was Captain of Co. A., 2d Vermont Vols., in the Civil War, serving three years. Resided in Bennington, Vt., where she died April 25, 1865.

5034 Loan Jewett, born Sept. 18, 1835.



5035 Nairn, born Feb. 18, 1838.

5036 Giles Jewett, born Oct. 13, 1840. He was a Corporal in Co. A., 2d Vermont Vols., in the Civil War; served three years and was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness.

5037 Edna Augusta, born Feb. 29, 1844.

2847 ORRIN JEWETT (Ichabod<sup>1395</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Coventry, Conn., June 25, 1797. He married Eliza Denison and lived in Coventry, where he was a farmer and where he died May 10, 1874. His wife died there in 1846-7.

*Children, born in Coventry, Conn.:*

5038 James R., born Nov. 25, 1839; married Jennie Tilden.\*

5039 Ichabod, born about 1841; married Annie Eliza Bennett.\*

5040 Justus Richardson, born June 20, 1844; married Mary A. Twist.\*

2849 IRENE JEWETT (Ichabod<sup>1395</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Coventry, Conn., Nov. 3, 1802. She married Abram Bradt. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; was a wagon maker and resided in Chittenango, N. Y., where he died. Mrs. Bradt died in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 10, 1851.

*Children, born in Chittenango, N. Y.:*

5041 Elizabeth Vroman, born May 10, 1823; married Horace Mansfield.\*

5042 George Fuller, born ——. He changed the name to Boott and resided in Washington, D. C.

5043 Jennette, born about 1831; married Morton N. Smith of Syracuse, N. Y., and died there July 22, 1851, s. p.

2850 MARIA JEWETT (Ichabod<sup>1395</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Coventry, Conn., Nov. 25, 1806. She married in Hartford, Conn., Guy Barber, who was born in Windsor, Conn., May 24, 1800. Mr. Barber was a printer and lived in Hartford, Conn.; Bennington, N. J., and Hamden, Conn., where she died March 10, 1878.

*Children:*

5044 James, born in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1825; married Juliette Bradly and died in Hamden, Conn., Oct. 31, 1865.

5045 Harriet, born in Hartford, Conn., May 15, 1826; died Dec. 18, 1826.

5046 Douglass, born in Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1829; died May 9, 1829.

5047 Maria, born in Bennington, N. J., June 9, 1831; died in Hamden, Conn., Dec. 6, 1898, unm.

5048 Jared, born in Bennington, N. J., Aug. 14, 1832; died Aug. 18, 1832.

- 5049 Charlotte, born in Hamden, Conn., Sept. 12, 1833; married March 14, 1896, Elijah S. Purce, and died in Hamden, Dec. 14, 1898, s. p.
- 5050 Edmund L., born in Hamden, Conn., July 8, 1834; married Barbara Logan and resides in Winnifry, Mass.
- 5051 Jennett, born in Hamden, Conn., Dec. 6, 1836; married Feb. 14, 1900, Joseph Tees, and resides in Wallingford, Conn., s. p.
- 5052 Albert, born in Hamden, Conn., April 6, 1838; died there May 4, 1838.
- 5053 Mary Irene, born in Hamden, Conn., May 9, 1839; married William C. Burgers and resides in Westville, Conn.
- 5054 Watson, born in Hamden, Conn., June 11, 1846; married there May 24, 1894, Christine Kennedy Tumbull, daughter of Peter and Janet (Kennedy) Tumbull. Residence, Hamden, Conn.

2852 JAMES MARSH JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>1896</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pelham, Mass., Sept. 29, 1788. He married in Greenwich, Mass., Feb. 22, 1810, Susan Weeks, who was born in Greenwich, Feb. 20, 1789, daughter of Ammiel Mandell and Susan (Johnson) Weeks. Mr. Jewett was a saddler and farmer and died Dec. 9, 1858. His widow died in Aurora, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1868.

*Children:*

- 5055 Americus Vespuccius, born in Greenwich, Mass., Jan. 27, 1811; married (1st) Emily Kent; (2d) Mary Sill.\*
- 5056 Christopher (twin), born in Greenwich, Mass., Dec. 9, 1812; married Arabella Kent.\*
- 5057 Columbus (twin), born in Greenwich, Mass., Dec. 9, 1812; married Lenora Brackett.\*
- 5058 Mendall, born in West Hampton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1815; married Harriet Cordelia Kent.\*
- 5059 Sarah Elvira, born in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1817; married Joseph Robinson.\*
- 5060 Lucretia A., born June 24, 1820; married (1st) Amasa Little; (2d) William Boynton.\*
- 5061 James Richardson, born May 8, 1822; married in 1849, Caroline Sill, daughter of Capt. John and Eliza Sill. He lived in Aurora, Ohio, and Colorado; died in 1904. His wife died in 1879.
- 5062 Lafayette, born April 27, 1824; married Sept. —, 1860, Rosalie Weir. He was a stable keeper in San Jose, California, and died Feb. —, 1893.
- 5063 Susan Jennette, born Dec. 27, 1828; married George Guy Hickox.\*
- 5064 Henry Marsh, born June 9, 1830; died in California in 1895.

2859 MARCUS LYON JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>1896</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bennington,

Vt., April 21, 1806. He married Geviah Carver, who was born in New Haven, Conn., May 5, 1808, daughter of Nelson Carver.

As a young man Mr. Jewett was a cloth dresser; removed to Ohio and engaged in farming and later removed to Wisconsin, where he was a merchant. He died in Burns, Wis., Sept. 1, 1875. His widow died in Hamilton, Wis., Jan. 23, 1901.

*Children:*

- 5065 Lucretia, born in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 12, 1829; married William Van Zandt.\*
- 5066 Lucien Henry, born in Ludlow, Mass., June 28, 1834; married Emma Benzie.\*
- 5067 Delvina L., born in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1838; died June 23, 1865.
- 5068 Jay Marcus, born in East Troy, Wis., March 17, 1846; married Louise Benzie.\*
- 5069 Homer Lyon, born in East Troy, Wis., Sept. 21, 1848; married Martha H. Casterline.\*
- 5070 Norma Victor, born Sept. 23, 1851; married Elizabeth J. Hemstock.\*

2860 HARRIET NEWELL JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>1396</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ludlow, Mass., April 13, 1808. She married in Hampden, Ohio, in 1835, Thomas Brown, who was born in Conn., June 28, 1794. He died in Antioch, Ill., Jan. 16, 1858. Mrs. Brown died in Nora Springs, Iowa, Sept. 18, 1869.

*Children, born in Hampden, Ohio:*

- 5071 Sarah Hanford, born April 5, 1836; married Joseph Perrett.\*
- 5072 Jane J., born May 13, 1838; died Nov. 1, 1838.
- 5073 Mary Jane, born April 23, 1840; married Thomas Perrett.\*
- 5074 George Orlando, born June 26, 1842; married Sarah C. Parker.\*
- 5075 Benizette Ailworth, born June 27, 1845; married Mary Anneta Smith.\*

2862 SEXTON BUTLER JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>1396</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Greenwich, Mass., Oct. 4, 1816. He married Jan. 6, 1850, Ellen M. Carver, who was born in Granby, Hampshire Co., Mass., Jan. 8, 1824, and died in Olcithe, Kan., Feb. 4, 1887. Mr. Jewett died in Kansas City, Kan., Aug. 23, 1878.

*Children:*

- 5076 Charles B., born ——. Resides in Boulder, Colorado.
- 5077 John C., born in Antioch, Ill., in 1853; married Hattie Converse.\*
- 5078 Nellie, born ——; married Mr. Hitchcock and resides in San Diego, Cal.



- 5079 Nettie, born in Olcithe, Kan., March 11, 1861; married in Durango, Colorado, Nov. 16, 1898, Austin M. Hedges, who was born in Belville, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1856, son of Daniel C. and Elizabeth (Divelbliss) Hedges. They reside in Durango, where Mr. Hedges is in the transfer and express business.
- 5080 Glenn, born ——. Resides in Bever City, Neb.

2863 DR. LESTER JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Coventry, Conn., May 18, 1793. He married in Seneca, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1822, Hannah Southwick, who was born in Troy, N. Y., in 1803, daughter of Edward and Catherine (Wilkinson) Southwick. Dr. Jewett graduated from the medical department of Dartmouth College and settled in Seneca, N. Y., where he followed the practice of medicine until 1846, when he removed to Lima, Mich., where he died Dec. 23, 1863. His widow died in Macedon, N. Y., in 1877.

*Children, born in Seneca, N. Y., except last:*

- 5081 Frances, born in 1823; died in 1825.
- 5082 Robert, born in 1827; died in 1852.
- 5083 Edward, born in 1829; married in Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1856, Emily Brown. He died in 1866 leaving one son, Harvey Allen, who married and died at the age of 27 years, leaving three children.
- 5084 Harvey, born in 1831; died in 1856, unm.
- 5085 Catherine, born in 1836; married in Lima, Mich., Feb. 16, 1858, James E. Wilkinson, who was born in Cohocton, N. Y., in 1828. He is a farmer and they reside in Macedon, N. Y., s. p.
- 5086 Mary, born March 17, 1839; married Jacob Telford.\*
- 5087 Ruth, born in 1844; died in 1846.
- 5088 Oakley, born in 1845; died in 1846.
- 5089 William T., born in 1846; died in 1862.
- 5090 Nathan, born in Lima, Mich., July 17, 1847; married Rocelia Brown.\*

2864 NATHAN JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Coventry, Conn., in 1795. He married in Langdon, N. H., in 1820, Betsey Elizabeth Hoadley, who was born in Langdon Sept. 3, 1799, daughter of Itheal and Sally Hoadley. She died in Langdon in 1834, and he married (2d), in 1837, Lucretia Fish, who died s. p. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and butcher in Langdon, and died there May 8, 1868.

*Children born in Langdon, N. H., all by first wife:*

- 5091 James, born in 1821. He married and died in New York, leaving one child who has since died.

- 5092 Sarah Submit, born Feb. 17, 1823; married George Little Moore.\*
- 5093 Roswell H., born in 1824; married in Claremont, N. H., in 1851, Lucretia A. Dimond, daughter of Jacob D. and Esther (Bates) Dimond. Mr. Jewett was a miller and lived in Claremont, N. H., where he died from Bright's disease, Dec. 20, 1888. One child, Frank Rodiman, born in Claremont, April 5, 1859; married in Connecticut, June 9, 1900, Sarah A. Stoors, daughter of Samuel and Juliette Esther (Hovey) Stoors. He is a dentist and resides in Woodstock, Vt., s. p., 1904.
- 5094 Olive Sophronia, born Oct. 19, 1826; married William Kimball.\*
- 5095 Betsey Elizabeth, born Sept. 14, 1828; died in Langdon, March 30, 1847.
- 5096 Sophia Lucretia, born May 29, 1832; married William Booth.\*

2865 ELECTA JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Coventry, Conn., April 30, 1797. She married in Langdon, N. H., June 1, 1820, Samuel Elwell of Langdon, who was born Nov. 26, 1796, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Kendall) Elwell. He was a farmer and lived in Langdon where he died May 1, 1857. Mrs. Elwell died there Oct. 15, 1856.

*Children, born in Langdon, N. H.:*

- 5097 Samuel Kendall, born May 24, 1820; married and resided in Walpole, N. H.
- 5098 Electa Jewett, born Jan. 20, 1823; married Roswell Huntoon.\*
- 5099 Sophronia Porter, born June 3, 1827; married in Alstead, N. H., March 16, 1854, William Marion French, who was born in Langdon Dec. 29, 1826, son of Ira and Maria (Marvin) French. He died in Washington, D. C., March 1, 1896. Mrs. French resides in Washington, s. p.
- 5100 Betsey Submit, born Nov. 21, 1828; died June 18, 1846.
- 5101 Nancy Jane, born Dec. 21, 1832; died Aug. 8, 1851.

2866 ELEAZER JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Coventry, Conn., in 1799. He married in Grand Blanc, Mich., Oct. 22, 1831, Azubah L. Miller, who was born in Hartland, Vt., Jan. 26, 1806. She was a descendant through her maternal grandfather, Major Lot Hodgman, of Gov. Roger Conant of the Salem Colony. She died in Saginaw, Mich., June 8, 1889.

From "Michigan Pioneer Collections": "When Mr. Jewett settled among the Indians in 1826, he was adopted as a son by Chematosh (Big Leggins), and ever after lived on the most friendly terms with the whole band. Sawaubun, the chief of the band, designated himself as Assieh, Elder Brother, of Mr. Jewett, who was named, on account of his height, To-chacocon (Trolling Line). When Mr. Jewett's friends came to live near

them they were considered as belonging to the family, and shared in the friendship that had so long existed between Tochacocon and his adopted relatives. When Mr. Jewett settled in Michigan he was until 1830 in the employ of the American Fur Company. He was the only surveyor in the place and business often called him from home. He surveyed and laid out Saginaw City and Portsmouth, Mich., was elected County Surveyor in 1835, and Judge of Probate in 1846."

"Mr. and Mrs. Jewett settled at Green Point, Mich. In 1836 they built a hotel in this city (Saginaw), which they kept until 1858-59; then the family removed to the farm in Kockville now owned by Oscar Jewett. Mr. Jewett filled many places of honor and was second Probate Judge of the county. Mrs. Jewett says:—'I came a bride to Saginaw Co. in Oct., 1831, and was one of the 30 white inhabitants that resided in the lower peninsula of Michigan, north of Flint River; my home was on the bank of the river at Green Point, two miles and a half above Saginaw City. My husband, the late Hon. Eleazer Jewett, kept a ferry and owned the only boat that could carry a horse across the river. My daughter, Mrs. Dr. N. D. Lee, of Saginaw City, was born at my home at Green Point in Feb., 1834, and except one born when the U. S. troops occupied the fort at Saginaw, was the first white female born in the region above referred to. We lived in a log house, and nearly every stranger that visited Saginaw would come to our cabin for entertainment. There were few conveniences for cooking, so we concluded we would keep a hotel. Mr. Jewett died Feb. —, 1875.'"

*Children:*

- 5102 Mary, born in 1834; married Dr. N. D. Lee, and resides in Saginaw City, Mich.
- 5103 Alonzo, born——.
- 5104 Oscar, born ——.
- 5105 Wallace, born ——. He was a soldier in the Civil War. From official report:—"To each of my staff and Lieut. Wallace Jewett, aide-de-camp, 16 Mich. Vol., I feel under many obligations for promptness which they carried out my order. Report of Col. Thomas B. W. Stockton, 16 Mich. Inf., commanding 3rd Brigade near Falmouth, Va. March 7, 1863."

Lieut. Jewett was killed in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

2867 WALES JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>1897</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Coventry, Conn., in 1800. He married Pattie Murphy, who died, and he then married ——.

*Children:*

- 5106 Eleanor, born ——; died in 1847.
- 5107 Elizabeth, born ——; died in 1847.



5108 William, born —; died in Ballona, N. Y., in 1903; aged 27 years.

2868 NEIL JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Langdon, N. H., Jan. 11, 1803. He married in New York State, near Stanly Corner, Nancy White, daughter of Thomas White. Mr. Jewett settled at Stanly Corner and removed to Lima, Mich., where his wife died in 1839. After the death of his wife he returned to New York, where he remained until 1872, when he again removed to Michigan and died there.

*Children, born at Stanly Corner, N. Y.:*

5109 Margaret, born —; died aged 15 years.

5110 Thomas, born —. He married and lived in Stanly Corner where he had several children, one of whom was Thomas.

5111 John Harvey, born Oct. 24, 1837; married Harriet Jewett.\*

2869 JOSEPH PORTER JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Langdon, N. H., Feb. 25, 1807. He married in New York State, about 1830, Maranda Freer, who was born May 25, 1811, daughter of Jonas Freer. Mr. Jewett was a teacher, mechanic, and farmer; he often held public office, and died in Aurelius Township, Mich., July 6, 1869. His widow died there May 15, 1897.

*Children:*

5112 Sarah, born May 12, 1832; married Mr. Townsend.

5113 Jonas Porter, born Jan. 30, 1834; resides in White Cloud, Mich.

5114 Lester E., born July 24, 1835; resides in Mason, Mich.

5115 James C., born Oct. 24, 1838; resides in St. Johns, Mich.

5116 Harriet, born in Lima, Mich., Nov. 9, 1840; married John Harvey Jewett (see 5111).

5117 Joseph, born in Lima, Mich., Sept. 15, 1842; married (1st) Mary A. Claffin; (2d) Eliza A. Carson.\*

5118 Electa, born in Washtenaw Co., Mich., Sept. 21, 1844; married Mr. Wright and resides in Big Rapids, Mich.

5119 Jane M., born in Washtenaw Co., Mich., May 26, 1847; died Oct. 14, 1865.

5120 George W., born in Washtenaw Co., Mich., June 8, 1849; died Dec. 8, 1849.

5121 Walter E., born in Washtenaw Co., Mich., April 17, 1851.

5122 Eva A., born in Washtenaw Co., Mich., Aug. 21, 1853; married Mr. Haskell and resides in Mason, Mich., s. p.

2870 DR. HARVEY JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Langdon, N. H., Nov. —, 1809. He married in Richmond, N. Y., June 4, 1835, Mary M.

Dixon, who was born in Richmond about 1815, daughter of John and Mehitabel (Wells) Dixon. Dr. Jewett lived for some time in Allen Hill, N. Y., and removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., where he was a physician of prominence and where he died in 1888. His wife died there in 1878.

*Children:*

- 5123 Mary, born in 1841; died in Canandaigua, Oct. 4, 1864.  
 5124 Alice A., born Aug. 25, 1844; died in Canandaigua, May 14, 1891, unm.  
 5125 John H., born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1854; married Kezzie Stuart Buell.\*

2871 MARY JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Langdon, N. H., April 20, 1812. She married about 1830 William Emerson Damon, who was born Dec. 23, 1806, son of Aaron Jabez and Lucy (Emerson) Damon. He was a pump maker and died at Pike's Peak, Col., July —, 1860. Mrs. Damon died at Parma Corners, N. Y., July 4, 1836.

*Children:*

- 5126 Porter, born —; resides in Hot Springs, Ark.  
 5127 George E., born in Goshen, Nov. 6, 1834; married Angelina Green.\*

2872 THOMAS JEWETT (Eleazer<sup>1397</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Langdon, N. H., July 23, 1818. He married in Claremont, N. H., Feb. 1, 1842, Jane Barnet Clark, daughter of Moses and Fannie (Patterson) Clark. She was born in Claremont Oct. 12, 1811, and died in Lima, Mich., May 25, 1904. Mr. Jewett was a carriage maker by trade, served three years apprenticeship and worked at his trade in Claremont and Oxford, N. H., until Oct. —, 1844, when he moved to Michigan and settled on a farm in Lima, a part of which his father took up from the government, and where he spent the remainder of his life farming. He died there Aug. 28, 1900.

*Children, born in Lima, Mich.:*

- 5128 Gertrude Amelia, born Aug. 17, 1845; died in infancy.  
 5129 Clara Francesia, born Feb. 20, 1848; married Thomas Fletcher.\*  
 5130 Ada Elizabeth, born Dec. 9, 1851; married John Ferris Waltrous.\*

2878 WILLIAM NELSON JEWETT (Nathan<sup>1398</sup>, Ichabod<sup>666</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pownal, Vt., July 19, 1808. He married in Summerset, Conn., Sept. 22, 1833, Sarepta Allen Bennett, who was born in Windsor, Conn., March 17, 1808, and died in Richland, Mich., March 2, 1877. Mr. Jewett was a shoemaker and died in Richland, Mich., Feb. 28, 1883.

*Children:*

- 5131 George Nathan, born in Granby, Mass., Nov. 29, 1834; married Louisa T. Roberts.\*
- 5132 Norman Carver, born in Pownal, Vt., Sept. 1, 1836; married Mary Elmira Buell.\*
- 5133 Sarah A., born in Adams, Mass., April 15, 1838; married Harrison Forshey and lived at Hickory Corners, Mich. She died at Battle Creek, Mich., March 31, 1892.
- 5134 Mary Ann, born in Williamston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1839; married George H. Ball and lived in Richland, Mich. She died in Leads, S. D., in 1888.
- 5135 Edward M., born in Woodstock, Ill., Oct. 1, 1841; died in Port Hudson, La., Dec. 11, 1863, unm.
- 5136 Samuel P., born in Woodstock, Ill., March 16, 1843; married Frances E. Drake.\*
- 5137 Charlotte C., born in Woodstock, Ill., March 28, 1846; married Samuel R. Willison and died at Hickory Corners, Mich., Feb. 25, 1886.
- 5138 Helen L., born in Wilbraham, Mass., May 28, 1849; died in Richland, Mich., March 22, 1886.

2886 LAURA JEWETT (Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Oct. 27, 1798. She married in Granville, Ohio, in 1818, Francis Elliott. She died Oct. —, 1843. He married (2d) — Protsman.

*Child:*

- 5139 Cyrenus, born —; married, in 1840, Rebecca Pennybaker of Indiana. He was an eminent physician in Indiana. Five children, viz., Charles, Francis, Caroline, Cyrenus, and Ida.

2887 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JEWETT (Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Berkshire, Vt., July 29, 1800. He married in Ohio, June 29, 1829, Eliza Bridges, daughter of John and Priscilla Bridges. She was born in Maine Jan. 1, 1810, and died in Franklin Co., Ohio, March 29, 1862. On her gravestone is the following epitaph:

“ And they’ve come those cherished ones  
To join the throng on high,  
To blend their voices with angel’s notes  
Where songs will never die.”

Mr. Jewett married (2d), March 26, 1863, Mrs. Sarah Carter. He was a farmer and resided in Franklin Co., Ohio, where he died Sept. 24, 1867; buried in the Olentangy Cemetery.



*Children born in Franklin Co., Ohio, all by first wife:*

- 5140 Lucinda Louise, born May 16, 1830; died July 26, 1831.
- 5141 William Henry, born Oct. 2, 1831; married Lucy Ellen Snouffer.\*
- 5142 Laura A., born Jan. 5, 1834; married Tilghman Grimm.\*
- 5143 John Franklin, born Dec. 20, 1835; married Rachel Fogle.\*
- 5144 Elam Lafayette, born Jan. 7, 1838; married Sarepta Richards.\*
- 5145 Cyrenus Isaiah, born Feb. 5, 1840; married Elizabeth Garner.\*
- 5146 Jared O'Connor, born Oct. 16, 1847; married (1st) Jane Smiley;  
(2d) Mary Peyton.\*

2892 OTHNIEL JEWETT (Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Berkshire, Vt., Aug. 14, 1812. He married there Sept. 28, 1834, Catherine Jewett (see 2903). She died from consumption, aged 32 years. He married (2d), at Marysville, Ohio, March 24, 1850, Joanna Johns, who was born in Knox Co., Ohio, June 7, 1831, daughter of William Johns. Mr. Jewett was a blacksmith and settled in Worthington, Ohio; removed to Clinton, Ohio, and, owing to ill-health, abandoned his trade and became a farmer. He died near Magnetic Springs, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1897.

*Children by first wife:*

- 5147 Harriet, born in Worthington, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1835.
- 5148 Elam, born in Granville, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1837.
- 5149 Ione, born in Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1839.
- 5150 Nathaniel, born in Clinton, Ohio, July 23, 1842.
- 5151 Rice O., born in Clinton, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1844.
- 5152 Catherine, born in Clinton, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1845; married Daniel Moren.\*

*Children by second wife:*

- 5153 Emma, born in Worthington, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1851; married at Pharisburg, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1874, Albert Hodges, son of Lucien and Sarah (Phillips) Hodges. He is in the livery business and they reside in Magnetic Springs, Ohio, s. p.
- 5154 Lucy, born in Pharisburg, Ohio, March 28, 1853; married Frank P. Cone.\*
- 5155 Alice, born in Magnetic Springs, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1855; resides there, unm.
- 5156 Minnie, born in Pharisburg, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1856; married Leroy C. Ford. He is a merchant and farmer, and they reside in Roosevelt, Kiowa Co., Okla. One child, Karl B.
- 5157 Charles O., born in Magnetic Springs, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1860; married Lockey Hough.\*

2894 MARINDA JEWETT (Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 20,

1817. She married in Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 30, 1835, William Cole Stevenson, who was born in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 11, 1811, son of Sater and Priscilla (Cole) Stevenson. He was a cabinetmaker and settled in Urbana, Ohio, where he died May 13, 1877. Mrs. Stevenson died there March 14, 1898.

*Children, born in Urbana, Ohio:*

- 5158 Russell Bigelow, born Dec. 15, 1836; married Amanda Henrietta Powell.\*
- 5159 Albert Louis, born Aug. 19, 1839; resides in Urbana.
- 5160 William Irwin, born March 20, 1843; resides in Chicago, Ill.
- 5161 Lucy Marinda, born Sept. 5, 1845; resides in Urbana.
- 5162 Mary Elizabeth, born April 24, 1847; died in Urbana, Aug. 31, 1883.

2895 EUNICE JEWETT (Elam<sup>1402</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born near Columbus, Ohio, March 12, 1819. She married in Columbus, Nov. 2, 1837, Ezra Booth, who was born in Berkshire, Mass., April 16, 1814, son of Joseph and Abigail (Patterson) Booth. He was a carriage manufacturer and resided in Columbus, where he died Nov. 17, 1894. Mrs. Booth died there Nov. 30, 1890.

*Children, born in Columbus, Ohio:*

- 5163 Wilbur Carlton, born July 2, 1842; married (1st) Dora E. Hopkins; (2d) Mary Eichenlamb.
- 5164 Howard Leonidas, born Sept. 4, 1844; married Phoebe I. Williams.\*
- 5165 Morris Spencer, born June 6, 1846; married Katharine Marinda Vrooman.\*
- 5166 Harriet Lydia, born June 9, 1848; married Cyrus Hickle.\*
- 5167 Orville Ezra, born Sept. 14, 1850; died Feb. 29, 1852.
- 5168 Electa Lucinda, born Nov. 27, 1852; died Dec. 1, 1854.

2907 ABIGAIL NASH JEWETT (Othniel<sup>1407</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New Haven, Vt., Dec. 9, 1802. She married there March 24, 1825, John Phelps Buttolph, who was born in New Haven June 2, 1807, son of Ezekiel and Desire (Phelps) Buttolph. He was a clothier and farmer and settled in New Haven, but later removed to Essex, Vt., where he died Sept. 16, 1856. She died in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1874. Both buried in Essex.

*Children, born in New Haven, Vt.:*

- 5169 Othniel Jewett, born Aug. 3, 1826; died in Buffalo, N. Y., unm.
- 5170 Elam Jewett, born Aug. 8, 1828; married Mary E. Tracy.\*

2909 GEORGE DENNIS JEWETT (Othniel<sup>1407</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New Haven, Vt.,

Nov. 23, 1806. He married in East Greenwich, N. Y., March 3, 1834, Clarinda Taggart, daughter of David and Sarah (Martin) Taggart. She was born in East Greenwich Feb. 10, 1809, and died in Oakland, Cal., Feb. —, 1879. Mr. Jewett was a manufacturer of woolen cloth and subsequently a gold miner in California. He died in Oakland, June —, 1883.

*Child:*

5171 Sarah, born in Granville, N. Y., June 19, 1835; married J. B. McChesney.\*

2911 ELAM RICHARDSON JEWETT (Othniel<sup>1407</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New Haven, Vt., Dec. 7, 1810; died in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1887. From the "History of Buffalo, N. Y.": "Elam Jewett was taught to do farm work as soon as he was old enough; his first employment was riding a horse in front of an ox-team plow, when he was seven years old. He attended the common school in winter months and worked on the farm in summer, until he was thirteen years old, when he was apprenticed to the printer's trade. About that time Horace Greeley went from West Haven, Vt., to East Putney to learn the printer's art, in the office of the *Northern Spectator*. Elam Jewett, who was less than two months Greeley's senior, left New Haven in the same State to learn the same trade in the office of the *National Standard* at Middlebury, Vt. The former subsequently gained distinction in the nation's metropolis, and the latter became eminent in the same profession in a great city at the other extremity of the Empire State.

"The conditions of Elam's apprenticeship were to serve seven years for his board, and a compensation of \$25.00 the first year, with an additional \$5.00 each year, and to have the benefit of six months' schooling during the seven years. The contract was faithfully kept by both parties, and young Jewett graduated a first-class printer at the age of twenty, but without much available capital.

"After a term of two months' attendance at the Montpelier Academy he became one of the publishers of the *Vermont State Journal*, Mr. C. L. Knapp, afterwards member of Congress and editor of the *Lowell Citizen*, being his associate. Shortly afterwards he assumed the publication of the *Middlebury Free Press*, and carried on both papers. They were both anti-Masonic, that question being then prominent in the politics of the country. All the financial assistance Mr. Jewett received from his father in his start in life was the loan of \$35.00, which he was not required to repay. Three or four years' experience with these country papers gave Mr. Jewett a desire for a larger field and greater opportunities. These were, at that time, naturally sought for in the West; and for the purpose of suiting himself better he made a tour of observation through New York and into Ohio in 1838, going as far as Cleveland, and finally determined to establish himself in the book and stationery trade and the publication of a paper at Ohio City,



a name given to the settlement on the opposite side of the Cuyahoga river from Cleveland. He returned to his home in New England, packed and shipped his newspaper material, bought a stock of books and stationery in New Haven, Conn., and New York, and returned to Ohio City. A Mr. Babcock, of New Haven, from whom he purchased a portion of his stock of goods, accompanied him West to consult and advise with reference to the establishment of this new business. The ground was carefully looked over by the dealer and his young customer. The result of the financial crisis of 1837 still rested upon the business of the country; the success of Ohio City was an uncertainty, and all things considered, Mr. Babcock thought the prospect anything but promising. It was therefore abandoned, Mr. Babcock agreeing to take the stock Mr. Jewett had purchased from him upon the payment of \$250.00 for expenses already incurred. While in Cleveland Mr. Jewett strolled into a newspaper office as newspaper men naturally will, and incidentally picked up a Buffalo paper in which he read an advertisement announcing that the *Buffalo Daily Journal* was for sale. He took passage on the first boat for that city and sought an interview with the advertiser. It was a daily paper with a circulation of about 600. A weekly edition was also printed under the name of the *Patriot*.

"The paper was printed with a hand press. The city of Buffalo then had a population of 16,000. Mr. Jewett purchased the *Journal* establishment and became the proprietor of a daily and weekly newspaper and a pioneer in Buffalo. There were but two papers in the city, the *Journal* and the *Commercial Advertiser*. Both were Whig papers, and the exciting presidential election of 1840 was approaching. Clay and Harrison were the talked-of candidates. The *Journal* supported the former and the *Commercial Advertiser* the latter. In the meantime the *Journal* was selected as the official paper of the city, an event that widened the breach between the two Whig organs. The proprietors of the *Commercial* were sorely grieved in having a newcomer to the city step in and carry off such a prize. At length a proposition was made to Mr. Jewett to unite the two papers, upon the plea that the field was too small for two papers of the same party, and he was advised to purchase the *Commercial*. Much as he desired to have his rival out of the way, and anxious as he was to have his paper benefited by such a union, Mr. Jewett was in no condition to purchase such an establishment.

"The *Commercial* was owned by Messrs. H. A. and Guy H. Salisbury, and Dr. Thomas M. Foote. It was finally proposed that Mr. Jewett purchase the interest of the Salisburys, if in addition to certain other payments he would assume a mortgage upon the property of \$1,200.00. The proposition was accepted and Mr. Jewett had no difficulty in finding twelve good friends who joined with him in a note, each becoming responsible for one hundred dollars.

"Mr. Jewett paid the note at or before maturity from the profits of his business and without troubling his obliging indorsers. The consolidated paper was called *The Commercial Advertiser and Journal*, in order to pro-

tect the legality of unexpired advertisements, for a while, and the *Journal* was dropped and the *Commercial Advertiser* used only. The publishers were E. R. Jewett & Co., Dr. Thomas M. Foote being the company.

"Mr. Jewett had a narrow escape from assassination in 1847. A midshipman by the name of Pollock, attached to the U. S. lake steamer "Michigan," taking exception to an article in the paper, came to the office and inquired of Mr. Jewett whether he was responsible for its publication, and being assured in the affirmative, Pollock drew a horse-pistol and deliberately fired at him. The weapon was loaded with large buckshot, two of which lodged midway in his wallet, filled with miscellaneous papers, opposite the groin and directly over the femoral artery, which would have been severed but for the wallet. Pollock was convicted and sent to prison for five years, but was pardoned by Gov. Young before the completion of the sentence. In 1850, at the solicitation of numerous friends of President Fillmore's administration, Mr. Jewett assumed the management of the *Albany State Register* for nearly two years, traveling between Albany and Buffalo, chiefly by night trains, and attending to business alternately by day in the two cities.

"In 1850 Messrs. Jewett and Foote formed a co-partnership with C. S. F. Thomas and S. H. Lathrop for the transaction of book and job work, in connection with the stationery business, and the concern did a large and profitable business. The desire of Messrs. Thomas and Lathrop to extend the business beyond what the other parties deemed justifiable led to a dissolution in 1855, the former purchasing the interest of the latter, both in the newspaper and stationery and book business. The *Commercial*, under Mr. Jewett's administration, secured a national reputation for its excellent job printing and relief-line engraving. C. C. Bristol, in his history of Buffalo, published in 1865, says upon this subject:—"The *Commercial Advertiser* printing house is now the oldest in that line in Buffalo. In its early days it gave a reputation to the town for the best printing in the land. It inaugurated the celebrated Chromotypic style of which has grown the beautiful colored work now seen in the shape of cards and frame show bills for railroads, etc.

"The relief Line Engraving establishment of Messrs. E. R. Jewett & Co., for many years has furnished the fine-line engraving for the Patent Office reports, which, until Messrs. Jewett & Co. took the contract, was given out to numerous engraving establishments in the principal cities of the United States. It is now all done in this establishment, where sufficient hands are employed to produce the engravings as fast as they are wanted. Copies of the work produced by Messrs. Jewett & Co. were submitted to the United States Commissioners of Patents, the Superintendent of Public Printing, the examiners in the Patent Office, and others, who all pronounced it the handsomest and cleanest specimen of work ever submitted for inspection. It is very creditable to us that Buffalo has done some of the best work the Government ever had."

"Mr. Jewett was a warm personal friend of the late President Fill-



more. The intimacy began upon Mr. Jewett's arrival in Buffalo, and only terminated with the death of his associate. Upon the invitation of Mr. Fillmore, Messrs. Jewett and Foote accompanied him on a trip abroad in 1856, meeting in Paris and then visiting many points of interest in Europe. Circumstances prevented Messrs. Fillmore and Foote from going to the Holy Land, as was contemplated. Mr. Jewett joined a party of Americans bound thither and traveled through Palestine. At Cannes, in France, the summer residence of Lord Brougham, President Fillmore and companions were invited to the chateau of the English statesman and cordially welcomed. At Rome they were given an audience by Pope Pius IX.

"Soon after Mr. Jewett's return from abroad the panic of 1857 swept over the country, carrying down his former partners, who had extended and enlarged their business beyond what Messrs. Jewett and Foote would consent to do, which was the cause of the dissolution. They failed for \$300,000, and made an assignment for the benefit of their creditors, of whom Messrs. Jewett and Foote were the largest. They purchased the business of the concern from the assignee in order to protect their interest and thereby again became the publishers of the *Commercial Advertiser*, which they sold in 1862.

"Mr. Jewett then engaged in the manufacture of envelopes, establishing the first envelope factory west of New York city, in which he was assisted by his nephew, E. M. Jewett, and carried on the stationery business for a while, and in 1864 he retired from active business and purchased the old Chapin farm on Main Street. He added to his purchase adjoining farms until he became the owner of 450 acres, which he proceeded to cultivate and improve in the most elaborate manner. When the Park was laid out about 200 acres of his land was taken for park purposes, leaving about 250 acres, which is now one of the choicest and most attractive spots in the vicinity of Buffalo, and is known as Willow Lawn.

"The farm is cultivated for the pleasure and amusement of the venerable proprietor rather than for profit. Anything which promises comfort and enjoyment is indulged in, his aim seeming to be not only to minister to his own pleasure, but to the happiness of his host of kindred and friends as well. In his retirement he is surrounded with all the luxuries that can be desired. A well-selected library and rare pictures grace his mansion, choice fruits and luscious vegetables abound in his well-kept garden, broad and extended lawns stretch out in all directions to please the eye, gently curving avenues, fringed with nicely trimmed hedges, invite strolls through their serpentine meanderings, graceful shade trees shut out the rays of the scorching sun, while unnumbered blossoms lend their enchanting fragrance to render this unequaled suburban retreat—Willow Lawn—the Val Ambrosia of Buffalo. Mr. Jewett finds infinite pleasure in entertaining his friends and acquaintances at his country-like house. His social habits, genial disposition, and generous nature are well suited to the means at his disposal for doing the honors of host.



"The veteran ex-printer, ex-publisher and ex-editor is most fortunate in his circumstances and surroundings; but few men have better deserved by hard and honest work in their younger days the ease and comfort which Mr. Jewett enjoys in a hale and hearty age that is not old.

"Mr. Jewett refers with just pride to his numerous 'boys,' as he calls those who have been in his employ and gone out to fight the battle of life successfully. Among these are W. F. Story, editor and proprietor of the *Chicago Times*; James N. Matthews, editor and proprietor of the *Buffalo Express*; S. P. Rounds, the present Government Printer, and others in the newspaper profession, as well as some who have entered the pulpit or been admitted to the bar. Mr. Jewett was married in 1838 to Miss Caroline Wheeler, of his and her native town of New Haven, Vt. The venerable couple have not been blessed with living children. In religion Mr. Jewett is an Episcopalian, and in politics he is an ardent Republican. His admiration of Lincoln, the great apostle of Republicanism, is duly attested by an original painting by Sully, that graces his drawing-room. He has never been an office holder or an office seeker. He was elected Supervisor of the Twelfth ward a few years ago, much against his wish, but having been chosen he discharged the duties of the office faithfully and well."

2914 ELIZA ANN JEWETT (Othniel<sup>1407</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New Haven, Vt., Jan. 17, 1815. She married there Rev. Sanford Halbert, who was born in Essex Center, Vt., Feb. 11, 1818, son of John and Aseneth (Webb) Halbert of Essex Center. He was a Methodist minister; was editor of the *Buffalo Christian Advocate*, and died in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1891. Mrs. Halbert died there Oct. 21, 1889. Both buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo.

*Children:*

5172 Martha Jewett, born —; died in Buffalo in 1862.

5173 Susan Frances, born in 1850; lives in Buffalo.

5174 John Sanford, born in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 8, 1852; married Lucia C. Hagan. He is a physician and resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

5175 William Nash, born in 1854; lives in Oakland, Cal.

2916 SUSAN NASH JEWETT (Othniel<sup>1407</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in New Haven, Vt., Feb. 13, 1823. She married Edward Northup and settled in Shoreham, Vt., and later removed to Middlebury, Vt., where he was a farmer.

*Children, born in Shoreham, Vt.:*

5176 Lucius, born —; died in Andersonville, Vt., unm.

5177 William Phelps, born —; married in 1876, Charlotte Hoffman, who died in 1896, s. p. He was of the firm of Matthews and Northup, printers, of Buffalo, N. Y.

5178 Edward, born —; died in Middlebury, Vt.

5179 Susan, born —; died in Middlebury, Vt., unm.

2918 DELIA EVALINE JEWETT (Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Berkshire, Vt., Aug. 23, 1805. She married Abel P. Wightman, who was born Nov. —, 1794, and died Aug. 18, 1863. She died Aug. 12, 1881.

*Children:*

5180 William Pendleton, born Feb. 28, 1826; married Feb. 18, 1859, Helen Clapp. He died Jan. 28, 1869, s. p.

5181 Valentine, born Aug. 24, 1827; died Aug. —, 1829.

5182 Alpheus Jewett, born Jan. 12, 1829; married Jane Wood.\*

5183 George A., born June 14, 1831; married Maria Schaffer.\*

5184 Harriet Churchill, born April 4, 1833; married Turton Joshua Copp.\*

5185 Rosella A., born Jan. 31, 1835; married H. D. Crane.\*

5186 Emily W., born Jan. 23, 1837; died May 23, 1837.

5187 Mary D., born Jan. 24, 1843.

5188 Ella, born Nov. 2, 1845; married William B. Moore.\*

5189 Anna, born Aug. 24, 1847.

2919 ROSILLA ADELAIDE JEWETT (Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Berkshire, Vt., June 19, 1807. She married George Ives Abbott, who was born Jan. 23, 1806. She died May 19, 1890.

*Children:*

5190 Lovina Dexter, born Dec. 4, 1828; married Augustus Howe.\*

5191 Catherine, born Sept. 18, 1830; died July 26, 1889.

5192 Martha Munson, born Nov. 28, 1832; resides in Newark, Ohio, unm.

5193 Alfred, born Oct. 18, 1834.

5194 Mary Delia, born Nov. 7, 1835; died Feb. 20, 1871.

5195 George Jewett, born Oct. 18, 1842; married Julia C. Baldwin.\*

5196 Lois Aletha, born April 12, 1845; married Oliver Prescott Sook.\*

2922 DAVID DOUD JEWETT (Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granville, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1815. After a very limited school education such as was to be had at the time, at the age of 12 years he commenced the support of himself, as well as assisting in the support of the family, driving a yoke of oxen in the construction of the Ohio Canal. He next entered the service of William Wing of Columbus, Ohio, in a general merchandise store in Baltimore, Ohio, and later the store of Avery and Fassett at Granville, Ohio, as a clerk. He afterwards entered the employ of the Granville Iron Furnace, and during part of his time with them drove a team through the State of Ohio, before







DAVID DOUD JEWETT

the railroads were built, delivering stove castings and hollow ware. His next change was to embark in the general merchandise business in Newark, Ohio, on his own account, which business prospered and later developed into a wholesale grocery business which he followed with success until the spring of 1870. During the Civil War, besides his grocery business, he represented the Adams Express Co., as its agent, and the Government as Deputy Revenue Collector, when the office was a very important one, taxes being collected on almost everything and from almost everybody, as well as a large revenue coming from a distillery then operated in Newark. He also owned a coal-bank in Coalport, and the coal boats to carry the coal to Newark. At this time he had the contract to furnish the recruiting camps in Ohio and the Confederate prison at Johnson's Island with provisions and supplies.

In 1870, he with five others, bought the Newark Rolling Mills, which he managed until steel rails took the place of iron. He then entered the grain and commission business which he followed until 1889, when he retired from all business, and removed to Sioux Falls, S. D., to be with his five sons and their families who had preceded him to that State. After seeing his sons well established in his old line of business he died, Oct. 13, 1891. Buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark, Ohio. His picture appears on the opposite page.

Mr. Jewett married in Granville, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1839, Lucy Gilman, who was born Oct. 5, 1820, and died in Homer, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1843. He married (2d), in Newark, Ohio, June 6, 1844, Mary Olive Taylor, who was born April 25, 1823, and died in Newark April 1, 1848. He married (3d), April 3, 1854, Sarah Shapley Niles, who was born in Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1825, and now resides in Sioux Falls, S. D.

*Children by first wife, born in Newark, Ohio:*

- 5197 Sophronia G., born Dec. 3, 1839; died in Newark, May 28, 1862, unm.  
 5198 Lucy, born Jan. 4, 1842; married Charles D. Miller.\*

*Children by second wife, born in Newark, Ohio:*

- 5199 Sarah Helen, born Oct. 30, 1845; died Oct. 17, 1879, unm.  
 5200 Charles Alfred, born Feb. 7, 1848; married in Troy, N. Y., May 12, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Ryant. He is a member of the firm of Jewett Bros. and Jewett of South Dakota, and resides in Sioux Falls, s. p.

*Children by third wife, born in Newark, Ohio:*

- 5201 David Clinton, born Dec. 19, 1854; married Olive Aurelia Dickson.\*  
 5202 Rollin Niles, born April 22, 1856; married Kittie M. Lee.\*  
 5203 John Alpheus, born Jan. 17, 1861; died in Newark, Sept. 8, 1862.  
 5204 Harvey Chase, born Aug. 5, 1863; married Kate P. Kennedy.\*  
 5205 Henry Grant (twin), born Aug. 5, 1863; died in Newark, Dec. 18, 1864.

5206 James Mosley, born Dec. 9, 1864; married Elinor Jane Owens.\*

2924 SAMANTHA PHILINDA JEWETT (Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Granville, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1819. She married Nov. 5, 1838, William C. Clearman, who was born May 14, 1815, and died Nov. 27, 1872. She died Jan. 15, 1899.

*Children:*

- 5207 Frederick William, born Sept. 30, 1839; died Jan. 26, 1849.
- 5208 Albert Rollin, born Nov. 30, 1841; married Sara Maria Ives.\*
- 5209 George Marchant, born Dec. 18, 1843; died Oct. 5, 1870, unm.
- 5210 Henry Jewett, born Dec. 24, 1845; died March 24, 1848.
- 5211 Lewis Abram, born Oct. 19, 1847; married Isabella Harriet Lloyd.\*
- 5212 Edward Connelly, born Dec. 18, 1849; married June 1, 1887, Nettie L. McCartney, who was born Jan. 13, 1869, and died March 17, 1888, s. p.
- 5213 Tho de Condress, born Dec. 14, 1851; married Laura Jane Talbot.\*
- 5214 Maria Cernelia, born Feb. 2, 1854; died April 1, 1887.
- 5215 Mary Wilson, born Nov. 24, 1855.
- 5216 Augusta William, born Dec. 4, 1856; died Oct. 11, 1857.
- 5217 Frank Jewett, born April 4, 1860; died Nov. 4, 1860.

2927 HENRY JEWETT (Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newark, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1827. He married in Salem, Ohio, April 4, 1850, Eliza Jane Berry, who was born July 28, 1831, daughter of Edward Berry. Mr. Jewett resides in Reynoldsburg, Ohio, where he is a merchant.

*Children:*

- 5218 Alpheus Cullin, born Dec. 12, 1850; resides in Reynoldsburg, unm.
- 5219 Ann Aletha, born Aug. 25, 1852; married Joseph W. Donovan.\*
- 5220 Catharine Elizabeth, born Jan. 6, 1856; died June 1, 1858.
- 5221 Ella Granger, born April 17, 1858; resides in Reynoldsburg, unm.
- 5222 Ida Jane, born Dec. 20, 1861; married James Connell.\*
- 5223 Zetta Nourse, born June 28, 1863; married Charles L. Graham.\*
- 5224 Henry Clinton, born July 5, 1869; resides in Reynoldsburg, unm.
- 5225 John Darlington, born Oct. 17, 1873; resides in Reynoldsburg, unm.
- 5226 Effie Dean, born Oct. 1, 1875; resides in Reynoldsburg, unm.

2928 ANN JEWETT (Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newark, Ohio, May 13, 1829. She married May 20, 1847, John W. Dennis, who was born May 17, 1825, and died Sept. 7, 1881. She resides in Fairfield, Iowa.

*Children:*

- 5227 Frances Case, born Sept. 16, 1849; married William L. Thomas.\*



- 5228 Mary Alice, born July 23, 1851; resides in Newark, Ohio, unm.  
 5229 Susan Aletha, born —; married David Osborne and died Sept. —, 1883. Two children, Louis W., born July 27, 1879, and Rollin J., born Dec. 10, 1880.  
 5230 Annie Martha, born Nov. 14, 1865; married Ira Baker and died May —, 1885, leaving one child, Edith Alice.

2929 MARY JEWETT (Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newark, Ohio, March 16, 1832. She married Nov. 25, 1852, James F. Wilson, who was born Oct. 19, 1828, and died April 22, 1895. She resides in Fairfield, Iowa.

*Children:*

- 5231 Rollin Jewett, born Oct. 18, 1853; married Oct. 13, 1881, a Miss McKimmey, who was born April 5, 1856. They reside in Fairfield, Iowa, and have two children, viz., Mary Louise, born Aug. 15, 1882, and Helen, born Nov. 22, 1886.  
 5232 Mary B., born Sept. 25, 1860; resides in Fairfield, Iowa, unm.  
 5233 James F., born May 23, 1867; married Oct. 16, 1895, a Miss Higley, who was born Nov. 25, 1869. They reside in Fairfield, Iowa.

2930 SARAH SUSAN JEWETT (Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newark, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1834. She married May 19, 1868, John H. Vorhies, who was born July 22, 1823. They reside in Fairfield, Iowa.

*Children:*

- 5234 Frank W., born April 17, 1858; married Margaret M. Huntzinger.\*  
 5235 Mamie A., born Sept. 15, 1862.  
 5236 Kitty A., born Oct. 2, 1866; married John G. Spielman.\*  
 5237 J. Wilbur, born June 29, 1870; married Marsa E. Fee. They have two children, viz., Jean and Jewett.

2931 NATHAN JEWETT (Alpheus<sup>1409</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newark, Ohio, April 3, 1836. He married June 8, 1868, Mary S. McKissick, who was born May 26, 1844. They reside in Chariton, Iowa.

*Children:*

- 5238 Anna, born March 13, 1869; died March 13, 1869.  
 5239 Oren, born Aug. 21, 1870; died Jan. 28, 1893.  
 5240 Etta M., born Feb. 4, 1872; married Earl G. Shull.\*  
 5241 Alpheus, born Aug. 8, 1874; married Feb. 12, 1902, Hannah Henriksen, and resides in San Francisco, Cal.  
 5242 Ella M., born Sept. 11, 1876; died Nov. 8, 1879.

2933 JOHN PARKER (Betsey<sup>1410</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in East Berkshire, Vt., May 31, 1807. He married in Enosburg, Vt., April 5, 1831, Persis Follett, who was born in East Berkshire, April 5, 1809, daughter of Capt. Martin Dewey and Persis (Fassett) Follett of East Berkshire and St. Albans, Vt. Capt. Follett was a soldier in the Revolution. Mr. Parker and family removed to Granville, Ohio, by horse, railroad, lake and canal-boat in 1835, where he became a farmer. Their golden wedding was celebrated April 5, 1881, at which every living child and grandchild, and many relatives, were present. He died in Granville, Aug. 17, 1891. His widow died in Columbus, Ohio, May 28, 1893.

*Children, born in Granville, Ohio, except first:*

- 5243 Jane Elizabeth, born in East Berkshire, Vt., Feb. 12, 1833; married Hudson Champlin Ward.\*
- 5244 Henry Martin, born Dec. 11, 1835; married Aug. 29, 1860, Clara E. Rose, who was born in 1837 and died in 1865; married second, July 26, 1866, Nancy Mitchell, who was born in 1840. He was a graduate of Marietta College; was for some years Superintendent of Public Instruction at Mansfield, Ohio, and held the same position at Elyria, Ohio, for thirty years. He died June 24, 1904; buried in Granville.
- 5245 Elam Dewey, born Sept. 20, 1839; married Sept. 12, 1866, Isabel J. Willard, who was born in 1846 and died in 1898. He resides in St. Paul, Minn.
- 5246 Charles Delavan, born Aug. 19, 1844; married Abby Frances Comings.\*
- 5247 Harriet Winslow, born Aug. 30, 1846; died Sept. 28, 1850.
- 5248 Mary Elsinga, born Sept. 28, 1850; married Dec. 28, 1882, Alfred J. Bell and resides in Wichita, Kan.

2934 HON. BENJAMIN COMINGS (Betsey<sup>1410</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Berkshire, Vt., Dec. 2, 1810. He married in Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 7, 1835, Mary Huntington, who was born in Greenboro, Vt., Feb. 11, 1813, daughter of John and Martha (Bailey) Huntington. Mr. Comings died in St. Joseph, Mich., Oct. 26, 1872. His widow died there Oct. 10, 1874.

*Children:*

- 5249 Samuel Huntington, born in Greenboro, Vt., Aug. 4, 1834.
- 5250 Ann Elizabeth, born in Berkshire, Vt., Oct. 24, 1835; married Calvin Anderson and died in Enosburg, Vt., May 2, 1863, s. p.
- 5251 Charles A., born in Berkshire, Vt., Dec. 12, 1837; died May 27, 1838.
- 5252 Ella Fidelia, born Oct. 28, 1840; resides in Eau Claire, Wis.
- 5253 Lucy Jane, born in Greenboro, Vt., Sept. 30, 1841; resides in St. St. Paul.

- 5254 Mary Sarepta, born in Greenboro, Vt., Oct. 12, 1844; married Cornelius Beach Bradley.\*
- 5255 George Fisher, born March 18, 1849; married Emma Currier.\*
- 5256 Abby Frances, born April 9, 1851; married Charles D. Parker (see 5246).
- 5257 Andrew B., born June 16, 1853; died Aug. 12, 1855.
- 5258 Charles S., born July 3, 1855; died Jan. 15, 1857.

2941 BOLINDA ELMIRA JEWETT (Humphrey R.<sup>1412</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born March 1, 1811. She married Henry Howland. She married second, Edward Johnson, and died Jan. 13, 1896.

*Children, by first husband:*

- 5259 Henry Clark, born ——..
- 5260 James Riley, born ——..
- 5261 Calvin, born ——..
- 5262 Alzina, born ——..
- 5263 Henrietta, born ——..

*Children, by second husband:*

- 5264 Fred Augusta, born ——..
- 5265 Ophelia, born ——..
- 5266 Almeda Thankful, born ——..

2943 EMILY MANDERVILLE JEWETT (Humphrey R.<sup>1412</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born June 15, 1817. She married John Manning.

*Children:*

- 5267 James Darwin, born ——.; resides in Albaugh Springs, Vt.
- 5268 Humphrey, born ——.; resides at Albaugh Springs, Vt.
- 5269 George, born ——..

2946 JAMES DANIEL JEWETT (Humphrey R.<sup>1412</sup>, Elam<sup>671</sup>, Eleazer<sup>226</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Beach Ridge, Canada, May 30, 1825. He married at Albaugh Springs, Vt., in 1854, Salona Sweet, who was born there in 1823, daughter of George and Cornelia (Mott) Sweet. Mr. Jewett was employed in a woolen factory in Delaware Co., Ohio, where he died from consumption in 1866. His widow died in Union Co., Ohio, Aug. 24, 1895.

*Child:*

- 5270 Emily Melissa, born in Delaware Co., Ohio, Aug. 27, 1856; married in Radnor, Ohio, in 1883, Fred E. Hanson, who was born in



Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1859, son of John and Henrietta (Howland) Hanson. He is a carpenter and they reside at Magnetic Springs, Ohio. One child, Calvin Jewett, born in Union Co., Ohio, July 4, 1885.

2949 MARY HUSBAND (Margaret<sup>1419</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Harford Co., Maryland, Nov. 29, 1793. She married Dr. Thomas Worthington, son of John and Priscilla (Wilson) Worthington. He was born in 1787 and died July 5, 1855.

*Children:*

5271 Joshua H., born Aug. 8, 1817; died Dec. 26, 1885. He was a physician and married first, Mary Kimber, who died leaving one child, Thomas K.; he married second —.

5272 John, born March 1, 1819; died May 15, 1878, unmarried.

5273 Margaret H., born Feb. 6, 1821; died Aug. 12, 1896, unmarried.

2950 JOSEPH HUSBAND (Margaret<sup>1419</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Harford Co., Maryland, June 27, 1796. He married Aug. 15, 1833, Mary B. Lafetra, and died in 1859.

*Children:*

5274 Jacob L., born —; married Rachel Lafetra. No issue.

5275 Margaret, born —; died unmarried.

2951 ANNA HUSBAND (Margaret<sup>1419</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Harford Co., Maryland, Jan. 23, 1798. She married at the Deer Creek (Md.) monthly meeting Sept. 14, 1820, Anthony P. Morris, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., June 26, 1798, son of Isaac W. and Sarah (Paschall) Morris. Isaac Morris was the son of Samuel (a Captain in the Revolution) and Rebecca (Wister) Morris, son of Anthony and Sarah (Powell) Morris, son of Anthony and Phoebe (Guest) Morris, son of Anthony (who came to Philadelphia with William Penn) and Mary (Jones) Morris, son of Anthony Morris and Elizabeth Senior, his wife of England.

Mr. Morris died Feb. 6, 1873. His wife died in 1859.

*Children:*

5276 Mifflin, born —; married —.\*

5277 Joshua Husband, born —; married (1st) Anna Morris Wister; (2d) Elizabeth Stokes.\*

5278 Charles Wister, born —.\*

5279 Sarah, born —; married Henry Haviland.\*

5280 Anthony, born —; died in infancy.

5281 Edward S., born —; married Hannah Pennock. No issue.

- 5282 Thomas Husband, born —; died in infancy.  
 5283 Margaret H., born —; married Robert Moon. No issue.  
 5284 Anna, born —; married John Powell. No issue.

2954 JOSHUA HUSBAND (Margaret<sup>1419</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Harford Co., Md., Nov. 16, 1807. He married Oct. 11, 1843, Ruth M. Pennock, and died June 17, 1896.

*Children:*

- 5285 Hannah P., born —.  
 5286 William P., born —; married Kate Cornwall. No issue.  
 5287 Joshua, born in 1848; died Aug. 20, 1890, unmarried.

2956 THOMAS JEWETT HUSBAND (Margaret<sup>1419</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Harford Co., Md., April 12, 1813. He married Mary Richardson.

*Children:*

- 5288 Hannah R., born —; married Samuel Seaman and had five children, viz., Joseph, Frank, Caroline, Mary, and Sarah.  
 5289 Margaret, born —; married Charles Comly. No issue.  
 5290 Mary, born —; died unmarried.  
 5291 Anna, born —; died young.  
 5292 Thomas, born —.  
 5293 Joseph, born —; died young.  
 5294 Eliza, born —; died young.  
 5295 Nuna, born —.

2957 HON. THOMAS LIGHTFOOT JEWETT (John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Harford Co., Md., April 9, 1809. He married April 11, 1837, Jane Gilman Belknap, daughter of Maurice and Jane (Gilman) Belknap. She died Feb. 3, 1838, and he then married, May 18, 1843, Ann Haines, daughter of John and Mary (Bebout) Haines. She was born Dec. 11, 1812, and died April 13, 1898. Mr. Jewett died in New York City Nov. 3, 1876; both buried in Steubenville, Ohio. Mr. Jewett was educated in a school in Chester Co., Pa., and subsequently was employed by his uncle, Joshua Husband, in his tannery in Harford Co. After learning there the leather business, he and his younger brother, Erward H., became leather merchants in New York. He then went to Kentucky as the agent of a large Syndicate engaged in a speculation in Kentucky lands, for the purpose of perfecting their titles, and, in order to do this, made a study of the land laws. Having accomplished this, he settled in St. Clairsville, Ohio, where he was admitted to the bar and practiced law there, and in Cadiz, Ohio, being a partner of E. M. Stanton, Secretary of War under Lincoln.

He was a candidate for Congress on the Democratic ticket, but was defeated; was Judge of the District Court and was elected President of the Steubenville and Indiana Railroad Co. He was one of the principals in building the Pittsburg and Steubenville Railroad, which, when built, was consolidated with the Steubenville and Indiana Railroad under the name of the Pittsburg, Cincinnati and St. Louis Railroad, of which he was elected President and remained in that office until his death.

*Child by first wife:*

- 5296 James Belknap, born Feb. 3, 1838; married (1st) Fanny Bryden; (2d) Elizabeth C. Johnson.\*

*Children by second wife:*

- 5297 Martha, born March 9, 1844; died Oct. 16, 1850.  
 5298 Nora Belle, born July 2, 1846; married (1st) Charles Hallowell; (2d) Joel Benedict Erhardt.\*  
 5299 Anna, born July 17, 1848; married Charles Convers Goddard.\*  
 5300 Susanna Judge, born Feb. 29, 1851; married Franc Ogilvy Wood.\*  
 5301 William Kennon, born Dec. 29, 1853; married Aug. 21, 1885, Margaret Ellen Stoddard, who was born May 9, 1856, daughter of George McClelland and Eliza (McAllister) Stoddard. They had one child, George Stoddard, born March 12, 1888; died May 6, 1890.

2958 DR. JAMES JUDGE JEWETT (John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Bachelor's Good Luck, Harford Co., Md., Feb. 26, 1810. He married Sept. 15, 1831, Jane Shoemaker Stockton, who was born in New Jersey Oct. 23, 1807, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Wood) Stockton. Dr. Jewett was a physician and followed his profession in Baltimore, Md., until his death, May 9, 1844. His widow died Aug. 3, 1868.

*Child:*

- 5302 Mary James, born in Burks Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1832; married Joseph Turner.\*

2960 HON. JOSHUA HUSBAND JEWETT (John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Bachelor's Good Luck, Harford Co., Md., Oct. 13, 1812. He married Dec. —, 1843, Mary Jay La Rue, who was born Sept. 22, 1814, and died June 9, 1866. Mr. Jewett studied law with Colonel Jonathan C. Groome, in Elkton, Md., and after his admittance to the bar removed to Elizabethtown, Ky., where he represented that District in Congress for seven terms, and dying in office July 15, 1861.

*Children:*

- 5303 George Fox, born March 3, 1845; died March 16, 1876. He mar-



ried a year or two before he died and left one son, Joshua James Jewett, who has been heard of but once since, and it is uncertain whether he is living or not.

5304 James La Rue, born Aug. 14, 1846; died March 14, 1869.

5305 Arabella Hopkins, born Jan. 2, 1849; died Dec. 8, 1858.

5306 Thomas Judge, born Dec. 23, 1852; died Sept. 3, 1858.

5307 Florence La Rue, born Jan. 25, 1855; died Oct. 14, 1885.

2963 HON. HUGH JUDGE JEWETT (John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born at Bachelor's Good Luck (now Lansdowne), Harford Co., Md., July 1, 1817. He married at St. Clairsville, Ohio, June 20, 1840, Sarah Jane Ellis, daughter of Judge Ezra and Sarah (McKinley) Ellis. She was born Oct. 11, 1819, and died at Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1850. Col. Eaton, George Manypenny, a Commissioner of Indian affairs; William Kennon, a Member of Congress and a Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio; Wilson Shannon, Governor of Ohio in 1838 and 1842, Minister to Mexico, Congressman, Governor of the Kansas Territory, and Mr. Jewett, all married sisters, the daughters of Judge Ellis. Little is known of the Ellis family history. Judge Ellis' wife was a McKinley from near Lynchburg, Va., and the late President, William McKinley, told Mrs. William Kennon (Mary Ellis) that her mother and his father were of the same family.

Mr. Jewett married second, in Putnam, Ohio, April 10, 1853, Sarah Elizabeth Kelly, nee Guthrie, daughter of Julius Chappell and Pamelia (Buckingham) Guthrie, and widow of Chauncey Regan Kelly of Carmel, N. Y. She was born Feb. 14, 1823, and died in New York, April 3, 1901. Mrs. Jewett was descended from Thomas Welles, Governor of the Connecticut Colony, Chad Brown of Providence, Rev. Abraham Pierson, first President of Yale College; Thomas Huntington of Mansfield, Matthew Mitchell, John Clark, James Judson, and many other worthies of the Colonial period.

Mr. Jewett attended the Hopewell Academy, in Chester Co., Pa., and studied law with Col. Jonathan C. Groome, of Elkton, Md., who was later Governor of Maryland. After his admission to the bar, he went to St. Clairsville, Ohio, in 1838, where he formed a law partnership with Isaac Eaton, who subsequently became a prominent lawyer of Kansas and a member of the Democratic National Committee.

About 1850 he removed to Zanesville, Ohio, where he formed a law partnership with the Hon. John O'Neill, Member of Congress. He was a presidential elector in 1852, United States District Attorney for the Southern District of Ohio in 1853, State Senator in 1853, President of the Muskingum County branch of the Ohio State Bank in 1852. This bank passed triumphantly through the panic of 1857. In 1855 he was elected a Director of the Central Ohio Railroad, and in 1857 was elected its President and Receiver.

When a member of the Ohio State Senate he took the position that an

adjourned session of the Legislature was an evasion of the State Constitution, and maintained his point with such vigor that that Legislature has the record of being the only one assembled under the new Constitution, which has not held an adjourned session. Subsequently he became a member of the lower house of the same body which, following precedent, did hold an adjourned session. For the protection of his constituents, Mr. Jewett attended the session, but refused to receive any compensation for his attendance, adhering to his position that the session was contrary to the spirit of the Constitution. In 1860, being nominated for Congress by the Democrats of the Zanesville district, then heavily Republican, he failed of election by only 60 votes, although the rest of the ticket was defeated by majorities varying from 1200 to 1500.

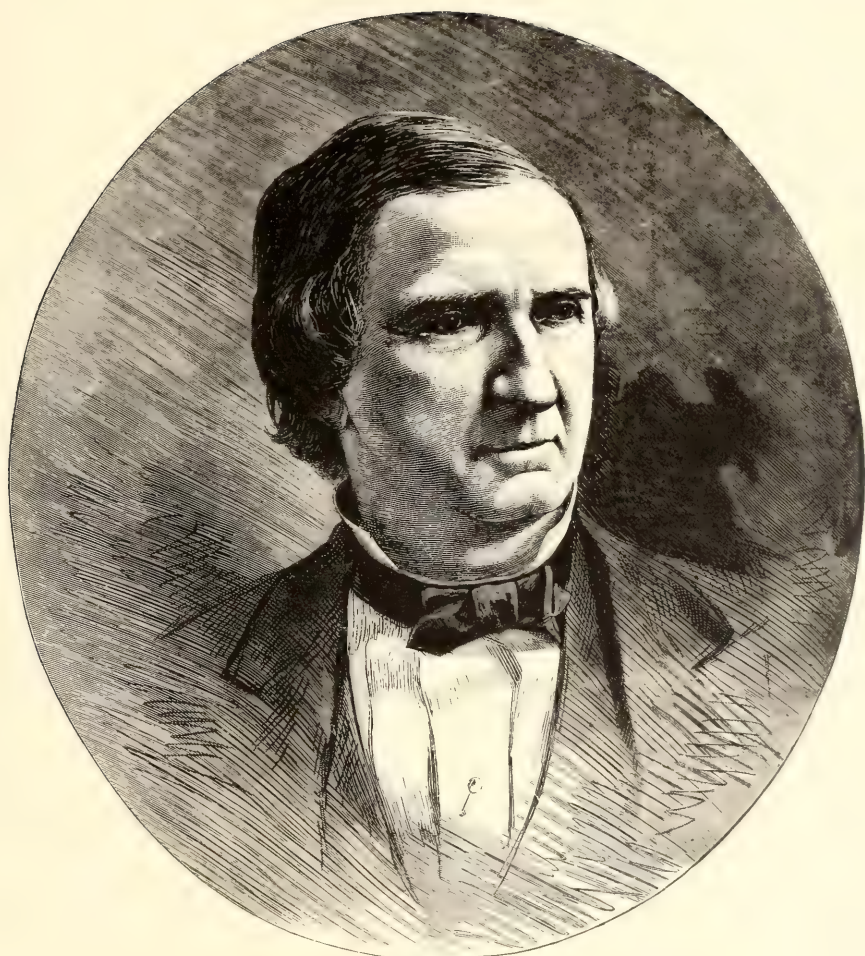
In 1861 he was the Democratic nominee for Governor of the State. On account of the impending war the ticket was foredoomed to defeat, but the purpose of his candidacy was accomplished and the threatened disruption of the party was averted. Being a war Democrat, he would not accept the nomination on the platform laid down by the State Convention, for the reason that it did not support the war. He wrote two letters to the State Committee, one declining the nomination for Governor upon the platform of the Convention and the other accepting it upon a platform of his own, which gave a vigorous support to the war. The Committee accepted his platform, and he ran largely ahead of his ticket.

Governor Todd, his successful opponent in the Gubernatorial race, appointed him a commissioner to canvass the State and work up public sentiment for a vigorous prosecution of the war. During the war he was offered a commission as General in the army, which he declined, believing that his experience in railroad matters offered greater opportunities for service in the solution of difficulties incident to the transportation of troops and supplies; a conclusion justified by the numerous times his advice was sought by the Government upon these points. In 1863 he was given a further proof of the confidence and respect of his party by receiving the full Democratic vote of the Ohio Legislature in the election which resulted in sending "Old Ben" Wade to the United States Senate.

About this time he was a member of the Syndicate that built the Kansas Pacific & Midland Pacific Railroads, now parts of the Union Pacific Railroad. In 1869 he was elected President of the Little Miami, the Columbus & Xenia and the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley Railroads, and Vice President of the Pittsburg, Cincinnati & St. Louis Railroad, and in 1871 General Counsel of the Pennsylvania Co. In 1870 he was nominated for Congress in the Seventh District, but was defeated by Samuel Shellabarger. He shortly afterwards changed his residence to the capital of the State, Columbus, where, in 1872, he was elected to Congress for the Twelfth District. In 1873 he was elected President of the Erie Railroad under a ten-years contract and removed to New York City. He was prominently talked of for the Presidential nomination on the Democratic ticket in 1880.

It does not seem fitting that the most important work of his life, the





*H. L. L.*





rehabilitation of the Erie Railroad, should be passed over without more extended comment. The items which follow are for the most part extracted verbatim from an article on "The Railroad Men of America" published in the "Magazine of Western History," Vol. IX., No. 1, for November, 1888. "Its immense capital stock (that of the Erie Railroad) offering investors no dividend, fell a prize to foreign speculators and proxy peddlers. \* \* \* In 1874 the Company had just escaped from a government of rank scoundrelism. \* \* \* It was dominated for the moment by James McHenry, a reckless international swindler. \* \* \* After eviscerating the Atlantic and Great Western Co., he had bound its carcass on the back of the Erie, and was at the time busied with a gang of London plunderers in selling twenty-five millions of Erie bonds and accounting for less than half of their par value. Wholly unaware, when he took control, of these difficult conditions and disastrous complications, Mr. Jewett faced them resolutely when revealed. He shook off the Great Western incubus and took McHenry by the throat, throwing him and his confederates into the English Courts, where, after some years, judgments were rendered against the chief for over a million and a half, while the accomplices gladly escaped exposure by payment of heavy sums in compromise. Reconstruction necessarily followed; \* \* \* but every step encountered vehement opposition, sustained openly in the Courts by the best legal talent, and covertly by slanderous abuse in the press. It was life or death to McHenry, who found no tool too low, no practice too base to grasp at. When, after three years of desperate struggle, he retired defeated and the new corporation stood solidly founded, Mr. Jewett had won an honorable name for courage, justice and power, among the great Railroad Managers of the Country. In spite of these discouragements (a war of rates, difficulties in procuring extensions of the system, and the persistent unreasoning demands of English stock-holders for instant returns upon their investments) Mr. Jewett devoted himself, at the sacrifice of health and comfort, to the task he had assumed, until he had lifted the Erie Co. from bankruptcy and prostration to an equal rank with that of any of the great corporations of the country; and after five years of his presidency, the market price of the Company's new bonds had doubled; its common stock had risen from eleven to fifty; its preferred stock had earned three dividends, and its gross revenue had grown from less than sixteen millions in 1869 to nearly twenty-three millions in 1883.

During the prosecution of the McHenry case Mr. Jewett's life was threatened more than once. He was offered large bribes to discontinue their prosecution, and upon his determined refusal to interfere, McHenry and his associates had recourse to desperate criminal measures, all of which were fortunately thwarted. Mr. Jewett was notified by the police authorities that it was unsafe for him to venture out of doors after dark, and they advised that the shutters of his residence be closed at night so that even his shadow might not be seen outside; otherwise they would not be responsible for the results.

As a single specimen of his acuteness and business foresight it may

be mentioned that at a mass meeting held in Chickering Hall in 1883, to discuss the project of holding a World's Fair in New York, at which he was called on to preside, he made an address upon the natural advantages of that city which contained the argument upon which the now famous "rule of differentials" was based. The *New York Commercial* of Aug. 1, 1898, in commenting upon an article shortly before published in the *Philadelphia Press*, referring to his speech on that occasion, editorially quotes as follows: "The argument (Mr. Jewett's) so greatly impressed the railway managers and was found by Commodore Vanderbilt himself to be so unanswerable, that it was agreed that there should be some arbitrary compensation for the natural advantages New York had secured, taking the form of better rates for breadstuffs to Philadelphia, Baltimore, and other ports than could be obtained for like shipments to Europe by way of the harbor of New York."

In 1884, Mr. Jewett retired from active business, at the expiration of his contract with the Erie Railroad, to the old place in Harford Co., Md., where he spent a large portion of the remaining years of his life. He died at the Bon Air Hotel, Augusta, Ga., March 6, 1898. At the time of his death, the comments upon him, in addition to giving a history of his career, were substantially in the language of the editorial of the *Chattanooga, Tenn., Times*, as follows: "The death of Hon. Hugh. J. Jewett at Augusta, Ga., on Monday last, removed a man of marked force and great usefulness to his country."

"He was United States District Attorney, Bank President, Railroad President and leading lawyer in a section of the state where good lawyers were no rarity. He was sent to Congress which he left to accept the Presidency of the Erie Railroad, the worst looted railroad on the continent, one that had been the plaything of knaves for a quarter of a century. His task was Herculean, but he was measurably successful. He left an ample estate and an unsullied name. He was never even suspected of the wrecking methods that were disgracefully common among railroad attorneys and financiers during his career in that department. \* \* \* \*

"He was President and Director of many other railroads and financial institutions during the course of his active business life. He was a patron of the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York and a member of many societies and clubs. His sympathy with the distressed prompted many a deed, most of which will never be known."

*Children, by first wife:*

- 5308 John Ellis, born in St. Clairsville, Ohio, June 17, 1842; married (1st) Emma Stevens; (2d) Bessie Jacobs.\*
- 5309 Mary Kennon, born in St. Clairsville, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1843; died March 8, 1849.
- 5310 George Manypenny, born in St. Clairsville, Ohio, March 23, 1845; married Helen M. Applegate.\*



- 5311 Charles Clarence, born in Zanesville, Ohio, Jan. 21, 1849; died in Denver, Col., Sept. 6, 1879, unmarried. Buried in Zanesville.

*Children, by second wife:*

- 5312 William Kennon, born in Zanesville, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1857; married in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 6, 1881, Patty Kyle Stuart, born Aug. 26, 1858, daughter of George Hay Stuart, born in County Down, Ireland, April 2, 1816; died in Philadelphia, April 2, 1890; and Martha Kyle Dennison, born Nov. 5, 1819; married May 11, 1837; died at Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 30, 1890, while on a visit to her daughter, Mrs. Jewett. Mr. and Mrs. Jewett reside in Colorado Springs, Col., s. p.
- 5313 Helen Pamela, born in Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1858; married Thomas Hunt.\*
- 5314 Sarah Guthrie, born in Zanesville, Ohio, March 18, 1862; married Julian Wainwright Robbins.\*

2964 ANNE WEBSTER JEWETT (John<sup>1420</sup>, Thaddeus<sup>684</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Harford Co., Md., Oct. 23, 1818. She married Oct. 12, 1847, Stephen Stuart Johns 3d, who was born in Calvert Co., Md., Sept. 1, 1818, son of Stephen Stuart and Susan Hopkins (Waters) Johns. Mrs. Johns died June 5, 1894.

*Children:*

- 5315 Fredericka Maria, born Sept. 5, 1848; married Daniel Hardy.\*
- 5316 Stephen Stuart, born July 17, 1850; married (1st) Nov. —, 1884, Mollie V. Colby; (2d) June 15, 1891, Eva Greene.
- 5317 Edward Quarles, born Oct. 15, 1851; died April 24, 1857.
- 5318 Tacy Jewett, born May 2, 1853; died —.
- 5319 Susan Jewett, born Dec. 12, 1854; died —.
- 5320 Nancy Franklin, born March 16, 1857; died June 7, 1865.
- 5321 Margaret Skinner, born Sept. 9, 1858; married March 16, 1893, Daniel Hardy.
- 5322 Mary James, born Nov. 22, 1859.
- 5323 Hugh Judge, born Feb. 19, 1861; died July 19, 1865.
- 5324 Benjamin Kenzie, born Nov. 6, 1862; died —.

2969 DANIEL ROSS JEWETT (Stephen S.<sup>1420</sup>, Alpheus<sup>689</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rush, Pa., April 4, 1827. He married in Kendall, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1849, Laura Ann Clark, who was born in Kendall, May 5, 1825, daughter of Robert and Anna (Auger) Clark. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Kendall, where he died March 11, 1891. His widow died there May 4, 1899.

*Children, born in Kendall, N. Y.:*

- 5325 Emma C., born July 15, 1851; died in Kendall, Jan. 19, 1892, unmarried.
- 5326 Eva E., born Nov. 2, 1853; died in Kendall, June 2, 1892.
- 5327 Annie C., born July 22, 1863; married Robert Burke.\*

2971 JOHN JEWETT (Stephen S.<sup>1429</sup>, Alpheus<sup>689</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Richmond, N. Y., July 13, 1834. He married in Lawrence, Kan., March 5, 1861, Ellen A. Turman, who was born in Perrysville, Ind., Dec. 3, 1837, daughter of Benjamin and Prudence (Nash) Turman. Shortly after his birth Mr. Jewett's parents moved to a farm near Kendall, N. Y. When a young man Mr. Jewett started on the migration which took him across the continent, following closely the earliest settlers and being among the first settlers of the communities in which he has lived. The first place he located was in Leavenworth Co., Territory of Kansas, and he sufficiently impressed himself upon the people among whom he lived, that the neighborhood, church and school there, has been for years, called Jewett. He belonged to the Kansas Militia during the Civil War, and saw all the horrors of border warfare, and was within a few miles of Lawrence when Quantrell sacked the town. He held many minor official positions, among which was County Commissioner, always with credit to himself. Having seen Kansas admitted to the Union, the desire to be on the frontier impelled him to move to the Territory of Washington in 1884, where he located upon his present fine stock ranch which he conducted until his increasing years compelled him to retire, and he has since lived in the city of Pomeroy.

*Children:*

- 5328 Sarah Maude, born in Leavenworth, Kan., Feb. 12, 1862; married William James Kelly.\*
- 5329 Garry William, born in Leavenworth, Kan., May 1, 1868; married Ella Darby (Darbee).\*
- 5330 Joseph Alexander, born in Linwood, Kan., Feb. 23, 1870; resides in Pomeroy, Wash.
- 5331 Aaron, born —; died young.
- 5332 John, born —; died young.
- 5333 Prudence, born —; died young.
- 5334 Lena May, born —; died young.

2972 MARTHA JANE JEWETT (Stephen S.<sup>1429</sup>, Alpheus<sup>689</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Richmond, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1837. She married at Kendall, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1857, William Bristol, who was born in Gainesville, N. Y., May 7, 1821. His first wife was Adelia M. Lockwood, who died Nov. 2, 1855, leaving three children, viz., Laura Louise, who married July 7, 1869, John P. Robinson; he died July

13, 1873; Belle, who married Aug. 7, 1873, Mark A. Kurtz; he died Oct. 23, 1906; and Caroline L., who married May 19, 1874, Nathan S. Beardslee.

Mr. Bristol is a farmer and lived for some years in Gainesville, but for the past forty years has lived in Warsaw, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 5335 William, born in Gainesville, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1861; married Aug. 12, 1905, Ida M. Whitely, and resides in Rochester, N. Y.
- 5336 Millie Jewett, born in Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1869; resides in Rochester, N. Y., unmarried.
- 5337 Henry Robinson, born in Warsaw, N. Y., March 10, 1871; married June 27, 1900, Bella Gage. They reside in Warsaw and have two children, viz., Mary Jewett, born June 5, 1905, and Caroline Louise, born Nov. 6, 1906. \*

2975 JACOB BOERUM JEWETT (Nathan H.<sup>1431</sup>, Alpheus<sup>689</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 14, 1825. He married in New York City, Nov. 17, 1847, Maria Eliza Bayley, who was born in Mamaroneck, N. Y., March 1, 1823, daughter of Dr. Guy Carlton and Grace (Roosevelt) Bayley. Mr. Jewett was a lawyer and lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died from heart disease, Jan. 23, 1876.

*Children, born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.:*

- 5338 Louisa Boerum, born Oct. 17, 1848.
- 5339 Harriet Roosevelt, born Jan. 5, 1850.
- 5340 Augustus Williamson, born Sept. 7, 1851.
- 5341 Grace Bayley, born July 17, 1853; married Alfred Chester Burne.\*
- 5342 Mary Williamson, born June 20, 1856; married at Mansion Square, Poughkeepsie, Oct. 17, 1883, James Reynolds, son of James and Martha Jane (Richardson) Reynolds. He is in the Artificial Ice business and they reside in Poughkeepsie. One child, James, born July 31, 1886; died Aug. 6, 1897.
- 5343 Edward Woolsey, born Oct. 27, 1857.

2981 MARY WALTON JEWETT (John S.<sup>1433</sup>, Alpheus<sup>689</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sharon, Conn., May 6, 1833. She married in Sharon, Sept. 17, 1856, John Sears, who was born in Sharon, May 20, 1818. She died in Cornwall, Ill., Jan. 6, 1889. He died there Feb. 27, 1897.

*Children, born in Cornwall, Ill.*

- 5344 Mary Jewett, born July 9, 1857; married Dr. E. J. Porter.\*
- 5345 Frank Stevens, born Oct. 13, 1860; married Amy A. Funk.\*
- 5346 John, born Nov. 27, 1861; married Mary A. Wiffles.\*



- 5347 Sarah Almira, born Feb. 29, 1864.  
 5348 Nellie, born June 30, 1871; died in Cornwall, May 14, 1884.  
 5349 William Henry, born Nov. 28, 1876; married in Cambridge, Ill., June 30, 1897, Nona Fink.  
 5350 Jessie Louise, born Sept. 9, 1879; married in Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 22, 1906, George W. Fehlman.

2982 JULIA A. STEVENS JEWETT (John S.<sup>1433</sup>, Alpheus<sup>689</sup>, Caleb<sup>228</sup>, Eleazer<sup>72</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Sharon, Conn., Oct. 29, 1834. She married there Oct. 7, 1856, Vinson Gould Sears, who was born in Sharon, Aug. 24, 1824. Mrs. Sears died in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1903.

*Children:*

- 5351 William Jewett, born in Cornwall, Ill., July 14, 1857; married in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1882, Elizabeth Spaitz, who was born in Rochester, N. Y., March 24, 1855, daughter of A. E. Spaitz. They reside in Creighton, Neb.  
 5352 Charles Vinson, born in Cornwall, Ill., July 31, 1859; died in East Bloomfield, N. Y., March 26, 1873.  
 5353 Caroline Jewett, born in Lima, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1863.

2988 ALFRED WASHINGTON JEWETT (Thomas<sup>1437</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>698</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>238</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>75</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>15</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newbury, Mass., April 7, 1816. He married in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1837, Abigail Sargent, who was born in Parsonfield, Maine, and died in Manchester, Mass., Jan. 3, 1884. Mr. Jewett was in the cabinet business, settled in Newburyport, Mass., removed to Salisbury and in 1844 to Manchester, Mass., where he died Feb. 5, 1886.

*Children:*

- 5354 Joanna Reed, born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1838; married (1st) Daniel W. Morgan; (2d) William Graham.\*  
 5355 Alfred Sargent, born in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 8, 1840; married in Manchester, Mass., July 27, 1868, Jane Foster Leach, daughter of Thomas and Mary Jane (Parsons) Leach. Mr. Jewett resides in Manchester, Mass. He was a soldier in the Civil War, three years; Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Manchester, twelve years; Town Clerk of Manchester, and is a member of the G. A. R.  
 5356 George Washington, born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 28, 1842; married Emily P. Allen.\*  
 5357 Orin Waite, born in Manchester, Mass., Feb. 17, 1845; died there Dec. 24, 1901, unmarried.  
 5358 Horace Wason, born in Manchester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1847; married, and died in Boston, Mass., June 7, 1891, s. p.

- 5359 Ella Maria, born in Manchester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1849; died there Dec. 18, 1853.
- 5360 Edgar Morton, born in Manchester, Mass., Feb. 7, 1854; married Florence Parker Sise.\*

2995 MARK RICHARDS JEWETT (Moses<sup>1460</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>299</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., May 28, 1800. He married Sept. 2, 1822, Elizabeth Gould of Ipswich, who was born Sept. 5, 1802, daughter of Thomas and Ruth Gould. They settled in Ipswich, where she died Aug. 21, 1835. Mr. Jewett removed to Rowley, Mass., in 1837, and married Dec. 19, 1837, Mary Perley Dole of Rowley, daughter of Moses and Mary (Perley) Dole. She died July 14, 1849, aged 40 years, 2 months and 7 days. He married third, Oct. 20, 1850, by Rev. John Pike, Elizabeth Smith of Rowley, daughter of Joseph and Deliverance (Lane) Smith. She died May 10, 1862, aged 60 years. Mr. Jewett married fourth, June 11, 1863, by Rev. John Pike, Mary Brown of Hamilton, Mass. He was drowned in Rowley, Nov. 17, 1879.

*Children, by first wife, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 5361 Mark, born in 1823; died May 29, 1826.
- 5362 Elizabeth Ann, born Oct. 17, 1824; died May 16, 1826.
- 5363 Mark, born Dec. 28, 1826; married Rosina Elizabeth Belknap.\*
- 5364 Daniel Gould, born Dec. 8, 1829; married in Milton, N. H., Dec. 8, 1867, Eliza Ann Gerish of West Lebanon, Me., who was born Aug. 22, 1836, daughter of George and Ann Gerish. They resided in Rochester, N. H.

*Children, by second wife, born in Rowley, Mass.:*

- 5365 Willard Holbrook, born Dec. 17, 1840; died May 28, 1864, unmarried.
- 5366 Mary Elizabeth, born Feb. 11, 1844; married Warren C. Putney.\*

2997 NATHAN PEARSON JEWETT (Moses<sup>1460</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>299</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 21, 1804. He married Dec. 7, 1827, Lucy Spiller of Ipswich, who was born Jan. 6, 1806, daughter of Moses Spiller.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 5367 Lucy, born Aug. 22, 1828; married Jan. —, 1852, A. C. Chase of Lynn, Mass.
- 5368 Abigail, born Dec. 23, 1830; married Nov. 3, 1854, Jacob Levett of New Hampshire.
- 5369 Nathan, born May 12, 1834; died in infancy.
- 5370 Nathan Pearson, born Jan. 8, 1836; married Dec. 23, 1894, Mar-

garet McLauffin, widow of Edward Doyle. She was born Dec. 25, 1841.

5371 Stephen, born Jan. 1, 1839.

5372 Elizabeth, born Dec. 7, 1840.

5373 Ann, born April 9, 1843; married in 1864, Benjamin Knight of Rockport, Mass.

5374 George, born Dec. 12, 1844.

5375 Charles, born Feb. 13, 1851.

5376 Louisa Amanda, born Aug. 15, 1856; married Nov. —, 1876, Leander Blaisdell.

3002 CHARLES WARREN JEWETT (Moses<sup>1460</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 9, 1816. He married in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 30, 1837, Mary Elizabeth Roundey, who was born in Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 20, 1818, daughter of Samuel C. and Mary S. Roundey of Marblehead.

They resided in Lynn, where their children were born.

#### *Children:*

5377 Nancy Ann, born May 2, 1839; married George H. Brown.\*

5378 Charles Augustus, born Feb. 5, 1845; married in Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1887, Annie Clark of Pittsfield, N. H.

5379 William Francis Turner, born Nov. 4, 1847; died in Lynn, June 17, 1854.

5380 Sarah Frances, born Dec. 20, 1851; married John H. Lear.\*

5381 Emeline Lucretia, born Oct. 3, 1854; married Sept. 9, 1883, Silas P. Littlefield of Springvale, Me.

5382 Mary Abbie, born Sept. 27, 1859; died July 27, 1861.

3012 DANIEL HODGKINS JEWETT (Daniel<sup>1461</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., May 9, 1820. He married Sarah Ann Russell. Mr. Jewett was a carpenter and settled in Salem, Mass., in 1836; was admitted to Essex Lodge of Free Masons Jan. 6, 1851.

#### *Children:*

5383 Sarah Elizabeth, born Aug. 25, 1846; married Charles Carroll Perkins. She died Feb. 20, 1875. One child, Bessie Russell.

5384 George Russell, born Aug. 20, 1852; married Mary J. Tibbetts.\*

5385 Daniel Lakeman, born Jan. 22, 1863; married Pearl Derby.\*

3017 CHARLES STEPHEN JEWETT (John<sup>1467</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., April 5, 1826. He married in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1848, Mrs. Judith Ann Knight, who was born in Gloucester Dec. 9, 1826, daughter of William Rich and Charlotte (Stanwood) Smith. She died in Salem,



Mass., Nov. 12, 1878, and Mr. Jewett then married Matilda Nyberg, who was born in Sweden in 1843. His third wife was Cecilia Burke, who was born in Boston, Mass., in 1863.

Mr. Jewett served three years in the Civil War; was a stone-cutter, and died in Ipswich from heart failure, May 31, 1902.

*Children, by first wife:*

- 5386 Charles Henry, born in Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1849; married Laura Stanwood.\*
- 5387 William Francis, born in Gloucester, Mass., July 15, 1850; married (1st) Elizabeth Lee Gibson; (2d) Mary Helen Savage; (3d) Mabel Hester Savage.\*
- 5388 Mary Elizabeth, born in Gloucester, Mass., July 4, 1852; married (1st) Charles Horton Annable; (2d) William Hayward Howe.\*
- 5389 Margaret Jane, born in Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1853. She resides with her neice, Mrs. Georgia Pepper, in Beverly, Mass.
- 5390 Judith Martin, born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 8, 1855; died young.
- 5391 Jacob Edwin, born in Ipswich, Mass., July 11, 1857; died young.
- 5392 Albert Hammond, born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 23, 1858; died in Salem, Mass., April 4, 1865.
- 5393 Franklin Herbert, born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 17, 1859; died there Dec. 10, 1861.
- 5394 Caroline Amanda, born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 23, 1860; died there July 15, 1861.
- 5395 Frederick Augustus, born in Salem, Mass., in 1861.
- 5396 Frank Herbert, born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 19, 1862; married Oct. 23, 1883, Sarah E. Giles, who was born in Tapleville, Mass., Feb. 7, 1865. They have one child, Fanny Gertrude, born in Salem, Mass., Dec. 1, 1884.
- 5397 Caroline Amanda, born in Salem, Mass., May 5, 1866; died there Sept. 19, 1866.

*Children, by second wife:*

- 5398 Della Emmalena, born in South Paris, Me., May 17, 1880; resides in Ipswich, Mass.; unmarried.
- 5399 Ned Martin, born in East Boston, Mass., June 11, 1881; resides in Ipswich, Mass.; unmarried.
- 5400 A daughter, died at birth.

*Child by third wife:*

- 5401 Walter, born —.

3019 JOHN JOSEPH JEWETT (John<sup>1467</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 20, 1831. He married in Peabody, Mass., Dec. 25, 1854, Ann Maria

Peasley, who was born in Peabody, Nov. 8, 1834, daughter of Jeremiah and Sally (Baker) Peasley. Mr. Jewett was a shoemaker and resided in Peabody and Ipswich, Mass., and died at Gettysbury, Pa., July 4, 1863. His widow died Aug. 19, 1898.

*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 5402 John Austin, born Dec. 9, 1856; married Emma Jane Howard and resides in Ipswich.
- 5403 Lizzie Maria, born March 11, 1858; married (1st) William W. Stanwood; (2d) Gardner Allen.\*
- 5404 Luella Brown, born May 16, 1861; married Aug. 30, 1879, William Rutherford, and resides in Ipswich.
- 5405 Addison Griffin, born Jan. 7, 1863; married Hattie May Howard.\*

3020 EDWARD MARTIN JEWETT (John<sup>1467</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 15, 1833. He married June 30, 1858, Louisa Bennett of Alfred, Me., who died in Ipswich, Sept. 20, 1858. He married second, in Danvers, Mass., Jan. 1, 1860, Eliza Ann Barnard, who was born in Ipswich, Dec. 19, 1829, daughter of Joshua Griggs and Clarissa Ann (Walton) Barnard. Mr. Jewett was a stationary engineer and seaman; lived in Ipswich, Gloucester, and Salem, Mass., and died June 23, 1883.

*Children, by second wife, born in Salem, Mass., except first:*

- 5406 Eliza Jane, born in Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1860; married Nov. 11, 1884, Frederick Farnsworth, and resides in Salem.
- 5407 Edward Winslow, born March 9, 1863; died in Salem, Feb. 25, 1864.
- 5408 Edward Winslow, born Oct. 24, 1865; married in Peabody, Mass., June 9, 1887, Sarah Ella McMath, daughter of William and Eleanor (Steele) McMath. Mr. Jewett is a salesman and resides in Norwood, Mass., where for ten years he has been a member of the School Board and is now (1907) Chairman of the Board. He is a member of the Odd Fellows and of the Pilgrim Fathers. One child, Edward Everett, born Feb. 28, 1891.
- 5409 Osman Martin, born Nov. 8, 1872; died in Salem, March 24, 1894.
- 5410 Everett Barnard, born April 10, 1876; died in Salem, Nov. 13, 1876.
- 5411 Laurena Louisa, born Feb. 26, 1878; married Oct. 23, 1899, Theodore J. Mills, and resides in Peabody, Mass.

3021 MARTHA ANN JEWETT (John<sup>1467</sup>, John C.<sup>716</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 24, 1836. She married Nov. 27, 1854, Addison Griffin of Gloucester, Mass., who was killed in the battle of White Hall, Dec. 16, 1862. She

married second, Capt. David Wharff Stanwood, who was born in Gloucester, May 23, 1823, son of Henry and Nancy Gibson (Wharff) Stanwood. He was a sea-captain and they reside in Gloucester.

*Child by first husband:*

- 5412 Edith A., born in Ipswich, Mass., May 6, 1856; married Charles F. Tollock and resides in Peabody, Mass.

*Child by second husband:*

- 5413 Addison G., born in Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1868; married Hattie M. Lane and resides in Gloucester.

3024 SPOFFORD ISREAL JEWETT (Spofford<sup>1477</sup>, Ephraim<sup>718</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Denmark, Me., June 22, 1823. He married there in 1843, Sybil Ann Newcomb, who was born in Denmark in 1824, daughter of Elisha and Sybil (Symonds) Newcomb. Mr. Jewett was a packer of hermetically sealed goods; lived in Westbrook, Farmington, and Mechanics Falls, Me. He was held in high esteem by all who knew him and was a friend to the unfortunate; was one of the Selectmen of his town and held other offices of trust. He died suddenly from heart failure in 1892.

*Children:*

- 5414 Adelia Annette, born in Denmark, Me., May 27, 1844; married Simeon Merrill. They reside in Fairfield, Me., where he is cashier of the Fairfield Savings Bank and Town Treasurer. They have one child, William Willis, who is a graduate of Colby College and is now cashier of the Fairfield National Bank.
- 5415 Algenon Sidney, born in Denmark, Me., May 19, 1847; died there Aug. —, 1848.
- 5416 George Sidney, born in Denmark, Me., May 16, 1849; married Addie Evelyn Bentley.\*
- 5417 Lizzie, born in Westbrook, Me., Feb. 8, 1857; married Feb. 8, 1880, Dr. Augustus Multhrop Butler of Livermore Falls, Me., and resides in Mechanics Falls, Me. They had but one child, Bernidene Jewett, who was born in Livermore Falls Oct. 8, 1880, and died in Mechanics Falls, Feb. 14, 1902. Mrs. Butler is a graduate of the Wendall Institute of Farmington, Me.; is a Journalist and is Corresponding Secretary of the Maine Federation of Women's Clubs.

3028 BENJAMIN DEXTER APPLETON (Patience<sup>1488</sup>, Ruth<sup>719</sup>, Purchase<sup>266</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ipswich, Mass., July 25, 1814. He married Harriet Newell, who was born in Rowley, Mass., Sept. 10, 1814, daughter of Benjamin and Hepzibah (Bishop) Newell of Rowley.



*Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:*

- 5418 Elizabeth Smith, born Jan. 24, 1837; died in Ipswich, March 10, 1838.
- 5419 Daniel Smith, born May 27, 1840; married Hannah Nourse Boynton.\*
- 5420 Sarah Elizabeth, born Nov. 6, 1843; married Phineas Alphonso Dodge.\*

3032 SARAH JEWETT HALE (Susannah<sup>1492</sup>, George<sup>722</sup>, John<sup>269</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>94</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Rowley, Mass., in 1799. She married Nathaniel Cressey of Rowley, who was born in 1806 and died in 1875. She died in 1842.

*Child:*

- 5421 Julia Ann, born in Rowley, Mass., March 1, 1825; married Edwin Albert Donnell.\*

3038 NATHAN JEWETT (Josiah<sup>1498</sup>, Joseph<sup>726</sup>, Joseph<sup>275</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Amherst, N. H., Oct. 30, 1806. He married Abigail ———, who died Aug. ———, 1831, aged 26 years. He then married at Milford, Oct. 15, 1868, Caroline Augusta Wright, who was born in Melbourne, Mass., Dec. 9, 1830, daughter of Nathan and Sarah Wright. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Amherst, Mt. Vernon, and later in Milford, N. H., where he died from a cancer Feb. 20, 1890.

*Child by first wife:*

- 5422 Charles Nathan, born May 6, 1830; died Sept. 3, 1830.

*Child by second wife:*

- 5423 George Frank, born in Milford, N. H., Dec. 30, 1869; married Grace Gertrude Stickney (see 8184).\*

~~3039 Parker Jewett. (see insert)~~

*my grandfather (Coff)*

3042 JOSIAH JEWETT (Jesse<sup>1500</sup>, Joseph<sup>726</sup>, Joseph<sup>275</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born Jan. 9, 1818. He married Jan. 29, 1840, Almena Hilliard, daughter of John and Hannah (Ball) Hilliard. She was born in North Hadley, Mass., Oct. 19, 1817, and died April 9, 1899. Mr. Jewett settled in North Hadley, and removed to New Haven, Conn., where he was a contractor in the Winchester Rifle Co.'s factory. He died Oct. 6, 1888.

*Children, born in North Hadley, Mass.:*

- 5424 Almira E., born Feb. 8, 1842; died young.
- 5425 George M. Dallas, born July 30, 1845; married Jennie Hatfield of New Haven, Conn. He was a machinist in the Winchester Arms Co. of New Haven, s. p.
- 5426 Edward Herbert, born Dec. 15, 1848; died young.

- 5427 Frank, born July 15, 1853; married June 28, 1883, Emma M. Quigley, daughter of William and Anna L. (Barnes) Quigley of Hartford, Conn. He is a skilled machinist and was for some years a contractor in the Winchester Arms Co., often keeping 40 or 50 men employed. He is now in business in Hartford, Conn.
- 5428 Ernest, born July 28, 1856.
- 5429 Elizabeth A., born Sept. 18, 1860; married in 1881 John Nichols of Greenfields Hill, Conn.

3044 MARY ANN JEWETT (Jesse<sup>1500</sup>, Joseph<sup>726</sup>, Joseph<sup>275</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in North Hatfield, Vt., Sept. 9, 1822. She married at Halifax, Vt., Jan. 24, 1839, James Monroe Crafts, who was born in Whatley, Mass., Feb. 26, 1817, son of Thomas and Mehitabel (Graves) Crafts. Mr. Crafts resided in Whately, Mass., with the exception of about three years in Nashua, N. H., a similar time in Shelbourne Falls, and in 1889 removed to Orange. He was a member of Jerusalem Lodge, F. and A. M., and Alethian Lodge of Odd Fellows. He spent much of his time in pursuit of local and genealogical history, preparing the genealogy for Temple's "History of Whately"; having been chosen by the town as a committee for that purpose; was also one of the compilers of "The Crafts Family," published in 1894. He was a Justice of the Peace from 1851 to 1888. Mrs. Crafts died at Whatley April 17, 1879, after a long and painful rheumatic condition.

*Children, born in Whateley, Mass., except first two:*

- 5430 Charles Ransom, born in Nashua, N. H., March 20, 1840; married June 21, 1870, Lizzie Charlotte Crafts, who was born in Whately, Mass., May 25, 1851, daughter of Reuben and Lucinda (Graves) Crafts of Whately. They resided in Whately until 1889, when they removed to Orange. He was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. G, Twenty-First Mass. Vols., served three years; was in many battles and was slightly wounded three or four times. He was appointed Captain of the company organized in Williamsburg and Whately. One child, Cora Louise, born in Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1871; married Carlton H. Crafts of North Hatfield.
- 5431 Thomas Edward, born in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 31, 1841; unm.
- 5432 Annette Aurelia, born Jan. 27, 1843; married March 22, 1864, Wesley Woodward of Shelbourne Falls, and died Oct. 7, 1871.
- 5433 Irving Browne, born Oct. 11, 1844; married Nov. 24, 1868, Minerva Scott Field, who was born in North Hatfield, June 25, 1845, daughter of Franklin and Alma (Scott) Field of Montague. Mr. Crafts was a soldier in the Civil War in Co. C, Twenty-seventh Regt., Mass. Vols., and was in the battles of Roanoke Island, Newberne, and other engagements in North Carolina; was discharged

for disability. Resided after marriage in Montague, where he owned a small farm and where he died Sept. 27, 1890. One child, Alma Mary, born July 12, 1872; died young.

5434 James Knox Polk, born April 6, 1846; died Sept. 14, 1849.

5435 Thomas Spencer (twin), born Nov. 28, 1851; married Sarah Wilder Hillman.\*

5436 James Monroe (twin), born Nov. 28, 1851; died March 1, 1853.

5437 Mary Alma (twin), born March 6, 1856; died March 23, 1856.

5438 Frank Darwin (twin), born March 6, 1856; married Annie Louise Hannegan.\*

3047 MOSES WILLIAM JEWETT (Jesse<sup>1500</sup>, Joseph<sup>726</sup>, Joseph<sup>275</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Whately, Mass., Nov. 1, 1830; died Feb. —, 1890. He married Sept. 8, 1861, Almira Wells, who was born Aug. 8, 1825, daughter of Chester and Hannah (Bardwell) Wells. Mr. Jewett, when fourteen years of age, went to sea and was for a number of years employed in the whale fishery, in the meantime visiting a large portion of the world. When the Civil War broke out he was employed in the Sharps rifle shops in Hartford, Conn. He enlisted from Hartford Aug. 23, 1861, as corporal in the Sixth Conn. Vols.; was transferred to Co. D, First U. S. Cav., Feb. 21, 1863; re-enlisted Vet., Feb. 4, 1864, and was discharged Feb. 4, 1867. He settled in Whately and soon suffered from his service, for which he drew a pension of \$6.00 per month; he later became a paralytic and his pension was increased to \$72.00 per month, dating back to the granting of the first pension, which gave him \$11,467.00 in back pay. He died without issue, but left one daughter by verbal adoption, viz.:

5439 Mary Agnes, born July 4, 1866.

3052 HIRAM JEWETT (Joshua<sup>1502</sup>, Joseph<sup>726</sup>, Joseph<sup>275</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Amherst, N. H., Jan. 11, 1815. He married at Seabasticook, now Benton, Me., Frances Flood, who was born in Clinton, Me., Aug. 26, 1817, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Spearing) Flood. Mr. Jewett was a millwright and built mills in many states. He resided in Benton, where he died March 3, 1882.

*Children, born in Benton, Me.:*

5440 Sarah F., born Nov. 27, 1843; married Dec. 8, 1868, Martin V. P. Guptill, son of Simon and Elmira (Foot) Guptill. He served three years in the Civil War in Co. G, Ninth Maine Regt. They resided in Waterville, Me., where she died June 29, 1902, leaving two sons, viz., Rev. Orville J. of Waterville and Roscoe W. of Santa Fe, N. M.

5441 Annette, born Sept. 18, 1846; resides in Waterville, Me., unm.



- 5442 Charles A., born Oct. 5, 1848; died in Waterville, April 3, 1885.
- 5443 Abbie E., born March 24, 1852; married May 11, 1890, Eben Poland and resides in Waterville.
- 5444 John W., born March 7, 1856; married June 3, 1890, Clara Willy. They reside in Benton, Me. Two children, viz., Gladys and Hiram Meredith.
- 5445 Helen L., born Nov. 22, 1860; married in 1888, Rev. W. J. Meader. She died in Portland, Me., March 7, 1898, leaving one child, viz., Kingman Jewett.

3061 OLIVER JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>1506</sup>, Oliver<sup>731</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1805. He married there in 1836, Elizabeth Underwood Hubbard, who was born in Portsmouth, N. H., July 18, 1809, daughter of Phillip and Susan (Edes) Hubbard. Mr. Jewett was a saddler and resided in Boston, where he died from heart disease Dec. 17, 1873.

*Children, born in Boston, Mass.:*

- 5446 George Oliver, born March 2, 1837. On the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted, and was Corporal of Co. H., First Mass. Vols., and later Sergeant of Co. D, Seventeenth Mass. Vols.; served through the entire war in Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Louisiana and Texas. He is a news reporter and resides in Chelsea, Mass., unm.
- 5447 William Mellow, born July 1, 1842; married Helen L. A. Wilde.\*
- 5448 Dexter, born Feb. 10, 1846; married Jennie Lind Caswell.\*

3063 MARY UNDERWOOD JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>1506</sup>, Oliver<sup>731</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1807. She married there May 1, 1834, Jonathan Buttrick, Jr., of Concord, Mass. He died and she married (2d) Marshall William Houghton, who died in Bolton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1855, aged 64 years. She died in Waverley, Mass., April 22, 1894, while there on a visit.

*Children by first husband:*

- 5449 Charles Henry, born —; married Mary Elizabeth Hale. She died in New York city May 25, 1865, leaving one son, Bartello Henry, born Dec. —, 1861. Mr. Buttrick married (2d) in 1866 Christiana Allen, and died in Newbury, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1878. Two children by this marriage, viz., Daisy Maria, born July 17, 1868, and Charles, who died in infancy.
- 5450 Maria E., born in 1837; married Fabius Whiting of Lancaster, Mass. He was an artist and died in Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1862. She died in New Ipswich, N. H., April 21, 1871. Both buried at North Lancaster, Mass. They had one child, Eulalia Henty,

born in Lancaster April 14, 1854; married Feb. 17, 1876, Charles E. Spaulding of Boston, who was born in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1843. She died in Boston, April 10, 1879, leaving one child, Mildred, born in Boston Jan. 10, 1877. She with her father reside in Boston.

*Child by second husband:*

- 5451 Mary Louise, born in Bolton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1847; died there April 25, 1867, unm.

3065 PHEBE MARIA JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>1506</sup>, Oliver<sup>731</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1811. She married in Bolton, Mass., July 19, 1836, Joseph Merrill Perkins, who was born in Chelsea, Vt., March 8, 1815, son of Enos and Judith (Colby) Perkins. In early life Mr. Perkins was a teacher; he later settled in Lebanon, N. H., where he was a merchant and where he died Jan. 26, 1886. She died there June 20, 1894.

*Children:*

- 5452 Joseph Henry, born in Cumberland, R. I., April 23, 1837; died in Woonsocket, R. I., Aug. 29, 1842.  
 5453 George Chellis, born in Mendon, Mass., Nov. 19, 1839; married Ada Adelia Jewett (see 4192).  
 5454 Helen Maria, born in Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 17, 1850; resides in Arlington, Mass.

3070 HENRY JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>1506</sup>, Oliver<sup>731</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1819. He married in Fitchburg, Mass., June 25, 1846, Mary Jane Caldwell who was born in Fitchburg Jan. 15, 1825, daughter of Enoch and Elizabeth (Carter) Caldwell. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Bolton, Mass.; died in Lexington, Mass., April 23, 1882. Mrs. Jewett died Feb. —, 1899.

*Children, born in Bolton, Mass.:*

- 5455 Henry Caldwell, born April 10, 1847; died in Bolton Sept. 7, 1849.  
 5456 Edward Thomas, born March 13, 1849; married Mary E. Downe.\*  
 5457 Elizabeth Caldwell, born Aug. 1, 1852; married Oct. 31, 1881, Oscar W. Richardson. They resided in Cambridge, Mass., where she died Feb. —, 1905, s. p.  
 5458 Arthur Henry, born May 25, 1855; married (1st) Abbie P. Holbrook; (2d) Lydia M. Hardy.\*  
 5459 Jennie Frances, born Sept. 27, 1857; married (1st) Nathan P. Fairbank, who died leaving one child, Myra Lillian. Mrs. Fairbank married (2d) Franklin Alderman, who died Feb. —, 1900, without issue. She resides in Cambridge, Mass.

3071 HELEN JEWETT (Jonathan<sup>1506</sup>, Oliver<sup>731</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Boston, Mass., May 16, 1820. She married in Bolton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1841, Jabez Barrett, who was born in Bolton Nov. 23, 1816, son of Oliver and Lucy (Fairbank) Barrett of Concord, Mass. He was a farmer and resided in Bolton, where he died Nov. 29, 1873. She died in Melrose, Mass., March 11, 1897.

*Children, born in Bolton, Mass.:*

- 5460 Helen Maria, born Oct. 10, 1842; died in Bolton May 5, 1859.
- 5461 Jabez, born Oct. 1, 1845; died Oct. 2, 1845.
- 5462 Francis J., born Sept. 19, 1847; married Ellen F. Rogers.\*
- 5463 John H., born Sept. 6, 1851; married Ella Frances Munson.\*
- 5464 Lucy Sarah, born July 3, 1861; married Herbert Alonzo Marsh.\*

3079 JAMES METCALF BRIDE (Keziah<sup>1512</sup>, Oliver<sup>731</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1832. He married in Medford, Mass., Feb. 15, 1865, Elizabeth Trull Crooker, who was born in Medford, April 27, 1836, daughter of Abner L. and Abigail W. (Trull) Crooker. Mr. Bride was a painter and resides in Medford, Mass. His wife died Dec. 8, 1905.

*Children, born in Medford, Mass.:*

- 5465 James William, born April 4, 1866; married July 20, 1891, Mary Kidder Crummett of Concord, N. H.
- 5466 Charles Henry, born Aug. 31, 1867; died June 11, 1868.
- 5467 Abbie Keziah, born Oct. 29, 1869; resides in Medford, unm.
- 5468 Mabel Lizzie, born April 23, 1876; married Frank Leroy Richardson.\*

3081 CHARLES EDWARD BRIDE (Keziah<sup>1512</sup>, Oliver<sup>731</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born March 29, 1838. He married in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 16, 1876, Maria Allen Frost, who was born in Hudson, N. Y., March 29, 1841, daughter of Enoch L. and Charlotte (Allen) Frost. Mr. Bride is a manufacturing jeweler and resides in Newark, N. J.

*Children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

- 5469 William Louis, born March 3, 1875.
- 5470 Frank Laws, born July 8, 1878; married in Newark, N. J., June 20, 1902, Arlene Hoadley, who was born in Newark Oct. 25, 1878, daughter of Philemon and Mary A. (Olmstead) Hoadley. They reside in Newark.
- 5471 Allen Jewett, born Sept. 14, 1880; died in Brooklyn Aug. 7, 1881.

3087 CATHARINE SAWYER (Rachel<sup>1518</sup>, John<sup>732</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bolton, Mass., Aug. 29,



1810. She married June 7, 1838, Jonathan Whitcomb, who was born in Stowe, March 11, 1793, son of Hezekiah and Mallie (Hale) Whitcomb. They resided in Stowe, where he died May 8, 1858. Mrs. Whitcomb died Oct. 7, 1862.

*Children, born in Stowe, Mass.:*

- 5472 Emily, born April 2, 1839; married May 8, 1864, Edmond Stowe of Stowe, and died in Hudson, Mass., Dec. 12, 1867, s. p.  
 5473 Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 8, 1841; married Francis Gates.\*  
 5474 Ellen Catharine, born Aug. 13, 1846; resides in Reading, Mass., unm.  
 5475 Henry S., born Nov. 13, 1848; married May 1, 1878, Hattie E. Wadham of Ypsilanti, Mich. He is a manufacturer's agent and resides in Chicago, Ill. One child, Adah Frances, born in Chicago May 31, 1879.  
 5476 Fanny, born Jan. 18, 1851; died Sept. 7, 1853.

3088 ALFRED SAWYER (Rachel<sup>1518</sup>, John<sup>732</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 27, 1812. He married, May 17, 1837, Margaret Hendry of Peacham, Vt. They settled in Bolton, removed to Dorchester, N. H., in 1854, where he built and operated a lumber mill; and in November, 1858, removed to Sycamore, Ill., where he built a house and resided until his death, Dec. 24, 1897.

*Children:*

- 5477 Susie, born —; died aged two and a half years.  
 5478 Amory Walson, born in Bolton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1839; married in Sycamore, Ill., Martha J. Conant. For many years he was engaged with G. P. Wild in the dry goods business; is now secretary of the Auditorium Association and resides in Chicago, Ill.  
 5479 Laura Jannette, born in Bolton, Mass., March 13, 1843; married Philander Murdock Alden.\*  
 5480 Lucien Hendry, born in Winchendon, Mass., June 30, 1854; married in Lake City, Iowa, Mary McCullough. He is a popular passenger conductor on the lines of the Chicago and Northwestern R. R., and resides in Des Moines, Iowa.

3089 EMILY SAWYER (Rachel<sup>1518</sup>, John<sup>732</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bolton, Mass., June 26, 1815. She married April 28, 1841, Reuben Newton, who was born in Shutesburg, Mass., July 27, 1817. He was a shoemaker and died in Bolton, Feb. 4, 1896. She died Dec. 15, 1874.

*Children:*

- 5481 Edward S., born Feb. 12, 1842; died March 25, 1878.  
 5482 Charles E., born Jan. 9, 1846. He is a shoemaker and resides in Hudson, Mass., unm.

5483 Addie L., born Aug. 31, 1851; married Legrand L. Brigham.\*

5484 George F., born Aug. 31, 1851; married Fannie Brigham.\*

3090 EDWIN SAWYER (Rachel<sup>1518</sup>, John<sup>732</sup>, Edward<sup>277</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Bolton, Mass., July 20, 1817. He married in Stowe, March 3, 1850, Sarah B. Wright of Boxboro, who died in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 8, 1902. He died there July 20, 1885.

*Child:*

5485 Herbert H., born July 6, 1857; married June 18, 1883, Alice Tourtelotte of Watertown. He conducts a shirt factory and laundry in Watertown, where he resides. One child, Minnie T., born Oct. 26, 1884.

3105 BENJAMIN JEWETT (Nehemiah<sup>1530</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., April 16, 1805. He married Oct. 9, 1828, Martha Warner of Townsend, Mass., who was born in 1808. He died Sept. 7, 1838.

*Children:*

5486 Andrew, born March 7, 1830.

5487 Adelia, born Sept. 21, 1832.

5488 Marietta, born April 11, 1836.

3111 AARON JEWETT (James<sup>1532</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Dec. 2, 1810. He married in Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 19, 1835, Mary Steward, who was born in Bloomfield, Me., Nov. 2, 1810. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Solon, where he died Dec. 30, 1893.

*Children, born in Solon, Me.:*

5489 James C., born Feb. 25, 1837; died in Solon, Feb. 13, 1851.

5490 Augusta A., born March 13, 1839; married Albert Burke.\*

5491 John Rowley, born Nov. 17, 1842; married Clara Frances Jackman.\*

5492 Walter S., born Dec. 17, 1844; married in Solon, May 1, 1870, Matilda A. Hunnewell, daughter of Samuel and Mary S. Hunnewell. She was born in Solon, July 1, 1844, and died March 13, 1876. One child, Aaron, born Feb. 6, 1876, died April 19, 1876. Mr. Jewett married (2d), in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 19, 1877, Carrie M. Lezott, daughter of Calvin A. and Hannah E. Lezott. During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. D, Second Maine Cavalry; is a carpenter and joiner by trade and resides in Lowell.

5493 Nehemiah T., born May 10, 1847; married (1st) Eliza Raymond; (2d) Lovina Parkman; (3d) Della Parrott.\*

5494 Mary E., born Aug. 26, 1849; resides in Solon, unm.

3113 WALTER GREEN JEWETT (James<sup>1532</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., April 17, 1817. He married in Bingham, Me., June 18, 1846, Flavilla Dinsmore Wilson, who was born in Bingham, July 18, 1822, daughter of Joshua Gray and Martha (Baker) Wilson. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and settled in Sangerfield, Me., where he lived until the death of his child, which was a severe loss to him, and he decided to remove from his home, so as to get away from the surroundings that reminded him of his baby. He then bought a farm in Bingham, Me., where he continued farming and also engaged in the lumber business. He became a member of Mosaic Lodge of Masons at Dover, Me., Feb. —, 1860; was a charter member of Mt. Kineo Lodge of Masons and the second Worthy Master of same. In politics he was a Whig and a Republican; he died in Bingham Nov. 7, 1879. His widow resides with her daughter, Mrs. Gray, in Gardiner, Oregon.

*Children, born in Sangerville, Me.:*

5495 Flavilla Wilson, born Oct. 17, 1848. She was burned to death Sept. 26, 1851.

5496 Clara Adell, born June 17, 1850; married in Solon, Me., Jan. 12, 1876, John Sherman Gray, son of John and Caroline Matilda (Chaney) Gray, Jr. They lived in Bingham, Me., a few years, and removed to Gardiner, Oregon, where Mr. Gray is foreman in the Gardiner Mills Co. She is a member of the Degree of Honor, the Rebekahs, and the Pacific W. of W. One child, Walter Sherman, born in Bingham, Me., Nov. 30, 1886. He was a student of the Dr. Hill Military Academy of Portland, Oregon.

5497 Wilson F., born June 14, 1852; married Mary Ellen Hughes.\*

5498 Walter F., born Aug. 3, 1859; died in Sangerville, Sept. 10, 1863.

3114 JOSEPH DANFORTH JEWETT (Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Jan. 9, 1798. "Joseph Danforth the first son of Jonas Jewett and Mary his wife was born June 9, 1798 on Saturday about 1 in the morning"—Family record. He married in Bloomfield, Me., Nov. 8, 1821, Lovina Weston, who was born in Bloomfield April 27, 1801, daughter of Joseph Weston.

Mr. Jewett was a farmer, a school teacher, and later in life a veterinary surgeon; was also a deputy sheriff. He resided in Solon, St. Albans, Palmyra, and the last of his life in Skowhegan, Me., where he died Dec. 14, 1872. His widow died there Sept. —, 1880.

*Children:*

5499 Joseph Danforth, born in Palmyra, Me., Aug. 26, 1822; married Nancy A. Bickford.\*



- 5500 Mary L., born in Bloomfield, Me., June 4, 1825; married Daniel Parkhurst.\*
- 5501 Corydon M., born in St. Albans, Me., Aug. 11, 1827; married Mary J. Dill.\*
- 5502 Caroline W., born in St. Albans, Me., May 13, 1829; married James Y. Shaw.\*
- 5503 Olivia C., born in Palmyra, Me., Jan. 16, 1832; died there Sept. 13, 1842.
- 5504 Jonas W., born in Palmyra, Me., June 12, 1836; married Mary E. Simpson.\*
- 5505 Laura A., born in Palmyra, Me., March 22, 1838; married Sept. 1, 1857, Charles Bellmore and lives in Palmyra.
- 5506 Cyrena C., born in Palmyra, Me., Jan. 12, 1841; died in Skowhegan, March 18, 1865, unm.
- 5507 Emma C., born in Palmyra, Me., Aug. 27, 1842; died there Sept. 17, 1842.
- 5508 Orrin Weston, born in Palmyra, Me., Aug. 11, 1843; married in Richmond, Va., June 17, 1879, Emma Blackburn, daughter of Fountain and Elisabeth (Alley) Blackburn. He is a veterinary surgeon and resides in Richmond, Va.
- 5509 Ellen, born in Palmyra, Me., Jan. 11, 1847; married Aug. 6, 1869, F. I. Estes and died in Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 12, 1870.

3115 JONAS JEWETT (Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>85</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Aug. 28, 1799. "Jonas Jewett the 2nd son of Jonas Jewett and Mary his wife was born August the 28, 1799 on Wednesday at 4 in the morning"—Family record. He married in Madison, Me., in 1832, Sally Sanborn Colby, who was born in Skowhegan, Me., May 8, 1816, daughter of David and Sally (Sanborn) Colby. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and died in Madison, May 4, 1864. His widow died in Skowhegan, Dec. 8, 1895. They had four sons and one daughter that died in infancy, and:

*Child:*

- 5510 David, born in Madison, Me., Nov. 14, 1848; married Louise V. Moore.\*

3116 ABEL JEWETT (Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>85</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Oct. 22, 1801. "Abel the 3d son of Jonas Jewett and Mary his wife was born October the 22d 1801 on Thursday at 4 in the morning"—Family record. He married Feb. 8, 1827, Abigail Raymond, who was born in Etna, Me., Dec. 9, 1801. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Etna, where he died March 14, 1862.

*Children, born in Etna, Me.:*

- 5511 William A., born Oct. 28, 1827; died Jan. 7, 1853.  
 5512 David F., born Aug. 2, 1829; married Rosaline Hibbard.\*  
 5513 Abigail, born May 5, 1831; married Daniel Gatchell.\*  
 5514 Rufus E., born June 8, 1833; married Miss Prescott.\*  
 5515 Alphons, born June 28, 1835; died June 21, 1851.  
 5516 Abel P., born April 15, 1837; married (1st) Ellen E. R. Day; (2d) Virginia L. Harris; (3d) Ellen A. Douglass.\*  
 5517 Ellen J., born Jan. 7, 1840; married Frank W. True, and died Nov. 29, 1906, s. p.  
 5518 Emily A., born Sept. 12, 1842; died Feb. 11, 1850.  
 5519 Cordelia, born Sept. 5, 1844; married J. G. Hammons.\*  
 5520 Frederick Butman, born Sept. 1, 1846; married Matilda Jane Sawyer.\*

3117 WILLIAM JEWETT (Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Dec. 20, 1803. "William Jewett the 4th. son of Jonas Jewett and Mary his wife was born December the 20th 1803 on Tuesday at 2 in the morning"—Family record. He married Sept. 28, 1846, Rosella A. Smith, who was born in Solon Dec. 7, 1823, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Parkman) Smith. He was a farmer and resided in Madison, Me., where he died Dec. 10, 1875. His widow died there Dec. 18, 1895.

*Child:*

- 5521 Augustus, born in Madison, Me., Dec. 31, 1848; married Sophronia Dean.\*

3118 EDWARD JEWETT (Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., July 16, 1805. "Edward Jewett, the 5th son of Jonas Jewett and Mary his wife was born July 4, 1805, about 1 in the morning"—Family record. He married in Solon, July 18, 1832, Parmelia Jewett (see 3109), who was born in Solon, April 17, 1806, and died in Sangerville, Me., April 17, 1887. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Sangerville, where he was active in town affairs; was prominent in the Republican party and was Sheriff of Piscataquis Co. a number of years. In 1851 he went to California, where he remained about two years and was fortunate in a financial way. He died in Sangerville, Oct. 20, 1883.

*Children, born in Sangerville, except first:*

- 5522 Ann Maria, born in Solon, Me., Sept. 12, 1834; died in Sangerville, Nov. 27, 1849.  
 5523 Edward James, born Feb. 11, 1838. He enlisted July 15, 1861, and was sergeant of Co. A, Sixth Maine Inf.; served in the

Civil War and contracted fever from which he died in Philadelphia, Pa., June 14, 1862.

- 5524 David Llewellyn, born June 11, 1840; married Ellen Louise Shedd.\*  
 5525 George Fargo, born June 13, 1843; married Phebe J. Weymouth.\*  
 5526 Melville Jonas, born Feb. 12, 1845; married in Dexter, Me., Jan. 1, 1870, Evelyn E. Manter, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy H. (Gould) Manter of Parkman, Me. Mr. Jewett is a farmer, is prominent in public affairs, and has been a County Commissioner and Selectman. Resides in Sangerville, s. p.

3119 HIRAM JEWETT (Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., April 25, 1807. He married in Sangerville, Me., in 1842, Nancy Davis Dacey, who was born in Dixfield, Me., Nov. 29, 1816, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Thomas) Dacey. He was a farmer and settled in Sangerville, later removed to Skowhegan, Me., where he died Oct. 17, 1883. His widow died there July 6, 1897.

*Children, born in Sangerville, Me.:*

- 5527 Hiram Augustus, born June 7, 1845; died in Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 19, 1891, unm.  
 5528 Isabel A., born May 26, 1849; married in Skowhegan, Oct. 13, 1869, John Hilton Small, who was born in Dresden, Me., Nov. 28, 1843, son of Eben Small. He was a car builder and died in Sacramento, Cal., March 17, 1881. She resides in Skowhegan, s. p.

3120 MARY JEWETT (Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Nov. 8, 1809. "Mary Jewett the 1st. daughter of Jonas Jewett and Mary his wife was born Nov. the 8, 1809 half after ten in the morning"—Family record. She married John Hunnewell, who was born in Solon Nov. 7, 1799, and died there Dec. 25, 1881. She died in Bangor, Me., Dec. 25, 1849.

*Children:*

- 5529 Josiah, born in Madison, Me., Aug. 19, 1834. He married and had two children, viz., Jennie, born in Solon Jan. 15, 1861, married in Boston O. A. Tufts and resides in Westboro, Mass. One child, Annie L., born in Solon in 1884; Fred F., born in Solon Nov., 1863, died there July 1, 1865.  
 5530 Jane S., born Dec. 7, 1835; married Shepard Hunnewell.\*  
 5531 Mary D., born May 20, 1837; married George Stiles, and died Nov. 12, 1860, leaving two children, viz., Lottie A., born March 7, 1856, and George H., born June 15, 1860, died June 15, 1863.  
 5532 Julia F., born Feb. 15, 1839; married Sumner Hunnewell. No issue.



- 5533 Martha Frances, born March 24, 1841; married George Frederick Smith.\*
- 5534 John, born June 11, 1848; died in Bangor, Me., Aug. 24, 1848.
- 5535 John, born Oct. 29, 1849; married Hannah Benson, who was born in Madison, Me., April 17, 1850. They reside in Somerville, Mass.

3121 SEWALL JEWETT (Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Nov. 24, 1811, "Tuesday morning at one o'clock" He married Nov. 11, 1835, Mehitabel Clark, who was born in Moscow, Me., daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hunt) Clark. She died in Solon Aug. 6, 1853, and he then married Abigail Kinsman, who was born in Cornville, Me., and died in Solon, Nov. 28, 1881. His third wife was Eunice Davis. Mr. Jewett resided in Solon, where he died Nov. 26, 1895.

*Children, born in Solon, Me., all by first wife:*

- 5536 Susannah French, born Aug. 26, 1836; married (1st) William Temple, who died s. p.; married (2d) Charles Hoag, and lived in Minneapolis, Minn., where she died Oct. 2, 1870, leaving one child, Grace, who died Oct. —, 1879.
- 5537 Reuel, born Feb. 10, 1838; married Mary Stilkey.\*
- 5538 Jane Symonds, born April 11, 1840; married Edward Orlando Vitum.\*
- 5539 Lucretia Roxana, born Sept. 5, 1842; married Alvin Heald.\*
- 5540 Sewall Jonas, born Jan. 22, 1845. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died in Solon Dec. 9, 1870:
- 5541 Chalmus Harlow, born March 28, 1848; married Flora Dill Jackman.\*
- 5542 Mahala Ann, born Oct. 10, 1850; married John Brennin.\*

3123 RUFUS JEWETT (Jonas<sup>1533</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Feb. 3, 1816. "Rufus Jewett the 9th son of Jonas Jewett and his wife Mary was born February the 3rd 1816 at eight in the morning on Saturday"—Family record. He married in Solon, in 1846, Sarah Norton, who was born in Madison, Me., Dec. 8, 1816, daughter of Marshall and Sally (Weston) Norton. Mr. Jewett was a mason and bricklayer and lived in South Solon, Me., where he died April 21, 1882. His widow was living in Skowhegan, Me., in 1904.

*Child:*

- 5543 William, born in Solon, Me., Dec. 3, 1851; married Mary T. Rice.\*

3125 HARRIET JEWETT (Nathan<sup>1534</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Nov. 18,

1800. She married March 14, 1827, Asa Shepley and resided in South Solon, where she died Sept. 28, 1868.

*Children, born in South Solon, Me.:*

- 5544 Martha J., born Feb. 23, 1828.
- 5545 Allan David, born Oct. 11, 1829; died May 20, 1889.
- 5546 Nathan Jewett, born July 28, 1831; died Feb. 4, 1903.
- 5547 Sumner, born April 17, 1838.

3127 NATHAN JEWETT (Nathan<sup>1534</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., July 1, 1804. He married Harriet Snow who died ——. His second wife was a Miss Boutelle, and his third wife was Hannah Clark. He died in Solon, March 22, 1868.

*Children by first wife:*

- 5548 Frances, born June 27, 1835; married (1st) Prescott Thurston; (2d) Joseph Willey.\*

*Children by second wife:*

- 5549 Filena, born ——.
- 5550 George W., born ——. Lives on the old homestead in South Solon, Me.

*Children by third wife:*

- 5551 Philander Coburn, born ——; married Mary E. Parkhurst (see 8063). Resides in Waterville, Me.
- 5552 Daniel Webster, born ——. Resides in Skowhegan, Me.
- 5553 Ellen, born ——.

3128 CALVIN JEWETT (Nathan<sup>1534</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., April 10, 1806. He married in Skowhegan, Me., March 7, 1833, Sarah Whitefield Boutelle, who was born in Fitchburg, Mass., July 8, 1811, daughter of Kendall and Sarah (Sawyer) Boutelle of Fitchburg. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Solon, where he was a Selectman, and, with his wife, was a member of the Congregational Church. He died from heart disease Nov. 27, 1883. His wife died Jan. 6, 1876. Both buried in South Solon.

*Children, born in Solon, Me.:*

- 5554 Albert Kendall, born Aug. 21, 1841; married Livona French Pierce.\*
- 5555 Lucy C., born Aug. 8, 1843. She was a school teacher for thirty years and now resides on the old homestead in South Solon, unm.
- 5556 Lyman Calvin, born Dec. 30, 1846; married Luella Samantha Boothby.\*

3133 SOPHIA JEWETT (Nathan<sup>1534</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>,

Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Aug. 23, 1814. She married in South Solon, Me., Isaac Weston. He was a farmer and settled in Skowhegan, Me., and in 1870 removed to Missouri, where he died. She died July 3, 1880.

*Children, born in Skowhegan, Me.:*

- 5557 Arthur H., born Jan. 4, 1845; resides in Dunken, Okla.
- 5558 Mandell, born Feb. 27, 1846. He left New York in 1868, on a ship as ship carpenter and has not been heard from since.
- 5559 Eugene C., born Nov. 6, 1859; married in Skowhegan, Nov. 24, 1882, Josie Lailslack, daughter of James Lailslack. He is a master mechanic; settled in Missouri in 1871; removed to Colorado Springs in 1890, and now resides in Hatton, Washington. Two children born in Missouri, viz., Bertha M., born Oct. 17, 1884, and Joel C., born Aug. 24, 1891.

3134 ANDREW JEWETT (Nathan<sup>1534</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>789</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., June 23, 1816. He married Nov. 13, 1845, Augusta Wiggin Thurston, who was born in Madison, Me., Feb. 16, 1823, daughter of Col. William and Charity (Eames) Thurston. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and resided in Solon, where he was one of the Selectmen and Assessors; was a member of the Universalist Church.

*Children, born in Solon, Me.:*

- 5560 Marcellus, born Dec. 3, 1847; married in Pennsylvania, July 4, 1883, Lovenia Cook, who was born Sept. 16, 1846, daughter of David and Lucy (Lee) Cook. He is a manufacturer of dental specialties and resides in Cleveland, Ohio, where they had one child born, viz., Tony Marcellus, born Sept. 14, 1884. He is a student in the Case School of Applied Sciences at Cleveland.
- 5561 Maxie, born May 19, 1849; married April 8, 1875, Vandalia Carter of Iowa. He is a farmer and stock raiser in Shenandoah, Iowa.
- 5562 Ansel, born May 21, 1851. He died in New Mexico, unm.
- 5563 Sumner, born March 30, 1853; married Flora Estelle Heath.\*
- 5564 Emma Jessie, born April 23, 1855; died Sept. 22, 1859.
- 5565 Frank Rowley, born June 24, 1857; resides in Brockton, Mass.
- 5566 Howard Leslie, born Sept. 11, 1864; married Mrs. Ella N. Spear.\*

3135 SARAH JEWETT (Nathan<sup>1534</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>789</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Solon, Me., Aug. 26, 1818. She married in Bloomfield, Me., Oct. 27, 1842, Seth Wyman, who was born in Bloomfield Aug. 11, 1816. He was a farmer and lumberman and resided in Bloomfield, now Skowhegan, Me., where she died from apoplexy Oct. 11, 1883. He died there from pneumonia, Dec. 15, 1896.



*Children:*

- 5567 George, born in Bloomfield, Me., April 13, 1845; married Mary Grey Cleveland.\*
- 5568 Harley, born in Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 24, 1852; married there Oct. 2, 1882, Clara Florence Hoxie, daughter of Abel and Lydia Hoxie. She died from consumption Dec. 9, 1899. He is a farmer and resides in Skowhegan. One child, Abel Percival, born in Skowhegan, Oct., 1885. In 1904 he was a student at the University of Maine.
- 5569 Ada Maria, born in Bloomfield, Me., Feb. 10, 1858; married in Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 26, 1882, Fred Oscar Eaton, who was born in Skowhegan, May 31, 1856, son of Benjamin Stafford and Betsey (Werthley) Eaton. They reside in Skowhegan and have one child, Benjamin Wyman, born in Skowhegan, March 5, 1886.

3144 OTIS PARKER JEWETT (Abel<sup>1538</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>739</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., in 1807. He married in Troy, N. Y., Sarah Gleason, who was born in Troy in 1812, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Stannard) Gleason. Mr. Jewett was a merchant in New York city and died in Cumberland, Md., May 10, 1901. His widow died there Oct. 8, 1895.

*Children, born in New York city:*

- 5570 Gertrude G., born in 1830; married Charles P. Currie.\*
- 5571 Walter, born in 1834; married Minnie Rosenburm.\*
- 5572 Gleason, born March 5, 1837; married Josephine S. Olcott.\*

3155 DIREXA JEWETT (Solomon<sup>1539</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., in 1806. She married there in 1826, Levi Stearns, who was born in Lunenburg, Mass., in 1802. He was a farmer and insurance agent, and resided in Townsend, where he died in 1885. She died there in 1887.

*Children, born in Townsend, Mass.:*

- 5573 Phebe Jewett, born Jan. 28, 1828; resides in Townsend, unm.
- 5574 Noah Elihu, born Feb. 20, 1831; married Mary Ann Stickney.\*
- 5575 Solomon Jewett, born May 19, 1833; married Elvira Davis Shattuck.\*
- 5576 Direxa Elizabeth, born July 15, 1835; married Varnum B. Mead.\*
- 5577 Abel Goodrich, born Oct. 15, 1838; married Elvira Tyler and resides in New Ipswich, N. H.
- 5578 Charles Joslin, born Sept. 30, 1841; died in California, Aug. 11, 1882, unm.
- 5579 Levi Warren, born July 30, 1844; married Martha Hildreth and resides in Townsend. One child, Margie Rosella, born in 1869,

married Dr. Charles Keene, and resides in Fitchburg, Mass., and have Vivian Stearns, born in 1896.

5580 Thirza Melinda, born April 26, 1847; died in Townsend Oct. 9, 1848.

3156 JOSEPH STICKNEY (Abigail<sup>1541</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., Nov. 23, 1797. He married Nov. 29, 1826, Mary Ann Wheeler of Pepperell. They lived in Townsend, where he died Aug. 14, 1848.

*Children, born in Townsend, Mass.:*

5581 Walter Brooks, born Oct. 25, 1828.

5582 Mary Ann, born Sept. 25, 1831.

5583 Charles Grosvenor, born July 21, 1832; died July 29, 1832.

5584 John Whitcomb, born Jan. 6, 1834; died June 3, 1837.

5585 Abner French, born June 12, 1836; died June 3, 1837.

5586 Almira Wheeler, born Dec. 2, 1838; died Feb. 2, 1859.

3159 DAVID JEWETT STICKNEY (Abigail<sup>1541</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., Aug. 6, 1801. He married in Mason, N. H., Aug. 12, 1824, Lydia Amsden. They lived in Milford, N. H.

*Children, born in Milford, N. H.:*

5587 Lorinda O., born April 14, 1825; married Ezra Farnsworth of Brookline.

5588 Elbridge H., born April 5, 1828; married March 28, 1855, Aurelia M. Cox.

5589 Harriet A., born March 24, 1830; married May 1, 1849, Franklin Gilman of Mason.

5590 George J., born Feb. 11, 1832; married June 4, 1851, Ann Platts.

5591 Timothy J., born April 5, 1835; married Feb. 22, 1857, Jennie Curtis.

5592 Mary, born Oct. 28, 1837; married Dec. 3, 1854, J. Edgar Hobson of North Garden, Penn.

5593 James M., born Sept. 10, 1840.

5594 Henry M., born Aug. 22, 1842.

5595 David A., born Oct. 4, 1845; died Sept. 4, 1849.

5596 Ai W., born March 21, 1848.

3163 ALVAH STICKNEY (Abigail<sup>1541</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., July 19, 1807. He married Sept. 4, 1832, Rebecca W. Spaulding, daughter of Joel and Silvia (Lawrence) Spaulding. Mr. Stickney always lived with his parents and took care of them until their death. By his own industry,

and some aid from his father, he acquired a very good English education. He occupied four months or more of the cold season in teaching school; his remaining time being devoted to agriculture in which he was very successful. He married an excellent woman of good education. Lived in Townsend.

*Children, born in Townsend, Mass.:*

- 5597 Alvah Franklin, born Sept. 24, 1833; married Mary E. Martin.\*
- 5598 Alonzo Lawrence, born May 26, 1835; married Elizabeth A. Hill.\*
- 5599 Ellen, born Dec. 5, 1837; married Adolph M. Leve.\*
- 5600 Everett, born Oct. 9, 1839; married Georgia E. Center.\*
- 5601 Nancy Rebecca, born Nov. 16, 1841; married Joseph Adams Davis, and died s. p.
- 5602 Lois Elizabeth, born Feb. 7, 1845; married (1st) Simeon A. Rockwood; (2d) Prof. James E. Vose.\*
- 5603 Ambrose Grosvenor, born May 1, 1847; married Helen E. Sawyer.\*
- 5604 Clarence, born May 4, 1851; married Carrie F. Sawtelle.\*
- 5605 Charles Arthur (twin), born May 4, 1851; married Clara Stickney.\*
- 5606 Mary Eulalie, born June 15, 1853; married George O. Hutchins, and died. They had one child which died young.
- 5607 Clifford Webster, born Dec. 21, 1855; married Carrie Dowson. He graduated from the Medical Department of the New York University in 1881; is a physician in Holden, Mass. One child, Ralph.
- 5608 Abbie Annah, born Oct. 15, 1858; married William O. Loveland.\*

3164 DR. SIMEON SMITH STICKNEY (Abigail<sup>1541</sup>, David<sup>740</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>278</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Townsend, Mass., Nov. 16, 1810. He married Nov. 16, 1837, Sarah Ann Twitchell of Dublin, N. H., who died in Milford, N. H., June 26, 1865, aged 49 years.

Dr. Stickney acquired a good English education, studied medicine at the Castleton Medical College of Vermont and graduated in 1836. He practiced in Dublin about eighteen months and in October, 1837, removed to Milford, N. H., where he continued to follow his profession. He was Postmaster and a Justice of the Peace.

*Children, born in Milford, N. H.:*

- 5609 Clesson Rockwood, born Aug. 15, 1838; married Jan. 1, 1862, Sarah M. Smith. He was a soldier in the Civil War, was Sergeant of the 8th Regt., N. H. Vols., and in 1864 became Lieutenant of the 22d Regt., D'Afrique, La. Residence, Milford.
- 5610 John Alfred, born Sept. 7, 1839; resides in Milford.
- 5611 Sarah Marion, born Nov. 22, 1841; died June 23, 1843.
- 5612 Charles Carroll, born Nov. 9, 1843; died July 22, 1862.
- 5613 Walter Smith, born Aug. 6, 1846; died July 5, 1847.
- 5614 Sarah Marion, born Sept. 13, 1849.



5615 Anna Bell, born Aug. 24, 1851.

5616 Fred Smith, born April 18, 1859; died Oct. 5, 1861.

3165 AMORY JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>1571</sup>, Jedediah<sup>750</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 24, 1808. He married Lucy E. Diawaide; resided for several years in Boston, Mass., and removed to Ashburnham, Mass.

*Children, born in Boston, Mass.:*

5617 Amory, born Jan. 17, 1833. He attended the public schools and graduated from the Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1868. After a brief practice in Boston, he removed to Ashburnham, Mass., in 1868, and remained in successful practice until 1873, after which he removed to Clinton, Fitchburg, and Hubbardston. On account of failing health he retired from active practice and resided in Somerville, Mass. He was Secretary, Councillor and President of the Worcester, Mass., Eclectic Medical Society.

5618 Nathaniel, born March 10, 1841. He graduated from the Boston High School in 1858, pursued a course of professional study under private tuition; graduated from the Boston Dental College in 1869, and the New York Eclectic Medical College in 1871; and attended lectures at Harvard Medical College and the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York. He removed to Ashburnham, Mass., in 1871, and maintained a lucrative practice. He was President of the Worcester, Mass., North Eclectic Medical Society and for many years Secretary and Treasurer of same. Was Councillor and President of the Massachusetts Eclectic Society and a member of the National Eclectic Society. He died in Ashburnham Nov. 3, 1903.

3167 MARIA JEWETT (Nathaniel<sup>1571</sup>, Jedediah<sup>750</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Charlestown, Mass., March 13, 1812. She married Dec. 5, 1830, George W. Robinson (his 2d wife), who was born in Lexington, Mass., Feb. 23, 1808, son of Capt. Noah and Elizabeth (Brown) Robinson. They resided in Lexington, but he was engaged in business in Boston, Mass.

*Children, born in Lexington, Mass.:*

5619 George Henry, born Sept. 26, 1833; died Feb. 24, 1858, while on his passage home from the East Indies.

5620 Frances Maria, born Feb. 26, 1836.

5621 Emily Hamblet, born March 1, 1840; died Oct. 30, 1841.

5622 Frederick Osborn, born May 11, 1842.

5623 Theodore Parker, born July 29, 1845.

- 5624 William Howard, born June 13, 1848.  
 5625 Sarah Elizabeth, born Nov. 24, 1852.  
 5626 Edith Jewett, born May 28, 1858.

3176 MARY JEWETT AUSTIN (Betsey<sup>1572</sup>, Jedediah<sup>750</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Littleton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1821. She married in Hollis, N. H., by Rev. David Perry, Dec. 7, 1837, Jonas Woods Jaquith, who was born in Hollis Oct. 14, 1813, son of Thomas and Lydia (Woods) Jaquith. He was a farmer, a member of the Baptist Church, and died in Hollis, Oct. 2, 1893.

*Children, born in Hollis, N. H.:*

- 5627 Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 14, 1839; died in Hollis, Oct. 28, 1856.  
 5628 Augusta Maria, born May 6, 1842; married (1st) Sept. 24, 1862, Henry H. Nutting, and lived in Nashua, N. H.; (2d) May 3, 1870, Joseph Stevens Horton. Resides in Hollis.  
 5629 John Gilman, born Nov. 15, 1844; married Sept. 28, 1867, Lorinda Newcomb. Residence, Wilton, N. H.

3177 SUSAN MARIA BLOOD (Susan<sup>1578</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Feb. 17, 1813. She was a school teacher for a number of years, and married March 18, 1845, Columbus Eames. They settled in Northboro, Mass. She died in Hudson, Mass., Feb. 12, 1894.

*Children, born in Northboro, Mass.:*

- 5630 John Andrew, born March 15, 1846; married Abbie Cornelia Warren.\*  
 5631 Ellen Marie, born May 19, 1848; married Edgar Pierce Larkin.\*

3178 JOHN ELIAB BLOOD (Susan<sup>1578</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., May 1, 1815. He married Feb. 6, 1849, Mary Ellen Davis Bancroft, and resided in Pepperell, where he was a farmer and school teacher.

*Children, born in Pepperell, Mass.:*

- 5632 Nellie Elizabeth, born April 14, 1853; married Nov. 22, 1894, Rev. William Sleason Schoppe. He is a Congregational minister in Ravanna, Ohio. One child, Howard Freeman, born Dec. 9, 1895.  
 5633 John Henry, born March 6, 1856; married Nellie Maria Winn.\*  
 5634 Florence Eliza, born April 3, 1864; married Samuel C. Swain.\*

3184 DEACON GEORGE ALLEN JEWETT (Edmund<sup>1579</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Jan. 19, 1820. He married in Nashua, N. H., Feb. 16,

1843, Susan Spaulding Patch, daughter of Ralph and Anne (Hill) Patch. They settled in New Hampshire and removed to Lunenburg, Mass., where he was deacon of the Congregational Church for 37 years. During the Civil War he offered his services but was rejected on account of physical disability. He was a carpenter and building mover, and died in Lunenburg, Sept. 29, 1904. His wife died there April 19, 1897.

*Children:*

- 5635 Susan Maria, born in Brookline, N. H., June 15, 1844; resides in Lunenburg, unmarried.
- 5636 George Cortland Shattuck, born in Lunenburg, Mass., July 4, 1846; married Julia Ann Howard.\*
- 5637 Mary Eulalia, born in Dracut, Mass., Feb. 27, 1849; married George Franklin Chapman.\*
- 5638 Emily Rebecca, born in Lunenburg, Mass., May 9, 1852; married Jan. 13, 1872, Alfred M. Blood of Mason, N. H., who died Dec. 19, 1872, without issue. She married (2d) April 28, 1875, Charles Frank Newell of Mason. She died in Mason July 18, 1876, leaving one son by second husband, viz., Charles William, born in Mason, Feb. 20, 1876.
- 5639 Phebe Ann, born in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 10, 1855; married there, by Rev. Walter Rice, May 1, 1877, Charles Frank Newell. She died in Greenville, N. H., May 24, 1879, leaving one son, Frank Milton, who was born in Greenville, Oct. 14, 1878, and died in Lunenburg, May 8, 1901.
- 5640 Edmund Dana, born in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 20, 1860; married • Laura Estella Gibson.\*
- 5641 Charles Allen, born in Lunenburg, Mass., April 9, 1864; married in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 26, 1890, Addie Pearl Hunter, who was born Nov. 26, 1868. They reside in Fitchburg.

3185 WILLIAM BANCROFT JEWETT (Edmund<sup>1579</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., May 14, 1822. He married Mary Elizabeth Clark, who was born in Sharon, Conn., Nov. 5, 1824, daughter of Asa and Sally (Fairbanks) Clark. She died in 1867. Mr. Jewett was a carpenter and building mover; settled in Pepperell, removed to Medfield, then to Needham, and from there to Newton, Mass.

*Children, born in Pepperell, Mass.:*

- 5642 Asa Clark, born March 20, 1860; resides in Newton Centre, Mass., unmarried.
- 5643 Lizzie Fairbanks, born April 21, 1861; married Warren H. Adams.\*

3188 LUTHER DANA JEWETT (Edmund<sup>1579</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell,



Mass., Dec. 5, 1831. He married in Townsend, Mass., in 1863, Harriette Parker, who was born in Pepperell in 1838, daughter of Life and Mary (Lawrence) Parker. Mr. Jewett is a farmer and resides in Pepperell.

*Child:*

5644 Anna, born in Pepperell, Mass., in 1864; married there in 1893, Wilbert Arthur Page, who was born in Townsend, Mass., in 1861, son of Joshua S. and Lucy Ann (Hodgman) Page. He is a merchant and they reside in Hudson, Mass. One child, Dorothy, born in Leominster, Mass., April 1, 1897.

3190 DR. HENRY ALFRED JEWETT (Henry<sup>1580</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Jan. —, 1820. He married in Hampton, N. H., in 1849, Sarah A. Lawrence, who was born in Hampton, Sept. 10, 1821, daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail (Leavitt) Lawrence. Dr. Jewett graduated from a Philadelphia Medical College and settled in Northboro, Mass., where he was a successful physician for more than forty years. He held several town offices; was a Trustee of the Public Library, member of the School Board and Medical Examiner of his district for three terms. He died in Northboro, from Apoplexy, Aug. 26, 1895. His wife died there March 10, 1890.

*Children, born in Northboro, Mass.:*

5645 Henry Lawrence, born April 22, 1851; married Ellen Gray Adams.\*  
 5646 Anna Rebecca, born Aug. 10, 1853; resides in Northboro, unmarried.  
 5647 Florence Leavitt, born Sept. 12, 1860; married Junius Quincy Hatch.\*

3191 REV. JOHN EDWARD BULLARD JEWETT (Henry<sup>1580</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Dec. 9, 1821. He married in East Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 10, 1854, Frances Hunt Lacy, who was born in East Jaffrey Nov. 15, 1833, daughter of Harvey and Martha Washington (Whitney) Lacy. Mr. Jewett is a graduate of Harvard College and the Andover Theological Seminary. He followed the profession of teaching and became a Congregational minister; has written many articles for the press and is a contributor to the "Congregationalist," published in Boston. He is also engaged in farming and resides in Pepperell.

*Children:*

5648 Mary Minot, born in East Jaffrey, N. H., March 15, 1857; married in Pepperell, Sept. 4, 1884, Rev. Milton Goslee Pond, son of David and Rhoda (Goslee) Pond. He was born in Jewett, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1855, and died Sept. 16, 1885. She resides in Pepperell, Mass. One child, Helen Melville, born in Royalston, Mass., June 18, 1885.

- 5649 Martha Frances, born in East Jaffrey, N. H., Jan. 27, 1859; died Dec. 9, 1860.
- 5650 Ella Frances, born in Pepperell, Mass., July 4, 1862; married there, July 5, 1883, Rev. William Herbert Thrall, son of Samuel R. and Miriam (Hunt) Thrall. She died April 10, 1896, s. p.
- 5651 Bessie Melville, born in Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 19, 1871.

3192 DR. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS JEWETT (Henry<sup>1580</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 6, 1824. He married in Abington, Mass., June 2, 1854, Harriet Clementine Torrey, daughter of Deacon Joseph and Harriet (Wade) Torrey. She was born in South Weymouth, Mass., March 22, 1828, and died Jan. 28, 1898. Dr. Jewett is a physician of over fifty years' practice and resides in Grafton, Mass.

*Children:*

- 5652 Harriet, born in Abington, Mass., March 9, 1855; married in Grafton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1897, John Thacker, son of Peter and Susan (Carpenter) Thacker. She died in Attleboro, Mass., March 26, 1904, s. p.
- 5653 Frederick Henry, born in Abington, Mass., in 1856; died in 1861.
- 5654 Alice Augusta, born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1862; died Aug. 22, 1900.
- 5655 Elizabeth Antonette, born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 27, 1867; resides in Detroit, Mich.

3193 CHARLES FRANKLIN JEWETT (Henry<sup>1580</sup>, Edmund<sup>751</sup>, Jedediah<sup>279</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Pepperell, Mass., in 1828. He married Georgiana Shipley Loring, who was born in Groton, Mass., in 1836, daughter of Jefferson and Eliza (Shipley) Loring. Mr. Jewett was a farmer and lived in Pepperell, Mass.

*Children, born in Pepperell, Mass.:*

- 5656 George Franklin, born March 19, 1856.
- 5657 Charles Henry, born in 1858. He resides in Pepperell, where he is engaged in the grain business and farming.
- 5658 Edgar Shipley, born Dec. 14, 1863.
- 5659 Edith Rebecca, born Jan. 6, 1866.
- 5660 William Loring, born April 19, 1870.

3198 BENJAMIN QUINCY JEWETT (Benjamin<sup>1591</sup>, Benjamin<sup>758</sup>, Benjamin<sup>281</sup>, Joseph<sup>95</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Gilford, N. H., Aug. 2, 1838. He married in London, N. H., Jan. 11, 1865, Huldah Maria Brown, daughter of Richard and Sally Jewett Brown of London. She was born in London Sept. 30, 1840, and died in Gilford Sept. 15, 1870;

buried in Laconia, N. H. He married second, in Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1871, Mary Page Price, who was born in Gilmanton Aug. 22, 1836, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Page) Price of Gilmanton. Mr. Jewett was educated in the common schools and the Gilford Academy. He resided in Gilford, where he was a farmer; was well informed in public matters and was an active worker in the Patrons of Industry. For six years he was Master of Mt. Belknap Grange and was Treasurer of Belknap Co. Pomona Grange at the time of his death. He was a member of the Congregational Church, a Republican in politics, and a worthy citizen. He died in Gilford, Feb. 13, 1890. His widow resides with her son, Edwin P.

*Children, born in Gilford, N. H. By first wife:*

- 5661 Benjamin Richard, born April 10, 1866; married Flora Alma Whitney.\*  
 5662 John Young, born Feb. 16, 1870; married Annie Wallace Smith.\*

*Children, by second wife:*

- 5663 Harvey Austin, born Feb. 11, 1873. Graduated from Gilmanton Academy 1892. He married in Belmont, N. H., June 25, 1902, Ethel Newell Hawkins, and resides in Belmont, where he is a farmer.  
 5664 Edwin Price, born Feb. 21, 1877. He graduated from the New Hampshire Conference Seminary in 1895, and resides with his mother on the home place.

3217 AMOS PAUL (Elethea<sup>1604</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Northfield, Vt., March 11, 1793. He married in Danville, Vt., June 29, 1819, Mary Ann Choate, who was born in Windsor, Vt., June 29, 1800, daughter of Jacob and Rosamond (Parmelee) Choate. Mr. Paul settled in Windsor, Vt., when a boy and became an apprentice in the general store of Parmelee and Choate. He removed with them to Newbury, Vt., and having become a partner of Jacob Choate, settled with him in Danville, Vt. He later retired from business on account of failing health and became County Clerk for Caledonia Co. He died in Danville, Thursday, May 7, 1835. His widow died there Jan. 25, 1843.

*Children, born in Danville, Vt.:*

- 5665 Jacob Choate, born June 6, 1820. He learned the printer's trade and removed to Boston, Mass.  
 5666 Amelia Elethea, born Jan. 3, 1822; died Oct. 23, 1829.  
 5667 Edward Alexander, born Oct. 25, 1823; married Indiana Adelia Smith.\*  
 5668 George Howard, born March 14, 1826; married (1st) Caroline Elizabeth Strong; (2d) Pamela Susan Jay.\*  
 5669 Catharine Rosamond, born March 18, 1828; married in La Porte, Ind., March 17, 1851, Sylvanus Cadwallader (see 5671) and died



at Walnut Hills, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1856. Two children, viz., Inez and Carrie Paul. Both died young. Mr. Cadwallader married (2d) her sister, Mary Isabelle Paul.

5670 Harriet Amelia, born Sept. 2, 1831; married Henry E. Stiles.\*

5671 Mary Isabella, born Dec. 1, 1833; married Sylvanus Cadwallader.\*

3218 LYDIA PAUL (Elethear<sup>1604</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Northfield, Vt., June 12, 1795. She married Sept. —, 1825, Clark Simonds (his 2d wife), who was born in Sharon, Vt., March 11, 1795, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Doubleday) Simonds. He was a farmer and they settled in Roxbury, Vt., later removed to Northfield, where he died July 6, 1862. She died there June 8, 1868.

*Children, born in Roxbury, Vt., except last:*

5672 Infant, born Aug. —, 1826; died the same month.

5673 Joshua, born Nov. 7, 1827; died Aug. 18, 1829.

5674 Joshua Clark, born July 15, 1830; married (1st) Molly Brailey; (2d) Eusebia M. Richardson.

5675 Luther Jewett, born Dec. 25, 1832; married Jane L. Cross.\*

5676 Chester M., born in Northfield, Vt., Oct. 6, 1836; died there Aug. 9, 1856.

3224 HOSEA PAUL (Elethear<sup>1604</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Northfield, Vt., April 6, 1809. He married in Canaan, Vt., Feb. 21, 1833, Ellen Gamble, daughter of E. and Jane (Pollock) Gamble. She was born in Artaugh, Doron Co., Ireland, July —, 1812; left Belfast with her parents in the brig Diana in 1826 and arrived in Quebec after a voyage of 66 days, and with her parents settled in Canaan. She died at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1899. Mr. Paul resided with his brother Amos in Danville, Vt., several years and removed to Canaan, Vt., where he was Postmaster. About 1836 they removed to Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio, and about 1837 settled at Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., Ohio, where he died May 29, 1870, having been a surveyor and farmer.

*Children, born at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, except first:*

5677 Harrison Daniel, born in Canaan, Vt., Aug. 3, 1835; married Olivia Adams Jewett (see 5687).

5678 George, born Sept. 8, 1838; married at Cuyahoga Falls, Olive Adell Babcock, daughter of Austin and Eliza (Taylor) Babcock of Cuyahoga Falls. Mr. Paul was an assistant engineer in the U. S. Navy from 1862 to 1865. He was elected a member of the Ohio State Board of Public Works in 1878 and re-elected in 1881. During the latter part of his life he was engaged in Railroad construction, and having been Chief Engineer of the Chicago and

Atlantic Railroad, was at the time of his death Chief Engineer of the Akron, Bedford and Cleveland Railroad. They lived in Cuyahoga Falls, where he died Jan. 9, 1900, s. p.

- 5679 Mary Lydia, born Sept. 9, 1839; resides at Cuyahoga Falls, unmarried.
- 5680 Robert Spencer, born Oct. 3, 1842; married Sarah Matilda Ronig.\*
- 5681 Hosea, born Jan. 17, 1845; married Emma Sarah Plum.\*
- 5682 Theodore Dwight, born July 21, 1848; married Emeline E. Owens.\*
- 5683 Edward Jewett, born Nov. 30, 1851; married Alice Wilcox.\*

3225 DR. HIBBARD JEWETT (Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Putney, Vt., Nov. 7, 1799. He married in Keene, N. H., May 20, 1828, Sophronia Adams, who was born in New Ipswich, N. H., March 11, 1804, daughter of Benjamin and Olive (Everett) Adams of New Ipswich. Dr. Jewett read medicine with his father and graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in 1820. They settled in Dayton, Ohio, where he became one of the most prominent physicians of that city. He was an active and successful business man and an abolitionist of the more radical type, and his home was mobbed on the night of Jan. 23, 1841, because he had held an "abolition" meeting there. In body he was tall, spare, frail looking, but very energetic. He died from cancer in Dayton, Oct. 26, 1870. His wife, who was a woman of the most strict Puritan type, died there March 19, 1868.

*Children, born in Dayton, Ohio:*

- 5684 Aaron Appleton, born Nov. 3, 1829; died Jan. 30, 1830.
- 5685 Augustus, born Feb. 10, 1831; died Feb. 12, 1831.
- 5686 Sophronia, born Aug. 21, 1834; died in Dayton, from consumption, March 10, 1870; unmarried.
- 5687 Olivia Adams, born March 26, 1837; married in Dayton, Oct. 9, 1862, Harrison Daniel Paul (5677). Before marriage Mr. Paul resided in Cleveland, Ohio, where he became Deputy Clerk of the Court and was admitted to the bar in 1859. He enlisted in Co. G, 1st Ohio Inf., at the beginning of the Civil War, and became Lieutenant Colonel and Chief Engineer of the Department of Ohio. After marriage they settled in Cincinnati and removed to Celina, Ohio, in 1877. She was divorced from him in 1879. Not having any children, she adopted Carrie Girard, afterwards known as Elsie Pane, who was born in Cincinnati Feb. 12, 1867, and married March 5, 1885, Zivra Riley. After Mr. and Mrs. Paul were divorced he removed to Chicago and engaged in the practice of law. She died Nov. 12, 1900.
- 5688 Adams, born Feb. 9, 1840; married Augusta Nancy Baker.\*
- 5689 Luther, born March 17, 1842; died Nov. 9, 1842.
- 5690 Amanda Crosby, born Sept. 24, 1843; died May 15, 1844.
- 5691 Mary, born April 16, 1847; died Nov. 8, 1848.

3226 REBECCA JEWETT (Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 3, 1801. She married May 15, 1823, Dr. Moses Bagley, who was born in 1797 and died March 24, 1824, without issue. She married second, Oct. 17, 1825, Levi Fuller of St. Johnsbury, who was born Nov. 29, 1794, and died Nov. 20, 1879. They resided in St. Johnsbury, where she died Sept. 19, 1866.

*Child:*

5692 Elizabeth Ann, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1826; married Thomas L. Hall.\*

3227 BETSEY JEWETT (Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 14, 1802. She married in Dayton, Ohio, June 8, 1836, John Kirkpatrick McFarland, who was born July 6, 1793. They settled in Troy, Ohio, and in 1838 removed to Springfield, Ohio, where they lived until 1851, when they removed to Shelbyville, Ind., where he died Jan. 7, 1856. She died there Feb. 23, 1880.

*Children, born in Springfield, Ohio, except first:*

5693 Ann, born in Troy, Ohio, July 4, 1837; died the same day.

5694 Luther Kirkpatrick, born April 5, 1838; died Aug. 20, 1839.

5695 Adams Jewett, born April 5, 1840; resides in Shelbyville, Ind., unmarried.

5696 Emily, born May 26, 1847; married Kendall Moss Hord.\*

3229 DR. ADAMS JEWETT (Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 25, 1805. He married in Mobile, Ala., July 3, 1841, Mary Prescott Putman Smith, who was born in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 5, 1816, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Sawyer) Smith. Dr. Jewett graduated from Dartmouth College with the degree of A. B. in 1827, and for the next four years was a private teacher in the family of Gov. Murphy, near Clarborne, Ala., and in the family of Dr. Thomas Casey of Mobile, with whom he studied medicine; the next two years he was a professor in Spring Hill College, Mobile. In 1833 he went to Paris to study medicine, where he remained until April, 1838, with the exception of about three months in the latter part of 1837 which he spent in Edinburg, Scotland, where he received the degree of M. D. from the Royal College of Surgeons, April 12, 1838, and was elected fellow of the Edinburg Botanical Society. In 1838 he settled in Mobile and in May, 1842, he removed to Dayton, Ohio, where he remained in active practice until his death. In 1856 he received the degree of M. D. from Dartmouth College. He was examining surgeon for invalid pensioners from Oct. —, 1862, to May 4, 1869, and from 1872 until he died. Dr.



Jewett was an active member of the party of Freedom, and his house was a station on the "under ground railroad." He died in Dayton, from pneumonia, March 11, 1875. His widow died there May 5, 1895.

*Children, born in Dayton, Ohio:*

- 5697 Henrietta, born June 3, 1842; died June 27, 1842.
- 5698 Sarah, born Aug. 20, 1843; died Sept. 28, 1854.
- 5699 Henry Smith, born July 4, 1846; married Harriet Arabella Horton.\*
- 5700 Luther Hibbard, born Feb. 4, 1851; died May 9, 1872.
- 5701 Florence Smith, born Dec. 31, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1854.

3230 MIRA JEWETT (Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 1, 1809. She married Aug. 12, 1829, Dr. Nicholas Abbott, who was born in Newbury, Vt., Sept. 8, 1799. They settled at Blue Hill, Me., removed to Troy, Ohio, and from there to Lafayette, Ind., where he died Sept. 29, 1871. She died at Fremont, Neb., April 23, 1890.

*Children:*

- 5702 Luther Jewett, born Sept. 15, 1831; married Clara Culbertson.\*
- 5703 Ephraim, born in Troy, Ohio, June 9, 1833; married Mary Dorsey of Fremont, Neb., and removed to California.
- 5704 Jane Fairbanks, born in Troy, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1841; married (1st) Dr. Mathias L. Hartar; (2d) Rev. Samuel R. Dimmock.\*

3231 EPHRAIM JEWETT (Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 2, 1811. He married there, Jan. 26, 1837, Jane Fairbanks, who was born in Wheelock, Vt., July 14, 1817, daughter of Gov. Erastus and Lois (Crossman) Fairbanks of St. Johnsbury. Mrs. Jewett, who was a woman distinguished alike for the purity, the simplicity and the consistency of her christian and social character, died in St. Johnsbury, March 29, 1852. He married second, Nov. 10, 1853, Caroline P. Taylor, who was born in Derry, N. H., Aug. 11, 1813, and died in St. Johnsbury, Sept. 14, 1865, s. p. Mr. Jewett was for thirty years a merchant in St. Johnsbury and many years Postmaster of that place. He died there from typhoid fever, Nov. 19, 1865.

*Children, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., all by first wife:*

- 5705 Edward Adams, born July 18, 1838; married at Burlington, Vt., Sept. 21, 1871, Jennie May Hubbell Davis. They removed to Chicago, Ill., where she died April 9, 1903, s. p. He is Assistant Superintendent of the Pullman Car Co., and resides in Chicago.
- 5706 Hibbard, born July 19, 1840; died April 6, 1844.
- 5707 Henry Erastus, born April 9, 1842; married Alice Hester Dwinell.\*

3233 MARTHA JEWETT (Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 28, 1817. She married there, June 9, 1840, Dr. William C. M. LeFevre of Troy, Ohio. They settled in Paxton, Ill., where he was an eminent physician and where he died Dec. 18, 1869. She died there Feb. 3, 1865.

*Child:*

5708 Samuel Jewett, born in Little York, Ohio, April 16, 1841; married Laura Ann Carver.\*

3234 SAMUEL JEWETT (Luther<sup>1605</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 4, 1819. He married Oct. 8, 1845, Sophia Cobb, daughter of Col. Ellis and Abigail (Chamberland) Cobb. She died in St. Johnsbury, Oct. 27, 1857, aged 42 years, s. p. He married second, Jan. 21, 1862, Elizabeth H. Bates of Hartland, Vt., who was born Dec. 17, 1832, and died in St. Johnsbury, Jan. 11, 1896. He died there from a cancer, Aug. 9, 1879.

*Children, all by second wife, born in St. Johnsbury, Vt.:*

5709 Helen Bates, born March 17, 1863; died young.

5710 Martha, born July 26, 1867; died Sept. 17, 1867.

5711 Luther Samuel, born Nov. 27, 1869; married Jan. 15, 1901, Eleanor Inez Bowman, daughter of Charles E. Bowman of Waterford, Vt. They reside in St. Johnsbury, s. p.

5712 Mary Louise, born Jan. 1, 1877; resides in St. Johnsbury, unmarried.

3236 REV. FORRIS MOORE (Zilpah<sup>1607</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Putney, Vt., Dec. 31, 1796. He married there, Sept. 5, 1820, Rebekah Smith, who was born in Putney Feb. 20, 1800, daughter of James and Polly (Hyde) Smith. Mr. Moore was a Baptist minister and settled in Putney; later in life they removed to South Lee, Mass., where he died April 7, 1858. His wife died there Aug. 11, 1855.

*Children, born in Putney, Vt.:*

5713 Jane, born Nov. 28, 1821; married Alphonso Severance.

5714 Forris Jewett, born Feb. 23, 1823; married Nellie Sophia Wightman.\*

5715 George Putnam, born July 3, 1825; married Martha Kimball and resided in Haverhill, Mass. He died in Rio de Janeiro, Jan. 30, 1859, leaving one child, Nellie, who is a teacher in a High School in Haverhill, where she resides with her mother.

5716 Alice Lovinna, born Nov. 1, 1827; married Frederick C. Lowrey.\*

5717 Laurilla, born Nov. 1, 1836; married Charles W. Hathaway.\*

5718 Minerva, born July 1, 1838; married Dwight Marshall Collins of Pittsfield, Mass. She died in Pittsfield, Sept. —, 1900, s. p.

5719 Henry Hyde, born July 17, 1841; died April 27, 1842.

3245 LYDIA JEWETT PACKER (Lydia<sup>1608</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Guilford, Vt., July 3, 1815. She married in Hinsdale, N. H., Sept. 7, 1835, Alonzo Wellman, son of Harry and Betsey (Butler) Wellman. Mr. Wellman was a farmer and merchant and resided in Hinsdale, where he died June 3, 1883. She died there from la grippe, Feb. 5, 1894.

*Children, born in Hinsdale, N. H.:*

5720 Eunice Amanda, born Oct. 13, 1838; married Aug. 18, 1870, George S. Wilder, who was born March 1, 1828. They lived in Hinsdale, where for many years he was a manufacturer of fine edge tools. He held many offices of trust in the town and church, and died June 5, 1900. She died March 11, 1906.

5721 Sophia Cornelia, born April 1, 1841; married Azro Barton Skinner.\*

5722 Jewett Packer, born Sept. 12, 1842. During the Civil War he enlisted in 1862 in Co. A, 14th N. H. Vols. and served out the full three years and re-enlisted. He received an honorable discharge at the end of the service and returned to Hinsdale, where he became a merchant. He continued in business until incapacitated by disease contracted in the Army, and was for many years an invalid. He died in Hinsdale, April 30, 1889.

5723 Emma Frances, born April 23, 1851; resides in Hinsdale, unmarried.

5724 Mary Evelyn, born Feb. 5, 1855; resides in Hinsdale; unmarried.

3246 ZILPHA HIBBARD PACKER (Lydia<sup>1608</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hinsdale, N. H., April 25, 1822. She married there, Aug. 1, 1839, George Wellman, who was born in Hinsdale, Feb. 10, 1816, son of Harry and Betsey (Butler) Wellman, and a brother of Alonzo Wellman, who married her sister Lydia.

Mr. and Mrs. Wellman resided in Hinsdale, where he was engaged in farming until 1871, when he became Treasurer of the Hinsdale Savings Bank, which position he filled until his death, which occurred Dec. 30, 1891. She died Nov. 12, 1903.

Mr. Wellman and his wife were prominent members of the Congregational Church in Hinsdale, of which he was one of the Deacons for a number of years. He held many positions of trust, and was a man of sound judgment; was one of the Selectmen of the town a number of years in succession, and also represented the town in the Legislature. His parents were typical New England people. They started in life with no means, but before their death acquired a large and valuable farm. For a number of years they were familiarly known and called by a large number of neighbors and friends as Uncle Harry and Aunt Betsey. Their last years were spent with their son George and his family.



*Children, born in Hinsdale, N. H.:*

- 5725 Jerry Packer, born Oct. 22, 1843; married Jennie Foster Richardson.\*
- 5726 Henry Payson, born Sept. 15, 1849; married Addick Starkey.\*
- 5727 Cora Annette, born Dec. 20, 1854; married Sept. —, 1901, George A. Robertson of Hinsdale. She died in Hinsdale, Nov. 13, 1902, s. p.

3247 PROF. MILO PARKER JEWETT, LL.D. (Calvin<sup>1610</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 27, 1808. He married Sept. 17, 1833, Jane Augusta Russell, daughter of Hon. Moor Russell, of Plymouth, N. H. She died April 5, 1889. Prof. Jewett died in Milwaukee, Wis., June 9, 1882.

From the Milwaukee Republican-Sentinel of June 19, 1882: "Prof. Milo P. Jewett was a native of St. Johnsbury, Vt. His father, an eminent physician, was a man of literary tastes, possessing a valuable collection of books, the reading of which had a great influence in moulding the character of his son. His mother, a highly accomplished lady, was educated at the Female Academy at Canterbury, Conn., under the direction of her relative, John Adams, afterwards the distinguished principal of Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass. Prof. Jewett received his preparatory education at Bradford, Vt., Academy, and in 1828 graduated from Dartmouth College. He spent the next year as principal in Holmes' Academy, at Plymouth, N. H., employing a part of the time as a law student in the office of Hon. Josiah Quincy at Rumney, N. H. Abandoning the law in 1830, he remained three years in the Andover Theological Seminary. Having spent his winter vacations, during his college course, in teaching school, he had gained a reputation as a successful instructor; and upon the invitation of Josiah Holbrook, of Boston, founder of the lyceum system, he spent his vacations during his theological course in lecturing on common schools, in New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and Connecticut. His work produced the happiest results. His addresses on these subjects are believed to have been the first of a popular nature delivered in the United States, and such was the interest taken in them, that wherever he went, parents and children alike flocked to hear them. Through J. Orville Taylor, a fellow student of Prof. Jewett, who became interested in the matter, a movement was inaugurated in New York City that resulted in the present common school system in the Empire State. Such had been Mr. Jewett's success in teaching that he resolved to follow it as a profession, instead of entering the ministry; and accordingly, before graduating from the Theological Seminary, he accepted an appointment as one of the first professors in Marietta College, Ohio. Before entering upon his duties he spent several months among the Congregational churches of New England, soliciting college funds, basing his plea upon 'the perils which threaten our civil and religious liberties from the progress of Roman Catholicism in the Mississippi Valley,' being the first to sound the alarm in a series of addresses.

“Prof. Jewett entered upon his work in Marietta College in 1834. In the autumn of 1835 or 36, at the first State educational convention of Ohio, at Cincinnati, he, with Prof. Calvin E. Stowe and William Lewis, were appointed a committee to urge upon the legislature the establishment of a new common school system. They were not only successful in their undertaking, but also procured appropriations sending Prof. Stowe to Europe to investigate the Prussian school system. His report awakened universal interest, and led to Horace Mann’s famous mission, with its grand results. A change of views on baptism led Prof. Jewett to resign his position in Marietta College, and in January, 1839, he established the Judson Female Institute at Marion, Ala. This soon became the most flourishing institution in the Southwest, comprising among its pupils daughters of wealthy planters in Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Florida, and Texas. In connection with his school he published ‘The Alabama Baptist,’ the still published state organ of that denomination. In the summer of 1855, leaving his school in a prosperous condition, and taking such of his servants as accepted their freedom, he returned to the North, receiving from pupils and patrons flattering tokens of confidence and affection. In the following autumn he purchased the College Hill Seminary, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., entering upon intimate and confidential relations with Matthew Vassar, Sr. Finding him wealthy, childless, and ambitious to perpetuate his name, Prof. Jewett suggested to him the idea of a college that should be for young women what Yale and Harvard are to young men. As a result of this suggestion, Mr. Vassar revoked his will, which left his estate to create a hospital at Poughkeepsie, resolving to build and endow, during his lifetime, the proposed institution for young ladies. Thus ‘Vassar College’ came into existence, being incorporated in 1861, and was the only endowed institution for young ladies in the world. Prof. Jewett was the trusted counselor and inspirer of Mr. Vassar in the noble work, and planned and organized the college, being chosen its first president. In April, 1862, at the trustees’ request, he visited Europe, spending eight months in visiting the universities, libraries, art galleries, etc., in all the principal cities of Great Britain and the Continent. Two years later he resigned the college-presidency, and in 1867 removed to his late home in this city. Here he found congenial occupation in devoting himself to the interest of education, philanthropy and religion, as commissioner of public schools, trustee of Milwaukee Female College, Chairman of the Board of Visitors of the University of Wisconsin, President of the Milwaukee Board of Health, President of the Wisconsin State Temperance Society, President of the Milwaukee County Bible Society, member of the Western Advisory Committee of the American Baptist Educational Commission, and Chairman of the State Baptist Centennial Committee. In the midst of his active duties, Prof. Jewett did not neglect self-culture; and aside from his contributions to papers and magazines, issued several publications, and earned a wide reputation as a scholar and a reformer. In 1840, he issued ‘Jewett on Baptism’; in 1863, ‘Report on the President’s Visit to Europe,’

and 'Report on the Organization of Vassar College'; in 1874, 'Relations of Boards of Health to Intemperance,' and 'A plea for Academies'; in 1875, 'The Baptist Centennial,' an address to the Baptist Church of Wisconsin, and 'The Model Academy.'

"Politically, he was formerly a Whig, but was afterwards identified with the Republican party.

"For many years Prof. Jewett was a leading spirit in the Milwaukee College, which was benefited beyond compute by his advanced views and keen interest. At the last annual meeting he resigned the presidency of the Board of Trustees, owing to his growing feebleness.

"Most citizens will remember the fine, benevolent face of the venerable Professor. His mind was always bent upon philanthropic enterprises. Mentally, he was clear, vigorous and excellently trained. It may be said of his life that it was pre-eminently useful. In his social and business relations he had fine ideals, and his energy, learning and practical sense enabled him to make fitting application of his greatest theories."

## MEMORIAL POEM

BY R. W. WRIGHT, ESQ.

Read at the Service in the First Baptist Church, Milwaukee, June 18, 1882.

A noble heart has ceased to beat,  
A manly form lies struck to Earth;  
All prostrate at Death's leaden feet  
Are honor, virtue, truth and worth;  
A life we learned to truly prize,  
Because so nobly crowned with years,  
Is passed forever—and our eyes,  
Oh, how they fill with tears.

It was but yesterday he stood  
A chief among the chiefs of Earth,  
With heart and soul and mind imbued  
With thoughts that claim high honor's birth;  
Whose aim was honor's highest prize,  
Which no Calumnious breath can reach,  
So peerless it challenges  
The world's approving speech.

To honor bound by truth sincere,  
One constant aim inspired his breast,  
To nurse no hate, to feel no fear,  
And, friendship tried, its truth attest;  
All falsehood, in his soul abhorred,  
Shrank from his presence where he sate,  
As well around the festive board  
As in the halls of State.

A native valor stamped his mind,  
A conscious sense of worth his heart:  
High thoughts to noble manhood joined,  
Their bravest powers to him impart;



While Fame, well pleased to be his guide,  
 Directs through rugged toil his feet,  
 And points the way, herself beside,  
 Where honor holds his seat.

Not his the stormy war's career,  
 Nor the red battlefield to ride;  
 But the far higher, nobler sphere,  
 To turn the woes of life aside;  
 To heed the Master's gracious voice,  
 To go from door to door,  
 And, with the All-giver's gifts, rejoice  
 To find the hungry poor.

It is from loving muse I crave  
 A chaplet worthy of his name,  
 A wreath to crown his fresh-turfed grave,  
 And leave untarnished all his fame,  
 Oh, for a higher manhood's goal  
 His regal virtues still to wear,  
 And his nobility of soul  
 To crown the world's career.

3248 EMELINE CHLOE JEWETT (Calvin<sup>1610</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 20, 1809. She married there Nov. 1, 1831, Freeman Keyes, who was born in Vershire, Vt., Oct. 3, 1807, son of Thomas and Margaret (McArthur) Keyes. They resided in Newbury, Vt., where he was a merchant and where he died June 10, 1871. She died there June 20, 1878.

*Children, born in Newbury, Vt.:*

- 5728 A son, born Oct. 15, 1834; died the same day.
- 5729 Edward Payson, born Feb. 1, 1836; married at Union Grove, Ill., Nov. 3, 1863, Anna E. Atkins. He died from Brights disease, Aug. 28, 1881.
- 5730 Charles Freeman, born March 23, 1839; died Jan. 21, 1840.
- 5731 Harriet Emma, born Sept. 14, 1841; died in 1904, unmarried.
- 5732 Thomas Calvin, born Jan. 1, 1844; married in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 24, 1881, Martha P. Moore. They reside in Newbury.
- 5733 Ellen Margaret, born April 13, 1846; died Aug. 27, 1847.
- 5734 John Freeman, born March 14, 1849; died Jan. 16, 1851.
- 5735 Emeline Amelia, born May 27, 1851; married June 23, 1875, M. P. Arkin of Milwaukee, Wis. She died from heart disease, Aug. 3, 1886.

3249 ERASMUS DARWIN JEWETT (Calvin<sup>1610</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 6, 1811. He married in Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1837, Caroline Maria Redding, who was born in Boston, Nov. 26, 1816, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Russell) Redding. They lived in Boston, where

for many years he was engaged in the dry goods business; later in life he became a tea and coffee broker. He died in Winchester, Mass., March 30, 1886. His wife died Oct. 4, 1862.

*Children, born in Boston, Mass., except last:*

- 5736 George Darwin, born March 3, 1839. He is a bag broker and resides in Boston, unmarried.
- 5737 Louisa Sigonmey, born Sept. 25, 1843; died in Winchester, Mass., Sept. 27, 1899, unmarried.
- 5738 Frank Page, born Oct. 13, 1847. He is a tea and coffee broker in Boston and resides in Roslindale, Mass.
- 5739 Frederick Parker, born Aug. 26, 1850. He is in the extract business and resides in Boston.
- 5740 Henry Milo, born in Westboro, Mass., July 1, 1859; married Mildred Gertrude Owens.\*

3253 JARVIS JEWETT (Calvin<sup>1610</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 21, 1817. He married in Ryegate, Vt., June 21, 1858, Katherine Margaret Beattie, daughter of James and Margaret (Gillespie) Beattie. She was born in Ryegate in 1827 and died in San Francisco, Cal., from a cancer, Jan. 21, 1898. Mr. Jewett died there Aug. 20, 1893.

Mr. Jewett settled in California in 1849, where he was one of the pioneers and a collector for a mercantile house many years. He never forgot his dearly loved and much used bible and go where he would, Sunday found him within Church doors, if a Church was near enough for him to reach. His last Sunday on earth was spent in Church. The following Tuesday at noon, in an instant his spirit took its flight. He was Deacon of the Second Congregational Church of Oakland, Cal., acting and honorary, for many years. Mr. Jewett was of medium height, slender build, blue eyes and for many years his hair was white as snow.

*Child:*

- 5741 Jennie, born in San Francisco, Cal., June 19, 1860; married Sept. 30, 1890, John J. Nicholson, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1845, son of Capt. Charles Nicholson. He was in the Postal Service and died in California, leaving two children, viz., W. Jewett, born Nov. 20, 1893; and Sarah, born Dec. 25, 1895. They, with their mother, reside in Fruitville, Cal.

3254 HARRIET NEWELL JEWETT (Calvin<sup>1610</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 1, 1820. She married there April 16, 1839, Ephraim Wilcox, who was born in Westminster, Vt., May 8, 1816, son of Lumon and Zibiah (Howard) Wilcox. Mr. Wilcox was a merchant and settled in Zanes-

ville, Ohio; later removed to Westminster, Vt., where he died June 29, 1871. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Wilcox removed to Somerville, Mass., where she died Dec. 11, 1903. She was a member of the Congregational Church for seventy years, having been a member of the Franklin Street Church while in Somerville; and was always active in Church and Sabbath school work, until physical infirmities confined her to the house. Although a great sufferer for years, she never complained, and was always cheerful and ever anxious for the comfort and happiness of all about her. She was buried in Westminster.

*Children:*

- 5742 Edwin Augustus, born in Zanesville, Ohio, Feb. 2, 1840. He is in the dry goods business in Boston, and resides in Somerville, unmarried.
- 5743 Calvin Lumon, born in Westminster, Vt., April 25, 1843; died there May 26, 1861.
- 5744 Harriet Ellen, born in Westminster, Vt.; died from cancer, in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 5, 1906, unmarried.

3256 REV. FAYETTE JEWETT, M. D. (Calvin<sup>1610</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Newbury, Vt., Feb. 16, 1824. He married in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 25, 1850, Susan Ann Judson Clark who died Aug. 4, 1852. One child that died in infancy. He married second, Feb. 16, 1853, Mary Ann Amanda Brackett, daughter of Deacon Samuel Brackett of St. Johnsbury, Vt.. She was born in St. Johnsbury, Jan. 20, 1828, and died in Cohasset, Mass., Aug. —, 1868.

Dr. Jewett studied medicine in the University of Vermont; was demonstrator of anatomy at Bowdoin College; practiced medicine in Nashua, N. H.; was physician to the City Institutions of Boston, Mass., and was appointed Missionary physician of the American Board of Congregational Foreign Missions in 1853. He followed this work in Marsovan, Yosgat, Harpoot, Tokat, and Sivas, Turkey in Asia, and was ordained as a minister at Constantinople, May 28, 1857. Returning to Turkey, from a visit to America, he died suddenly in a hotel in Liverpool, England, June 18, 1862.

*Children:*

- 5745 Henry Martyn (twin), born in Tokat, Turkey, July 8, 1855. He was educated in the public schools of Milwaukee, Wis., and in Germany; was admitted to the bar in Milwaukee, and practiced law in Huron, Dakota. From 1886 to 1892 he was United States Consul at Sivas, Turkey, and is now Editor of The Daily Item, published in Wakefield, Mass., where he resides, unmarried.
- 5746 Herbert (twin), born in Tokat, Turkey, July 8, 1855; died in infancy.
- 5747 Milo Augustus, born in Sivas, Turkey, Oct. 27, 1857; married Sept. 4, 1897, Frances Rowena Powers, widow of Charles H. Dudley.



Dr. Jewett was educated in the public schools of Milwaukee, Wis., and the Seminary at Newbury, Vt. He studied medicine and received his degree of M. D. from Harvard College in 1881. Was Assistant Superintendent of the Danvers Insane Hospital, at Danvers, Mass., for nearly ten years; also assistant physician at Brigham Hall, Canandaigua, N. Y., for a year and a half. He was appointed Consul by President Harrison, on the recommendation of James G. Blane, Sect. of State, in 1892, at Sivas, Turkey, his birthplace; was nominated by President Cleveland to serve on the International Commission, to investigate the Sassum massacres in 1894. Dr. Jewett has distinguished himself by protecting the American Missionaries and hundreds of native Christians during the Armenian massacres. Few Consuls have survived so many changes of administration, Harrison's, Cleveland's, McKinley's two terms, and Roosevelt's. He resides in Sivas, Turkey, s. p.

5748 Susan Ann, born in Sivas, Turkey, Aug. 2, 1860; died in infancy.

5749 Sophia, born in Sivas, Turkey, —; died in infancy.

3258 DELIA P. JEWETT (Daniel<sup>1161</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Guilford, Vt., June 29, 1810. She married in Mt. Holly, Vt., Feb. 28, 1836, William E. Ryther of Brattleboro, Vt., where they lived and where she died Nov. —, 1855.

*Children, born in Brattleboro, Vt.:*

5750 William Eaton, born Sept. 18, 1837; died Dec. 16, 1838.

5751 William Gideon, born Sept. 6, 1839; died June 5, 1841.

5752 Daniel Jewett, born June 15, 1841. He served in the Civil War; was honorably discharged and removed to St. Louis, Mo., where he died Sept. 22, 1865.

5753 Frances Elizabeth, born May 4, 1843; married March 12, 1863, Frederick Chapin of Bernardston, Mass., and died May —, 1865, s. p.

5754 Dwight Lyman, born Nov. 5, 1845; died Nov. 3, 1874.

5755 Charles, born April 22, 1850; died June 2, 1852.

5756 George Holton, born April 20, 1852; married Mattie Dickinson.\*

3263 HELEN L. PACKER (Jemima<sup>1612</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Mt. Holly, Vt., Aug. 16, 1823. She married Feb. 1, 1848, Orsamus O. Bardwell, who was born in Shelburne, Mass., March 29, 1819, son of Joel and Lydia (Newhall) Bardwell. He was a farmer and they lived in Shelburne, where he died in 1894.

*Children, born in Shelburne, Mass.:*

5757 Orsamus Jewett, born Nov. 3, 1848; died Sept. 22, 1851.

5758 Daniel P., born Feb. 20, 1851; married Nancy Elizabeth Stone.\*

- 5759 Arthur Jewett, born July 7, 1853. He has been an invalid for many years and never married.
- 5760 Sara Ellen, born Aug. 21, 1855; married Charles William Hawks.\*
- 5761 Lucy Shattuck, born March 6, 1857; resides in Newark, N. J., unm.
- 5762 Orsamus Havelock, born Feb. 17, 1859; married Cora Elizabeth Elmendorf.\*
- 5763 Evelyn Helen, born July 19, 1861; married Fred Merwin Smith.\*

3264 SARAH M. PACKER (Jemima<sup>1612</sup>, Daniel<sup>761</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Mt. Holly, Vt., Nov. 12, 1826. She married there Jan. 22, 1850, Clark Bull, who was born June 3, 1814, son of Elijah and Eunice (Bump) Bull.

*Children, born in Danby, Vt.:*

- 5764 Helen Anna, born Oct. 25, 1851; married Nov. 23, 1869, William B. Griffith. They lived in Danby, where she died Aug. 7, 1887. Two children, viz., a son born Sept. 15, 1883, died Sept. 18, 1883; and Vera Helen, born Sept. 24, 1884. She is a graduate of Cushing Academy at Ashburnham, Mass., and resides with her father in Danby.
- 5765 Maria L., born Sept. 15, 1855; died Nov. 15, 1858.
- 5766 William C., born Feb. 7, 1860; married Sept. 30, 1883, Harriet Jane Scott, who was born in Shaftsbury, Vt., March 12, 1861, daughter of Henry W. and Eliza Jane (Fox) Scott. She is of the Gen. Scott and Major Billings family. Mr. Bull is an architect and a manufacturer of machinery and appliances for knitting mills and resides in Bennington, Vt. One child, Veva Lillian, born in Bennington July 4, 1885. She is a student at the Mary Bumham preparatory school at Northampton, Mass.

3274 REV. EBENEZER JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>1620</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>762</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hampton, Conn., Sept. 24, 1827. He married in Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 8, 1851, Lucy Ormsby, who died April 8, 1853. He married (2d), in New London, Conn., Sept. 4, 1854, Sarah Clementina Haven, who was born in Morristown, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1833, daughter of Rev. Clement and Susan (Howard) Haven. She died in Hampton May 1, 1900. He has retired and resides in Hampton, Conn.

*Child by first wife:*

- 5767 Isabella Lucy Maria, born in Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 19, 1852; married (1st) Reuben Weeks; (2d) George Hicks.\*

*Children by second wife:*

- 5768 Lizzie Deborah, born in Greenfield, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1868; married July 29, 1903, Walter E. Brown of Pomfret, Conn., and resides in Pomfret, s. p.

- 5769 Susie Howard, born in Schoharie, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1872; married Elmer W. Howe.\*

3276 ALLEN JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>1620</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>762</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hampton, Conn., Aug. 16, 1839. He married Fannie Wheeler and resides at Clark's Corners, Hampton, Conn.

*Children:*

- 5770 Frank, born —; died young.  
 5771 Susie Maria, born Aug. —, 1865; died June 14, 1871.  
 5772 Wallace N., born in Hampton, Conn., June 26, 1870; married Winnie Fisher of Providence, R. I., and resides in Hampton. Had one child, Frank, born Sept. 28, 1899, died Dec. 24, 1901.  
 5773 Elmer C., born in Hampton, Conn., Jan. 11, 1872; married in Willimantic, Conn., June 18, 1896, Lizzie Ennis. They reside in Putnam, Conn., and have one child, Elmer Manning, born June 26, 1901.  
 5774 Viola Frances, born in Hampton, Conn., Jan. 2, 1889.

3277 LESTER HAMMOND JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>1620</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>762</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hampton, Conn., March 24, 1842. He married in Windham, Conn., Oct. 25, 1863, Sarah Burnham, who was born April 22, 1847, daughter of Asa and Mary E. Burnham. They reside in Hampton, Conn.

*Children, born in Hampton, Conn.:*

- 5775 Chester Burnham, born Aug. 11, 1864; married Mary Anna Weaver.\*  
 5776 Mary Louise, born Sept. 9, 1866; married Nov. 11, 1887, Myron Palmer of Hampton, and resides in Springfield, Mass. Two children, viz., Philip Jewett, born Dec. 8, 1889; and Ray, born July 16, 1899.  
 5777 William Walter, born Jan. 12, 1870; married May Robinson.\*

3278 SARAH LOUISA JEWETT (Ebenezer<sup>1620</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>762</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hampton, Conn., Oct. 5, 1844. She married Gilbert Strickland and resides in Addison, Conn.

*Children:*

- 5778 Charles, born —.  
 5779 Wells, born —; resides in Addison, Conn.  
 Two other children that died young.

3280 HARVEY JEWETT (Nathan<sup>1620</sup>, Joseph M.<sup>767</sup>, Benjamin<sup>283</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, April 20, 1838. His father died when he was five years old, and his



mother, with her children, removed to Somanauk, Ill., when he was eight years of age. When a young man he clerked in a store near his home and in 1859 migrated to Kansas. For some time he was engaged in overland freighting for the U. S. Government, between Fort Leavenworth, as the base of supplies, and the Government forts on the frontier, in western Kansas, Nebraska, Indian Territory, and Arkansas. He married in Gardiner, Kan., May 29, 1867, Hannah Maria Boyd, who was born in Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 19, 1848, daughter of George and Hannah (Dawson) Boyd. They resided on a farm near Gardner, Johnson Co., Kan., where their children were born, and removed to Olathe, Kan., where they now live.

*Children:*

- 5780 Charles William, born Sept. 23, 1868; married Jennie Wherry.\*
- 5781 George Nathan, born Aug. 17, 1870; married Carrie Berger.\*
- 5782 Gordon D., born Aug. 12, 1872. He is a farmer and resides with his parents, unm.
- 5783 Frank Leonard, born Oct. 18, 1874; married Catherine Margaret Caughey.\*
- 5784 Nellie, born April 5, 1878; resides with her parents in Olathe, unm.
- 5785 Rose May, born Aug. 31, 1880; died in Olathe, Kan., May 17, 1903.

3282 LUTHER HOLLAND JEWETT (Holland<sup>1632</sup>, Joseph M.<sup>767</sup>, Benjamin<sup>288</sup>, Benjamin<sup>98</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>18</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Ash-tabula Co., Ohio, April 16, 1836. He married in Lawrence, Kan., Oct. 4, 1866, Mary Jane Squires, who was born in Athens, Ohio, in 1841, daughter of Robert Squires. Mr. Jewett removed to Kansas in 1864, and settled in Johnson Co., and in the fall of 1869 removed to Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kan., where he took up a claim on which he lived until the fall of 1905, when he rented his farm and removed into the town of Columbus, where he now resides.

*Children, born in Columbus, Kan.:*

- 5786 Emma Salisia, born July 3, 1868; died May —, 1869.
- 5787 Alfred Leon, born Feb. 3, 1871; married Mamie Lucinda Armstrong.\*
- 5788 Ella Mabel, born Jan. 9, 1872. She was educated in the common schools and lived with her parents until Oct. 3, 1905, when she married Charles Simkin, who was born in Columbus, Kan., Sept. 3, 1881, son of Frederick W. and Amanda (Ervin) Simkin. They reside in Columbus, Kan., and have one child, Margaret Ethel, born in Columbus, March 22, 1907.

3309 WILLIAM RAYMOND (Mercy<sup>1654</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., Jan. 9, 1778. He married June 22, 1800, his second cousin, Elizabeth Manwaring, who was born in Montville, June 22, 1788, daughter of Deacon Robert and Elizabeth (Rogers) Manwaring of Norwich, Conn. He was a far-

mer and resided in Montville, where he died July 26, 1842. His widow died there May 7, 1854.

*Children, born in Montville, Conn.:*

5789 Mercy Elizabeth, born May 21, 1802; married John Raymond (see 3332).

5790 William, born April 21, 1806; married Eunice B. Raymond.\*

5791 Richard, born May 24, 1811; married Aug. 7, 1836, Julia Gardner and resided in Montville.

Two other children that died in infancy.

3310 NATHAN RAYMOND (Mercy<sup>1654</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., in 1780. He married in 1801 Hannah Sistare, of New London, Conn. Mr. Raymond was Sheriff of New London Co., and died May —, 1832.

*Children, born in New London, Conn.:*

5792 Fanny, born —; married a Mr. Harris of New London, and had one son, Raymond. After the death of her first husband, she married Samuel Stoddard, and lived in Brookfield, Mass.

5793 Gabriel, born —; died in infancy.

5794 Edmund, born —; married Lucy Crooker and lived in New London. They had four children, viz., Fanny, Kate, Anne, and Lucy.

3322 JOSHUA RAYMOND (Josiah<sup>1657</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., June 18, 1785. He married, in 1809, Mary Hillhouse, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Comstock) Hillhouse. She was born in Goshen, Conn., April —, 1787, and was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower. They settled in Montville, and in 1815 removed to South Canaan, Conn., where they lived until 1837, when they removed to West Hartford, Conn., where he died Nov. 22, 1846. His widow died March 19, 1849.

*Children:*

5795 James Hillhouse, born in Montville, Conn., June 30, 1810; married Charlotte Ann Hicks.\*

5796 Elizabeth, born in Montville, Conn., April 17, 1813; died in South Canaan, Conn., April 2, 1836, unm.

5797 Josiah, born in Montville, Conn., Jan. 7, 1815; married Fanny A. Hurlbert.\*

5798 Orlando, born in South Canaan, Conn., Feb. —, 1816; died March —, 1829.

5799 Samuel C., born in South Canaan, Conn., Jan. —, 1822; died Jan. —, 1845, at the U. S. Military Academy at West Point where he was a cadet in the second class.

5800 David H., born in South Canaan, Conn., Oct. —, 1826; married Jane Wells.\*

5801 Mary, born in South Canaan, Conn., March 20, 1828.

3324 JOSIAH RAYMOND (Josiah<sup>1657</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., Nov. 23, 1791. He married Feb. 10, 1817, Judith Ransom, daughter of Lieut. Elijah Ransom of Salem, Conn. Mr. Raymond was a soldier in the War of 1812, and resided in Salem, where he was a farmer.

*Children:*

5802 Elizabeth, born Dec. 2, 1817; married John Douglass, a farmer, and lived in Waterford, Conn.

5803 Gideon Forsyth, born Oct. 30, 1823; married Harriet Wickwire.

5804 William Thatcher, born June 11, 1827.

5805 Orlando Nelson, born Feb. 20, 1831; married Mary Fargo, daughter of Robert Fargo.

3326 LUCY JEWETT RAYMOND (Mulford<sup>1658</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., Feb. 18, 1787. She married Feb. 25, 1829, Nathaniel Parish (his 2d wife). He was a farmer and resided in Montville; was a member of the Legislature in 1838, and Treasurer of Montville from 1825 to 1847. She died Oct. 20, 1848. He died June 3, 1868.

*Children, born in Montville, Conn.:*

5806 Infant, born —; died Dec. 10, 1830.

5807 Twins, born —; died Jan. 8, 1833.

5808 Nathaniel Raymond, born March 31, 1834; married (1st) Eleanor Emerson; (2d) Susan C. Huntington, who was born about 1838, and died Jan. 31, 1896. By his first wife he had Lucy Raymond, born Nov. 3, 1871.

3327 ELEANOR RAYMOND (Mulford<sup>1658</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., March 14, 1789. She married Lemuel Raymond Dolbeare, son of John and Sarah (Raymond) Dolbeare. He was born Feb. 13, 1793, and died May 14, 1859. She died Jan. 29, 1851.

*Children, born in Montville, Conn.:*

5809 Harriet Raymond, born Nov. 19, 1819; married Augustus A. Parker, and lived in Montville. Two children, Jane Dolbeare and Raymond.

5810 Ellen B., born Oct. 5, 1821; died June 20, 1875, unm.

5811 Jane, born Oct. 18, 1823; married Sept. 3, 1850, Nathan Chappell of Norwich, Conn. She died May —, 1852, leaving one child, Raymond, born May 13, 1852.



- 5812 Louisa M., born Nov. 3, 1825; married March 17, 1852, James Hillhouse of Montville, who was born April 27, 1826, and died from injuries Oct. —, 1854. One child, James William, born June 21, 1854, graduated from Yale in 1879.

3331 MULFORD CHRISTOPHER RAYMOND (Mulford<sup>1658</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., July 23, 1800. He married Jan. 16, 1827, Abby Turner, daughter of James and Mary (Baker) Turner. Mr. Raymond was a farmer and resided in Montville, where he held several town offices; was Town Clerk from 1827 to 1847; Judge of Probate three years, and Representative to the Legislature in 1851. He died in Montville July 25, 1891. His widow died in Niantic June 17, 1894.

*Children, born in Montville, Conn.:*

- 5813 Harriet, born Aug. 27, 1829; died Aug. 2, 1832.  
 5814 Abby Turner, born Dec. 28, 1832; died Dec. 13, 1833.  
 5815 Ellen Christopher, born May 6, 1835; married (1st) Nicholas Johnson; (2d) John Townsend.  
 5816 James Mulford, born Feb. 4, 1840; married Fannie Comstock Baker.\*

3333 NATHANIEL LYNDE RAYMOND (Louisa<sup>1659</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., Aug. 13, 1787. He married Oct. 18, 1814, Sarah Ann Martin of Seaford, Del., who was born Oct. 31, 1797, daughter of John and Nancy (Wells) Martin. He settled in Seaford, where he was a merchant. Soon after marriage he was captured by the British, whose fleet was then in the Chesapeake Bay, and was carried as a prisoner to the West Indies, where he was held in captivity until the next year, suffering great hardships. On his return home he became a shipmaster and was engaged in the coasting trade. In 1818 they removed to Cannon's Ferry, Del., where he died July 15, 1822, and was buried in Seaford, where his widow returned after his death. In 1832, she, with her daughter, removed to Philadelphia, where she died Jan. 29, 1856.

*Children:*

- 5817 Olando, born in Seaford, Del., March 8, 1816; died April 16, 1818.  
 5818 Louisa Jewett, born at Cannon's Ferry, Del., Feb. 21, 1819; married Spencer Roberts.\*  
 5819 Mulford Sherwood, born at Cannon's Ferry, Del., Oct. 23, 1820; died there Jan. 24, 1824.

3336 OLIVER RAYMOND (Louisa<sup>1659</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., April 6, 1800. He married Dec. 21, 1828, Eunice B. Elliot, who was born

in Franklin, N. Y., May 20, 1808, daughter of David and Eunice (McCall) Elliot. They settled at White Pigeon, Mich., where she died Dec. 27, 1859.

*Children:*

- 5820 Louisa, born Jan. 28, 1830; died April 29, 1832.
- 5821 Sarah Louisa, born April 24, 1832; died Nov. 20, 1833.
- 5822 Rosamond Elizabeth, born Jan. 12, 1835; married May 20, 1856.  
John M. Stott, and had Sarah Ann, born May 1, 1858, and perhaps others.
- 5823 Susan, born April 19, 1837; died Aug. 31, 1840.
- 5824 Helen, born Oct. 15, 1842.
- 5825 William Elliot, born April 9, 1845.
- 5826 John Mulford, born —, 1847.

3350 SARAH BRADFORD (Lucy<sup>1661</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Montville, Conn., Nov. 2, 1798. She married Nov. 14, 1828, Bartholomew C. Baxter, who was born in New London, Conn., March 8, 1800, son of James and Catherine (Crannel) Baxter. They settled in New London, where he was a druggist, and where they lived until 1855, when they removed to Bethlehem, Pa.

*Children:*

- 5827 Sophia Nichols, born Sept. 6, 1829.
- 5828 Richard, born March 4, 1831; married Emma G. Dutch.\*

3369 THADDEUS KOSCIUSCO RAYMOND (Oliver<sup>1664</sup>, Lucy<sup>779</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Lyme, Conn., March 6, 1823. He married Feb. 21, 1854, Mary Alicia Ayers, who was born in Smithville, N. Y., May 4, 1838, daughter of Levi and Alicia (Brigham) Ayers. They resided in Lyme.

*Children, born in Lyme, Conn.:*

- 5829 Oliver Ayers, born May 10, 1855.
- 5830 Levi Quincy, born March 27, 1857.

3375 MARY PERKINS (Mary<sup>1666</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Nathan<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hartland, Vt., July 14, 1785. She married Nov. 8, 1812, Thomas Gay. They settled in Riga, N. Y., and removed to Fort Winnebago, Wis., where she died Dec. 23, 1820.

*Children:*

- 5831 Caroline Perkins, born —.
- 5832 Mary Jewett, born —; married Charles Kingsbury.
- 5833 Edward Augustus, born —; died young.

3380 JULIUS AUGUSTUS PERKINS (Mary<sup>1666</sup>, Joseph<sup>780</sup>, Na-

than<sup>286</sup>, Joseph<sup>109</sup>, Joseph<sup>22</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>), was born in Hartland, Vt., Feb. 5, 1799. He married Feb. 6, 1821, Minerva Mercy Williamson of Woodstock, Vt., who was born in Woodstock Jan. 3, 1801. They settled in Spencerport, N. Y.

*Children:*

- 5834 Louisa Minerva, born April 15, 1822; died Aug. 4, 1822.
- 5835 Edward Augustus, born June 29, 1823; died Aug. 25, 1824.
- 5836 Sylvester Miller, born Dec. 29, 1824.
- 5837 George Irwin, born Jan. 5, 1827; died Aug. 18, 1847.
- 5838 Mary Anne, born July 28, 1829.
- 5839 Henry Clay, born April 16, 1832.
- 5840 Edward Augustus, born Jan. 1, 1834.
- 5841 Charles Ely, born April 6, 1836.
- 5842 Samuel Ransom, born July 4, 1838.
- 5843 Joseph Jewett, born May 25, 1841.
- 5844 Louisa Elizabeth, born March 9, 1844.























**HECKMAN**  
BINDERY INC.



**SEPT 98**

Bound -To -Please® N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962





**HECKMAN**  
BINDERY INC.



**SEPT 98**

Bound-To-Pleas® N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA 46962



